

8950



---

# STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF IRELAND

## 1966

COMPILED BY  
CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE



---

DUBLIN  
PUBLISHED BY THE STATIONERY OFFICE  
To be purchased from the  
GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS SALE OFFICE, G.P.O. ARCADE, DUBLIN, 1  
or through any Bookseller  
1966

Price: Ten Shillings and Sixpence.

(Pr. 8950)

Houses of the Oireachtas

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT  
OF IRELAND  
Houses of the Oireachtas  
1968

# Houses of the Oireachtas



---

# STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF IRELAND

1966

COMPILED BY  
CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

---

DUBLIN  
PUBLISHED BY THE STATIONERY OFFICE  
To be purchased from the  
GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS SALE OFFICE, G.P.O. ARCADE, DUBLIN, 1  
or through any Bookseller  
1966

*Price: Ten Shillings and Sixpence.*

(Pr. 8950)

# STATISTICAL ABSTRACT, 1966

## PREFACE

This publication is the thirty-fifth issue of the Statistical Abstract. The Abstract includes not only statistics collected in pursuance of statutory powers, but also a considerable amount of statistical matter which arises in the ordinary administrative work of the several Departments of State. It may be said to contain references to practically all official statistical data available.

Each year when the tabular matter is being prepared for publication, the various Departments are approached for amendments to figures furnished for previous years and for suggestions regarding fresh material for inclusion in the next issue.

The Abstract is divided into thirteen sections and an appendix as follows:—

- I. Area and Meteorology.
- II. Numbers and Distribution of the Population.
- III. Agriculture, Forestry, Fisheries and Land Purchase.
- IV. Industrial Production.
- V. External Trade.
- VI. Internal Trade.
- VII. Social Statistics.
- VIII. Education.
- IX. Justice and Defence.
- X. Finance.
- XI. Transport and Communications.
- XII. Prices.
- XIII. Miscellaneous (Wage Rates, Business Organisations, Co-operative Societies, Insurance, Patents, etc.).

### Appendix—The Six Counties.

An analysis of the figures contained in the tables, together with charts and diagrams for the interpretation of the more important statistics, will be found at the beginning of each section.

Maps of meteorological data appear on pages 6 and 7 and acknowledgment is made to the Director, Meteorological Office, London, for permission to use in their preparation information supplied by him. The information published in previous editions of the Abstract has been revised where necessary and brought up-to-date and some new tables have been added. Attention is directed to pages xvi and xvii on which are given the sources from which the various tables have been obtained.

The Appendix containing certain published data relating to the Six Counties comprises tables dealing with Population, Vital Statistics, Agriculture, Industrial Production, Trade, Labour, Education, etc. With each such table is given a cross-reference to the table in the body of the Abstract which contains the corresponding data for Ireland (exclusive of the Six Counties). Care must be taken in relating the figures, as the basis and coverage is not always the same in each case. In this connection attention is directed to the notes and sources of the tables at the beginning of the Appendix.

The Office is indebted to other Departments and Offices for their collaboration and for the suggestions which have been made from time to time.

*Note.—The area referred to as Ireland in this Volume is to be interpreted as meaning Ireland exclusive of the Six Counties.*

### SYMBOLS AND CONVENTIONS USED.

In tables where figures have been rounded to the nearest final digit, there may be an apparent slight discrepancy between the sum of the constituent items and the total shown.

The following symbols have been used throughout the volume:—

- ... Data not available
- Magnitude nil or negligible
- \* Provisional or estimated figure
- 0 } Magnitude less than half of unit employed.
- 0.0 }

# STATISTICAL ABSTRACT, 1966

## CONTENTS

TABLE		PAGE
	Certain Economic Indicators .. .. .	2-3
	General Statistical Summary Table .. .. .	4-5
	Meteorological Maps—Rainfall, Temperature and Sunshine .. .. .	6-7
<b>SECTION I—AREA AND METEOROLOGY</b>		
<b>Area</b>		
1	Area by Provinces and Persons per 100 acres .. .. .	8
2	Divisions of Area: Number of Counties, County Boroughs, Urban and former Rural Districts, etc., in each Province in 1961 .. .. .	8
<b>Meteorology</b>		
3	Summary of Meteorological Observations for the year 1965 .. .. .	9
4	Temperature, Rainfall and Duration of Bright Sunshine for each month of the years 1963-65 .. .. .	10
<b>SECTION II—NUMBERS AND DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION</b>		
<b>Population</b>		
5	Male and Female Population of each Province at each Census from 1841 to 1966 .. .. .	20
6	Population at each Census since 1891, and the number of Births and Deaths registered in each intercensal period since 1881 .. .. .	20
7	Number of Marriages registered and average annual number of Marriages, Births, Deaths, etc., per 1,000 of the average population for each intercensal period since 1881 .. .. .	20
8	Population of each Province, County and County Borough in 1961 and 1966 and actual and percentage change in Population, 1961 to 1966 .. .. .	21
9	Population since 1881 of Cities and Towns with a population of 1,500 or over in 1951 .. .. .	22-23
10	Population in 1956 and 1961 of Cities and Towns having 1,500 inhabitants or over .. .. .	24-26
11	Average Annual Rate of Net Emigration from each County in the Periods 1946-51; 1951-56; 1956-61; 1961-66 .. .. .	26
<b>Ages, and Conjugal Condition</b>		
12	Total Population and Males and Females, classified by Age Groups, at each Census from 1881 to 1961 .. .. .	27
13	Males and Females classified by Age Groups and Conjugal Condition at the Census of Population, 1961 .. .. .	28
<b>Vital Statistics</b>		
14	Marriages, Births and Deaths registered and rates per 1,000 of the population 1958-65 .. .. .	28
15	Number of Deaths, classified according to Age and Sex, 1959-65 .. .. .	29
16	Death rates of Males and Females per 1,000 of the corresponding population classified by age group, 1957-65 .. .. .	29
17	Number of Deaths from various causes, 1960-65 .. .. .	30-31
18	Death rates from various causes, per 100,000 of the population, 1960-65 .. .. .	32-33
19	Death rates of infants under one year and under four weeks, per 1,000 births, 1958-65 .. .. .	34
20	Maternal deaths and rates per 1,000 live births, 1962-65 .. .. .	34
21	Death rates from tuberculosis per 1,000 of the population, 1960-65 .. .. .	34
22	Death rates from all forms of Tuberculosis at different ages per 1,000 corresponding population in the periods 1945-47, 1955-57, 1960-62, 1963, 1964 and 1965 .. .. .	34
23	Death rates from cancer, by Age and Sex per 100,000 of the population 1959-64 .. .. .	35
24	Legitimate births registered in 1964, classified by age group of mother at maternity and year of marriage .. .. .	35
25	Total births registered in 1964, classified by age group of mother at maternity and number of previous liveborn children .. .. .	36
26	Marriages registered in 1964, classified by age group of Groom and age group of Bride .. .. .	36
27	Expectation of Life, (Ireland) 1960-62 .. .. .	37
28	Expectation of Life, (Urban Districts) 1960-62 .. .. .	38
29	Families and Children born, classified by duration of Marriage and Wife's age at marriage, Census of Population, 1961 .. .. .	39
30	Average number of Children born per 100 married women in each duration of marriage by Age of Wife at marriage group, Censuses of Population, 1946 and 1961 .. .. .	39
31	Families classified by duration of marriage and by number of Children born, Census of Population, 1961 .. .. .	40-41
32	Children born, classified by duration of marriage and by number of Children born, Census of Population, 1961 .. .. .	40-41

<b>Migration</b>		
33	Passenger movement by Sea, Rail, Road and Air, during each month of the years 1964 and 1965 .. .. .	42
34	Passenger Movement by Sea, Rail, Road and Air in 1964 and 1965 .. .. .	42
35	Number of Persons, classified by Sex and County of last residence, in respect of whom New Passports were issued to go to Employment or Permanent Residence 1964 and 1965 .. .. .	43
36	Number of Persons, classified by Age and Sex, in respect of whom New Passports were issued to go to Employment or Permanent Residence, 1963-65 .. .. .	44
37	Number of Persons, classified by Occupational Group and Sex, in respect of whom New Passports were issued to go to Employment or Permanent Residence, 1963-65 .. .. .	44
<b>Occupations</b>		
38	Numbers of Persons, males and females in each occupational group and numbers in each group per 1,000 gainfully occupied, 1961 .. .. .	45
39	Males and females classified by occupation, Census of Population, 1961 .. .. .	46-49
<b>Industries</b>		
40	Persons, Males and Females, at work classified by industrial group, Census of Population 1961 .. .. .	50
41	Males and Females at work classified by industry, Census of Population, 1961 .. .. .	51-53
<b>Religions</b>		
42	Persons of each Religion at each Census 1871 to 1961 .. .. .	53
43	Persons of each Religion in each Province, Census of Population 1961 .. .. .	53
<b>Birthplaces</b>		
44	Persons, Males and Females residing in each Province on 9 April, 1961, classified by Country of Birth .. .. .	54
<b>Irish Language</b>		
45	Numbers of Irish speakers in each Province at each Census of Population from 1901 to 1946 and 1961 and their proportion to the total population .. .. .	54
46	Actual numbers and percentages of Irish speakers in 1946 and 1961 with corresponding particulars for the Irish-speaking and partly Irish-speaking areas in the Gaeltacht .. .. .	55
47	Number of Irish Speakers and Non-Irish Speakers in the Gaeltacht in 1946 and 1961, showing Irish-speaking and partly Irish-speaking areas .. .. .	55
48	Irish Speakers and Non-Irish Speakers 3 years of age and over, in 1961, in the portion of each county designated as a Gaeltacht area in the Gaeltacht areas order, 1956 .. .. .	55
<b>Electorate</b>		
49	Electors on Registers of Electors at 15 April in each year, 1963 to 1966 .. .. .	56
50	Votes recorded at Dáil Elections .. .. .	56

### SECTION III—AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, FISHERIES AND LAND PURCHASE

<b>Crops</b>		
51	Area under Crops and Pasture in 1861 and decennially to 1951, and in each year, 1960-65 .. .. .	68-69
52	Estimated annual average Produce of the Crops in each decennial period since 1850 and in each year, 1960-65 .. .. .	68
53	Estimated annual average rates of Produce of the Crops per statute acre in each decennial period since 1850 and in each year, 1960-65 .. .. .	69
54	Area under Crops, etc., in each County and Province in June, in each year, 1963-65 .. .. .	70-73
<b>Livestock</b>		
55	Number of Livestock in 1861 and decennially to 1951, and in each year 1960-65 .. .. .	74-75
56	Number of Cattle in each County and Province in June in each year 1963-65 .. .. .	76-77
57	Number of Sheep and Pigs in each County and Province in June in each year 1963-65 .. .. .	78-79
58	Number of Poultry in each County and Province in June in each year 1963-65 .. .. .	80-81
59	Number of Horses and Ponies in each County and Province in June, 1963-65 .. .. .	82-83
60	Estimated Numbers of Livestock in January, 1966, with comparative figures for January, 1965 .. .. .	84
<b>Farm Workers and Wages</b>		
61	Numbers of Males engaged in farm work in each County and Province on 1 June, 1965 .. .. .	85
62	Estimated number of Males engaged in farm work on 1 June, 1960 to 1965 .. .. .	85

TABLE		PAGE
63	Minimum rates of Wages of Male agricultural workers as fixed by Agricultural Wages (Minimum Rates) Orders in accordance with the provisions of the Agricultural Wages Acts, 1936 and 1945 .. .. .	86
64	Average Minimum Weekly Rates and Index Numbers of Wages of permanent Adult Male Agricultural Workers without free house or allowance of any kind in July, of each year 1953 to 1966 .. .. .	86
<b>Agricultural Holdings</b>		
65	Number of Agricultural Holdings exceeding one acre classified by size in each County and Province on 1 June, 1965 .. .. .	87
<b>Agricultural Output</b>		
66	Estimated Value of Agricultural Output and Input at current prices, 1938-39 to 1965 .. .. .	88
67	Index numbers of the volume of Agricultural Output, 1938-39 to 1965 .. .. .	89
68	Estimated Output of Agricultural Products, 1959-65 .. .. .	90-91
69	Income arising in Agriculture 1959-65 .. .. .	92
70	Estimated Value of Farm Materials purchased by Farmers, 1959-65 .. .. .	92
71	Estimated Production of Wool, 1959-65 .. .. .	92
72	Estimated value at Agricultural Prices of the principal Exports of Agricultural produce (including the estimated agricultural content of processed goods exported), 1963-65 .. .. .	93
73	Agricultural Output of Turf, 1954, 1962-64 .. .. .	94
74	Production of Creamery Butter, 1961-65 .. .. .	94
75	Pigs received at Bacon Factories, 1963-65 .. .. .	95
76	Milk production and disposal, 1959-65 .. .. .	96
<b>Sugar Beet</b>		
77	Quantities in terms of factory weight of Sugar Beet delivered from various counties 1959-60 to 1965-66 .. .. .	96
<b>Produce of Corn Crops</b>		
78	Estimated Produce of Corn Crops in each County and Province in each year 1963 to 1965 .. .. .	97
<b>Livestock Improvement Schemes, etc.</b>		
79	Number of Cow Testing Associations, recognised by the Department of Agriculture, 1960-65 .. .. .	98
80	Livestock Improvement Schemes, 1960-65 .. .. .	98
81	Bovine Tuberculosis Eradication Scheme: Position at 30 June, 1966 .. .. .	99
<b>Agricultural Expenditure</b>		
82	Expenditure and Receipts of the Department of Agriculture in years ended 31 March, 1961-62 to 1965-66 .. .. .	100
83	Expenditure of County Committees of Agriculture in each year ended 31 March 1960-66 .. .. .	101
<b>Agricultural Instruction</b>		
84	Number of Students attending Courses in Agriculture and allied subjects at University Colleges and other College Institutions and Schools, in years ended 31 March, 1963-66 .. .. .	101
<b>Registered Premises</b>		
85	Number of Premises on the Official Registers under the Acts specified, in each year ended 31 March, 1960-66 .. .. .	102
<b>Licences</b>		
86	Licences issued under the Milk and Dairies (Special Designations) Regulations 1938 to 1955, in each year 1960-65 .. .. .	102
87	Poultry Hatchery Licences and Provisional Supply Farm Permits granted under the Poultry Hatcheries Act, 1947, in each year 1960-61 to 1965-66 .. .. .	102
88	Number of day-old Chicks, etc., distributed from Licensed Poultry Hatcheries in each year ended 31 March, 1962-66 .. .. .	102
89	Number of Exporters, at 31 December, of Dead Poultry and Rabbits, licensed under the Agricultural and Fishery Products (Regulation of Export) Act, 1947 (Export of Poultry and Rabbits) Order, 1950, for years 1960-65 .. .. .	103
<b>Forestry</b>		
90	State-owned Forest Properties. Area of Lands acquired and planted, and plantable reserve up to 31 March, 1965, together with number of Students, average number of men employed and total Wages paid, 1962-65 .. .. .	103
91	Expenditure on Forestry in each year ended 31 March, 1963-67 .. .. .	103
<b>Fisheries</b>		
92	Number of Men engaged in Sea Fishing, 1960-65 .. .. .	104
93	Quantity and value of Sea Fish (excluding Salmon) returned as landed, 1961-65 .. .. .	104
94	Number of Fishing Boats engaged in Sea Fishing, 1964-1965 .. .. .	104
95	Quantity and value of catches of Inland Fish, 1960-65 .. .. .	105
96	Receipts and Expenditure of Boards of Fishery Conservators, 1960-65 .. .. .	105
97	Fishing Licences issued by Boards of Fishery Conservators, 1960-65 .. .. .	105

**Land Purchase**

98	Advances made up to 31 March, 1965, by the Land Commission, etc., for the purchase of land under the various Land Acts from 1870 to 1965 .. .. .	106
99	Area of land acquired, resumed or otherwise taken over by the Land Commission since 1923 under all Land Acts .. .. .	107
100	Distribution of Untenanted Land under all Land Acts .. .. .	108
101	Expenditure on the Improvement of Estates in each year 1961-65 and in the period 1923-65 .. .. .	109
102	Particulars of Tenanted Land purchased under the Land Acts 1923-65 for resale to Tenant Purchasers .. .. .	110
103	Revesting of holdings and parcels of land in Tenant Purchasers and Allottees in each year ended 31 March, 1962-65 .. .. .	111
104	Land Purchase Annuities: Amount of half-yearly instalments which accrued due during each year ended 31 March, the total amount of such Annuities, arrears from previous years collectible and the amount thereof collected in each year, 1961-65 .. .. .	111

**SECTION IV—INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION****Industrial Output**

105	Output, Cost of Materials, Salaries and Wages and Persons engaged in each Industrial Census year .. .. .	118
106	Output, Cost of Materials, Salaries and Wages and Persons engaged in each industry, 1963, 1964 .. .. .	119-121

**Location of Establishments**

107	Industrial Production in the year 1963, classified according to location .. .. .	122
-----	--	-----

**Principal Products**

108	Value of certain Principal Products produced by Large Establishments in 1963 .. .. .	123-124
-----	--	---------

**Index Numbers**

109	Index numbers of Industrial Production .. .. .	125
110	Index numbers of the Volume of Production in main categories in 1963-64 .. .. .	125
111	Index numbers of the Volume of Production, 1963-64 .. .. .	126-127
112	Index numbers of the Volume of Production in Industries producing Transportable Goods, 1964-66 .. .. .	128

**Wage Earners**

113	Number of Persons engaged in Industries producing Transportable Goods, 1964-66 .. .. .	129
114	Distribution of Wage Earners (18 years and over) in all Industries according to Weekly Earnings in October, 1963-64 .. .. .	130
115	Distribution of Wage Earners (18 years and over) in Industries producing Transportable Goods, according to Weekly Earnings, in October, 1963-64 .. .. .	131
116	Average Earnings of, and Hours worked by Wage Earners (18 years and over) in all Industries, 1938 and 1954-1964 .. .. .	132
117	Average Earnings of, and Hours worked by Wage Earners (18 years and over) in Industries producing Transportable Goods, 1938 and 1954-1964 .. .. .	132
118	Quarterly Index Numbers of Earnings and of Hours worked by Wage Earners in Industries producing Transportable Goods, 1938 and 1953-1966 .. .. .	132
119	Average Weekly Earnings (in October) in each Industry, 1963-64 .. .. .	133
120	Average Weekly Earnings in Industries producing Transportable Goods in a week of the months shown, October, 1964 and in 1965-66 .. .. .	134

**SECTION V—EXTERNAL TRADE****Value and Volume**

121	External Trade in each year, 1928 to 1965 .. .. .	146
122	Value of Imports from each of the Principal Countries, 1961-65 .. .. .	147
123	Value of Total Exports consigned to each of the Principal Countries, 1961-65 .. .. .	147
124	Value of Imports by Divisions of Commodities, 1964, 1965 .. .. .	148
125	Value of Domestic Exports by Divisions of Commodities, 1964, 1965 .. .. .	149
126	Value of Re-Exports by Divisions of Commodities, 1964, 1965 .. .. .	150
127	Distribution of Imports according to Main Uses, 1961-65 .. .. .	151
128	Distribution of Domestic Exports between Agricultural Produce and Other Exports, 1961-65 .. .. .	151
129	Trade by Areas, 1964-65 .. .. .	151
130	Imports from the Dollar Area, 1964-65 .. .. .	152
131	Domestic Exports to the Dollar Area, 1964-65 .. .. .	153
132	Quantity and Value of Imports, 1965 .. .. .	154-173
133	Quantity and Value of Domestic Exports, 1965 .. .. .	174-183
134	Quantity and Value of Re-Exports, 1965 .. .. .	184

## SECTION VI—INTERNAL TRADE

## Retail

135	Estimates of Sales, Purchases, Changes in Stocks and Gross Margin for Retail Establishments, included in the 1956 Census, according to 14 descriptions of business in 1956, 1959, and 1960	189
136	Number of Retail Establishments, included in the Census, according to 31 descriptions of business and their Sales, Purchases, Stocks, Gross Margin, Wage Bills, Persons engaged and Accounts receivable, 1956	190-191
137	Number and Sex of Persons engaged in the Pay-week ended 14 April, 1956, distinguishing unpaid members of family under 18 years and 18 years and over, according to 31 descriptions of business for establishments included in the Census	192-193
138	Number, Sex and Annual Wages and Salaries of Full and Part-time paid Employees, distinguishing those under 18 and 18 years and over, according to 31 descriptions of business, 1956, for establishments included in the Census	194-195
139	Number of Establishments included in the Census and their total Sales, analysed by Number of Persons engaged, 1956	196
140	Number of Establishments included in the Census and their total Sales, analysed by Legal Status, 1956	196
141	Number of Establishments included in the Census and their total Sales, analysed by Size of Turnover, 1956	196

## Wholesale

142	Wholesale Trade (excluding Manufacturers' Agents). Estimates of Sales, Purchases, Changes in Stocks and Gross Margin for establishments included in the 1956 Census, according to 11 descriptions of business in 1956, 1959, and 1960	197
143	Wholesale Trade and Manufacturers' Agents. Number of Establishments included in the Census and their Sales, Purchases, Stocks, Gross Margin, Commission received, Annual Wages and Salaries and Accounts receivable according to 17 descriptions of business, 1956	198-199
144	Wholesale Trade and Manufacturers' Agents. Number of persons, analysed by Status and Age (except Proprietors) engaged in the Pay-week ended 14 April, 1956, for establishments included in the Census	200
145	Wholesale Trade and Manufacturers' Agents. Number of Establishments included in the Census and their total Sales, analysed by Number of Persons engaged, 1956	201
146	Wholesale Trade and Manufacturers' Agents. Number of Establishments included in the Census and their total Sales, analysed by Legal Status, 1956	201
147	Wholesale Trade and Manufacturers' Agents. Number of Establishments included in the Census and their total Sales, analysed by Size of Turnover, 1956	201

## Index Numbers

148(a)	Index Numbers of Average Weekly Retail Sales—Base: Average Weekly Sales for the year 1961=100	202-203
148(b)	Index Numbers of Average Weekly Retail Sales—Base: Sales for the corresponding month of the previous year=100	204-205

## Service Trades

149	Statistics of the principal Service Trades (Hotels and Guest Houses, Catering and Hairdressing establishments, Cinemas), 1956	206
-----	---	-----

## SECTION VII—SOCIAL STATISTICS

## Housing

150	Number of Houses built by Local Authorities under State-aided Schemes in years ended 31 March, 1959-66	212
151	Number of Houses built and reconstructed with State assistance in years ended 31 March, 1958-66	212
152	State Grants and contributions made in respect of new or reconstructed Houses in years ended 31 March, 1962-66	212
153	Private Dwellings in each Province, County and County Borough classified by period in which built and number with Electricity Supply, Census of Population, 1961	213
154	Average number of Men employed on Local Authority Housing Schemes, classified by Area, 1954-65	214
155	Number of Skilled and Unskilled Men employed on Local Authority Housing Schemes in each month of years 1958-65	214
156	Number of Men employed by (i) Local Authorities on Roads, Bridges, etc., and (ii) engaged on Special Schemes, 1964-66	214
157	Persons in Private Households and number of rooms occupied in each Province, County and County Borough, Census of Population, 1961	215
158	Private Households classified by Number of Persons in Household and number of rooms occupied, Census of Population, 1961	216
159	Private Dwellings in each Province, County and County Borough classified by Nature of Occupancy, Census of Population, 1961	217
160	Rented Dwellings in each Province, County and County Borough classified by Monthly Rent, Census of Population, 1961	218-219

## Social Amenities

161	Private dwellings in each Province, County and County Borough, classified by Water Supply, Census of Population, 1961 .. .. .	220
162	Private dwellings in each Province, County and County Borough classified by Sanitary Facilities, Census of Population, 1961 .. .. .	221

See also Table No. 153

## Social Insurance, Social Assistance and Public Assistance

163	Number of Vacancies notified at, and filled through Local Offices of the Dept. of Social Welfare in calendar years, 1958-65 .. .. .	222
164	Number of Social Insurance Cards exchanged and New Cards issued in the Insurance years 1962-65 .. .. .	222
165	Number of Wet-Time Books exchanged in the Insurance years, 1962-65 .. .. .	222
166	Total Insurance Cards exchanged and issued and Male, Female and total Cards current (exchanged and issued), classified by Industries, 1965-66 .. .. .	223
167	Number of persons on Live Register at Local Offices of the Dept. of Social Welfare on last Saturday of month in years 1961-66 .. .. .	224
168	Numbers on Live Register on last Saturday of month, showing Claimants to Unemployment Benefit, Applicants for Unemployment Assistance and Others on Live Register, 1962-66 .. .. .	225
169	Industrial Analysis of Live Register in main groups at mid-month, year 1965 .. .. .	226-227
170	Occupations of persons on Live Register on dates specified, 1965-66 .. .. .	228
171	Currently insured persons on Live Register at mid-month, classified by Industrial group, as a percentage of total Insured Persons ( <i>exclusive of Agriculture, Fishing and Private Domestic Service</i> ), 1965-66 .. .. .	229
172	Currently insured persons on Live Register, at mid-month, as a percentage of total persons insured ( <i>exclusive of Agriculture, Fishing and Private Domestic Service</i> ), 1962-66 .. .. .	230
173	Estimated number of Persons effectively insured under the Social Welfare Acts, 1962-65 .. .. .	230
174	Estimated average weekly number of persons in Insurable Employment, computed from Social Insurance stamps sold, 1962-66 .. .. .	230
175	Widows' and Orphans' Pensions: Number of Beneficiaries at 31 December, 1960-65 .. .. .	230
176	Disability, Marriage and Maternity Benefits: Number of Beneficiaries, 1962-66 .. .. .	231
177	Social Insurance. Abstract of Accounts of the Social Insurance Fund, 1961-62 to 1964-65 .. .. .	231
178	Social Assistance Services administered by the State: Payments to Beneficiaries, 1961-62 to 1964-65 .. .. .	231
179	Number of Old Age and Blind Pensioners on last Friday in March and amount of pensions paid in years ended 31 March, 1960-66 .. .. .	232
180	Old Age (Contributory) Pensions: Number of Pensioners classified by sex and marital status and by rate of Pension at 31 March, 1963-66 .. .. .	233
181	Public Assistance Services and Expenditure in each year ended 31 March, 1962-65 .. .. .	234
182	Persons in receipt of Home Assistance and proportion of such persons per 1,000 of the population, 1962-65 .. .. .	234
183	Particulars of Families, Children, and cost of Children's Allowances, 1960-65 .. .. .	235
184	Estimated Cost of Local Health Services in each year ended 31 March, 1962-63 to 1965-66 .. .. .	235
185	Hospitals and Health Institutions, with numbers of Beds of different categories provided 1960 .. .. .	236-237
186	Hospitals Trust Board: Maintenance Fund, Cash Account, years ended 31 December, 1960-65 .. .. .	236
187	Hospitals Trust Board: Capital Fund, Cash Account, years ended 31 December, 1960-65 .. .. .	237
188	Number of Maternity Cash Grant applications granted, Numbers of Persons in receipt of (a) Infectious Diseases (Maintenance) Allowances and (b) Disabled Persons (Maintenance) Allowances in each year ended 31 March, 1965-66 .. .. .	238
189	Total Expenditure and average Cost of Maintenance per patient in District and Auxiliary Mental Hospitals, in years ended 31 March, 1961-65 .. .. .	239

## Industrial Disputes

190	Particulars of Industrial Disputes, involving stoppages of work, 1963-65 .. .. .	239
-----	--	-----

## Accidents

191	Number of Factory Accidents notified, classified by Sex, 1960-65 .. .. .	240
192	Number of Factory Accidents notified, classified by Industrial Group, 1960-65 .. .. .	240
193	Number of Railway Accidents, 1960-65 .. .. .	240
194	Number of Road Accidents, 1960-65 .. .. .	240
195	Number of persons killed or injured in Road Accidents in 1965, classified as road users .. .. .	241
196	Number of Persons killed or injured in Road Accidents in 1965, classified by age and sex .. .. .	241
197	Number and type of Vehicles involved in Road Accidents which resulted in personal injury and total number of vehicles under current licence in 1965 .. .. .	241

## SECTION VIII—EDUCATION

## Expenditure

198	Current Expenditure on Education from Public Funds in years ended 31 March, 1961-65 .. .. .	245
<b>National Schools and Training Colleges</b>		
199	Number of Teachers employed in National Schools at 30 June, 1962-65 ..	245
200	Training Colleges and Preparatory Colleges for Teachers and Students in training at end of School Year, 1960-61 to 1964-65 .. .. .	245
201	National Schools in operation and Age, Sex and average Attendance of Pupils in years ended 30 June, with particulars of New Schools, Improvements, etc., 1961-65 .. .. .	246
202	Religious Denomination of Pupils in National Schools and number on Rolls according to standards at 30 June, 1961-65 .. .. .	246
<b>Secondary Schools</b>		
203	Registered and unregistered Teachers in Secondary Schools at 31 July, 1962-66 ..	247
204	Recognised Secondary Schools, with Pupils in attendance at the beginning of School year and number of grant-earning pupils, 1960-61 to 1965-66 ..	247
205	Results of the Leaving and Intermediate Certificate Examinations in each School year, 1960-61 to 1964-65 .. .. .	247
<b>Vocational Schools</b>		
206	Number of individual Students enrolled in Courses under Vocational Education Committees, 1964-65 .. .. .	248
207	Number of individual Students in each County enrolled in Courses under Vocational Education Committees in 1964-65 .. .. .	248
208	Particulars of Vocational Schools, Students on Rolls, number of Teachers and Building of new Schools, etc., 1959-60 to 1964-65 .. .. .	249
<b>Reformatory and Industrial Schools</b>		
209	Statistics of Reformatory Schools in each year ended 30 June, 1960-65 ..	249
210	Statistics of Industrial Schools in each year ended 30 June, 1960-65 .. ..	250
<b>Universities</b>		
211	Ages of new entrants at admission for the first time to full-time graduating courses in the Universities in the Academic year 1964-65, with comparative totals for 1959-60 to 1963-64 .. .. .	250
212	Full-time Students in the various Faculties in the Academic year, 1964-65 ..	251
213	Students, Professors and Lecturers (full and part-time) in the Universities in the Academic years, 1958-59 to 1964-65 .. .. .	251
214	Students, Professors and Lecturers in St. Patrick's College, Maynooth, in the Academic years, 1958-59 to 1965-66 .. .. .	251
215	Degrees conferred in each Faculty in the Universities in the Academic year, 1964-65, with comparative totals for 1959-60 to 1963-64 .. .. .	252
216	Degrees conferred in St. Patrick's College, Maynooth, in the Academic year, 1964-65, with comparative totals for 1959-60 to 1963-64 .. .. .	252
217	Income and Expenditure of the Universities, 1958-59 to 1963-64 .. .. .	253
218	Library Statistics of the Universities in the Academic year, 1964-65 .. .. .	253

## SECTION IX—JUSTICE AND DEFENCE

## Justice

219	Business of the High Court of Justice in each Legal year ended 31 July, 1960-65 ..	256
220	Number of Summonses and other applications entered for hearing in the District Court in each Legal year ended 31 July, 1960-65 .. .. .	256
221	Number of New Cases entered in each Circuit Court during the Legal year, 1964-65	257
222	Number of Indictable Offences known to the Police and Number of Offences in which Criminal Proceedings were taken, in years ended 30 September, 1962-65 ..	258
223	Number of Persons proceeded against for Non-Indictable Offences, 1961-65 ..	259
224	Indictable Offences: Results of Proceedings, in years ended 30 September, 1962-65	260
225	Indictable Offences: Age and Sex of Persons convicted, or against whom the charge was held proved and Order made without conviction, in year ended 30 September, 1965 .. .. .	260
226	Non-Indictable Offences: Results of Proceedings in years ended 30 September, 1962-65	260
227	Criminal Prisoners by Age Group and Expenditure on Prisons and on St. Patrick's Institution, 1961-65 .. .. .	261
228	Offences against Intoxicating Liquor Laws in years ended 30 September, 1961-65	261
229	Results of Proceedings for Infringements of Intoxicating Liquor Laws in years ended 30 September, 1963-65 .. .. .	261
230	Prison Statistics, 1958-65 .. .. .	262
231	St. Patrick's Institution Statistics, 1958-65 .. .. .	263

## Insolvency

232	Numbers of Bankruptcies, Arrangements and Bills of Sale, 1961-65 .. ..	263
233	Proceedings in Bankruptcy in the High Court of Justice in each Legal Year, 1960-61 to 1964-65 .. .. .	263

## Defence

234	Numbers in each rank of the Defence Forces at 31 March, 1961-66	264
235	Distribution of the Garda Síochána and numbers in each rank at 30 June, 1965-66	264

## SECTION X—FINANCE

## National Income

236	National Income by types of income, 1958-65	270
237	National Income by Sectors of Origin, 1958-65	270
238	Gross National Product at current and constant market prices, 1958-65	271
239	Expenditure on Gross National Product, 1958-65	271
240	Savings, 1958-65	271
241	Details of Gross Domestic Fixed Capital Formation, 1958-65	272
242	Expenditure of Personal Income at Current Prices, 1958-65	272
243	Expenditure of Personal Income (except taxes on personal income) at 1958 prices, 1958-65	273

## Balance of International Payments

244	Estimated Balance of International Payments with different Monetary Areas, 1965	273
245	Estimated Balance of International Payments, 1961-65	274

## External Assets, New Capital Issues

246	External Assets of the Banking System and of Departmental Funds at 31 Dec. and 30 Mar., 1938 and 1953-66	275
247	New Capital known to the Central Bank to have been raised by Issues of marketable securities in calendar years, 1960-65	275

## Public Finance

248	Exchequer Receipts in each year ended 31 March, 1960-66	276
249	Exchequer Issues in each year ended 31 March, 1960-66	277
250	Issues from the Exchequer for Supply Services 1960-66 and estimated expenditure for 1967, in each year ended 31 March	278-279
251	Capital Liabilities and Assets held on 31 March, 1961-66	280
252	Guaranteed Government Loans outstanding at 31 March, 1966	281
253	Government Loans outstanding at 31 March, 1966	282
254	Net Receipts from Excise Duties, in years ended 31 March, 1960-65	282
255	Excise Licences: Number and Net Receipts from Duties in years ended 31 March, 1960-65	283
256	Gross and Net Receipts from Customs Duties (incl. Special Import Levies) in 1965, with comparative totals for Net Receipts in 1964, in years ended 31 March	284
257	Net Receipts from Inland Revenue Duties in years ended 31 March, 1959-65	284
258	Analysis of the Gross Capital Values of Personality for the purposes of Estate Duties for each year ended 31 March, 1960-65	285
259	Income Tax, Assessments and Net Produce of Tax, 1959-60 to 1963-64	286
260	Sur-Tax: Number of Assessments made, Income assessed and Sur-Tax assessed, 1959-60 to 1963-64	286

## Local Taxation

261	Amounts paid from Local Taxation Account in aid of local rates and also other Exchequer payments in years ended 31 March, 1961-65	287
262	Revenue Accounts of Local Authorities. Receipts in years ended 31 March, 1939 and 1960-66	288
263	Rates collected by Local Authorities in years ended 31 March, 1939 and 1960-66	288
264	Revenue Accounts of Local Authorities. Expenditure in years ended 31 March, 1939 and 1960-66	288
265	Revenue Expenditure of Local authorities in year ended 31 March, 1965	289
266	Loan accounts of Local authorities. Receipts in years ended 31 March, 1939 and 1960-66	289
267	Loan accounts of Local authorities. Expenditure in years ended 31 March, 1939 and 1960-66	289
268	Local authorities. Loans sanctioned in years ended 31 March, 1960-65	290
269	Indebtedness of Local authorities at 31 March in years 1939 and 1960-66	290
270	Loans and Loan Stock outstanding against Local authorities at 31 March, 1965	290

## Banking

271	Assets and Liabilities of the eight Associated Banks under the Central Bank Act, 1942, and the National City Bank, Ltd. Average figures for December quarter, 1965, with corresponding totals for 1959-64	291
272	Bank Debits at offices of the eight Associated Banks under the Central Bank Act, 1942, and the National City Bank, Ltd., 1961-65	291

273	Bank Advances: Bills, loans and advances to customers within the State, classified by occupational groups, in January of each year, 1963-66 .. .. .	292
274	Re-discount rate of the Central Bank at intervals from August, 1963 to March, 1966 .. .. .	292
275	Irish Token Coinage issued by the Central Bank of Ireland, 1964-66 .. .. .	293
276	Total Circulation of Irish Notes and Coin, 1965-66 .. .. .	293
277	Imports and Exports of Bullion and Coin, 1961-65 .. .. .	294
278	British Government and India Stocks on Registers of Bank of Ireland at 31 December, 1959-65 .. .. .	294
<b>Post Office</b>		
279	Postal, Telegraph, Telephone and Agency Services: Income and Expenditure in years ended 31 March, 1960-65 and number of Officials on 1 January .. .. .	295
280	Money Orders issued in other countries for payment in Ireland in years ended 31 March, 1960-66 .. .. .	295
281	Irish Money Orders issued in years ended 31 March, 1960-66 .. .. .	295
282	Postal Orders issued in years ended 31 March, 1960-66 .. .. .	296
283	Sale of Stamps in years ended 31 March, 1960-66 .. .. .	296
284	Number and Value of Savings Certificates issued in years ended 31 March and net purchase price and number of Investors at 31 March, 1960-66 .. .. .	296
285	Statement of business of Post Office Savings Bank in calendar years 1959-65 .. .. .	297
<b>Trustee Savings Banks</b>		
286	Number of Accounts and Balance due to Depositors in Trustee Savings Banks at 20 November, 1961-65 .. .. .	297
<b>Hire Purchase</b>		
287	Hire Purchase and Deferred Payments, 1957-65 .. .. .	298
288	Hire Purchase and Credit Sales Transactions in 1964 .. .. .	298
289	Hire Purchase and Credit Sales Transactions, classified by Type of Goods, 1964 .. .. .	298

## SECTION XI—TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

### Railways

290	Mileage of Railway Lines open for traffic in 1965-66 .. .. .	303
291	Córas Iompair Éireann; Balance Sheet at 31 March, 1962-66 .. .. .	303
292	Córas Iompair Éireann: Summary of Revenue Account, 1961-66 .. .. .	304
293	Córas Iompair Éireann: Revenue Receipts and Expenditure on Railway Working, 1961-66 .. .. .	304
294	Principal Commodities conveyed by Rail. Freight trains (originating traffic), 1961-62 to 1965-66 .. .. .	305
295	Details of Rail Traffic conveyed by Córas Iompair Éireann, 1961-62 to 1965-66 .. .. .	305
296	Number of persons whose depôts or headquarters were in Ireland, employed by the Railway Companies and total Salaries or Wages payable in a selected week, 1962-66 .. .. .	306

### Shipping

297	Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels registered at 31 December, 1961-65 .. .. .	306
298	Vessels entered and cleared at Irish ports, from and to places outside Ireland, 1959-65 .. .. .	306
299	Vessels entered and cleared at Irish ports, in 1965, by Country and Nationality of Vessels .. .. .	307
300	Arrivals and Departures of Vessels, at or from Irish ports in 1965, with comparative totals for 1961-64 .. .. .	308
301	Shipping Casualties off the Coast, 1960-65 .. .. .	308

### Air Traffic

302	Aerlinte Éireann Tta. Balance Sheet at 31 March, 1964-66 .. .. .	309
303	Aerlinte Éireann Tta. Operating Account. Years ended 31 March, 1964-66 .. .. .	309
304	Aer Lingus Tta. Balance Sheet at 31 March, 1962-66 .. .. .	310
305	Aer Lingus Tta. Operating Accounts, years ended 31 March, 1962-66 .. .. .	310
306	Aerlinte Éireann, Aer Lingus, Aer Rianta: Staff employed at 31 March, 1963-66 .. .. .	310
307	Traffic returns for Aer Lingus in 1965, with comparative totals for 1963-64 .. .. .	311
308	Monthly Traffic returns for all Air Routes (into and out of Ireland) in 1965, with comparative totals for 1963-64 .. .. .	311

### Irish Shipping Ltd.

309	Irish Shipping Ltd. Balance Sheet at 31 March, 1962-66 .. .. .	312
310	Irish Shipping Ltd. Working Accounts Years ended 31 March, 1962-66 .. .. .	312
311	Irish Shipping Ltd. Staff employed at 31 March, 1962-66 .. .. .	312
312	Irish Shipping Ltd. Number of ships and tons dead weight at 31 March, 1962-66 .. .. .	312

<b>Roads</b>	
313	Road Fund (including National Development Fund) Receipts and Payments in each year ended 31 March, 1961-65 .. .. . 313
314	Mileage of all Roads in each year ended 31 March, 1964-65 .. .. . 313
315	Summary of Expenditure on the Upkeep and Improvement of all Roads in year ended 31 March, 1965 .. .. . 314
316	Expenditure on Upkeep and Improvement of all Roads in year ended 31 March, 1965 .. .. . 314
<b>Motor Vehicles</b>	
317	Mechanically-propelled Vehicles under current licence and Driving Licences current in August, 1965, with comparative totals for 1962-64 .. .. . 315
318	Motor Vehicles registered and licensed for the first time, in each month of 1965, with comparative totals for 1962-64 .. .. . 315
319	Private Motor Cars registered and licensed for the first time, 1958-65 .. .. . 316
<b>Passenger Road Services</b>	
320	Omnibus Passenger Road Services, 1962-65 .. .. . 316
321	Seating capacity of Omnibus Passenger Road Vehicles under current licence in August, 1960-65 .. .. . 316
322	Omnibus Passenger Road Services: Employees and Salaries or Wages payable in a selected week in 1964-65 .. .. . 317
323	Road Freight Transport by Licensed Hauliers, in each year, 1962-64 .. .. . 317
<b>Postal, Telegraph, Telex, Telephone and Broadcasting Services</b>	
324	Statistics of Postal, Telegraph, Telex and Telephone Services and Broadcasting Licences issued in years ended 31 March, 1961-66 .. .. . 318
<b>Broadcasting</b>	
325	Number of Radio and Television Licences per 100 population in each Province .. 319
326	Distribution of Radio and Television Licences by County and Province at 31 December, 1964-65 .. .. . 319
327	Analysis of Broadcasting by Radio Éireann, 1962-65 .. .. . 320
328	Analysis of Television Broadcasting by Radio Éireann, 1964-65 .. .. . 320

## SECTION XII—PRICES

<b>Consumer Prices</b>	
329	Consumer Price Index 1954-66 .. .. . 325
<b>Agricultural Prices</b>	
330	Annual Agricultural Price Index Numbers, 1950-65 .. .. . 326
331	Agricultural Price Index Numbers: Monthly and Annual, 1960-66 .. .. . 326
332	Annual Price Index Numbers of certain Farm Materials purchased at Retail 1953-66 327
333	Annual Average Prices of certain Agricultural Products at Dublin Market, 1958-65 327
334	Annual Average Prices of Agricultural Products at Markets, 1942-65 .. 328-329
335	Annual Average Prices of Livestock at Fairs and Marts 1942-65 .. 328-329
336	Average price per head and per cwt. live weight of bullocks and heifers at Dublin (Store Sales) .. .. . 330
337	Average price per head and per cwt. of Bullocks and Heifers in certain weight classes at Livestock Auction Marts. .. .. . 331
338	Young Pigs. Average price per head and per lb. in certain weight groups at Auction Marts. .. .. . 331
<b>Wholesale Prices</b>	
339	Wholesale Price Index Numbers 1960-66 .. .. . 332
340	The General Wholesale Price Index Numbers showing Main Commodity Groups, 1960-66 .. .. . 333
<b>Imports and Exports</b>	
341	Import and Domestic Export Prices (Unit Values) and Terms of Trade: Monthly and Annual Index Numbers, 1961-66 .. .. . 334
<b>Stocks and Shares</b>	
342	Monthly Price Index Numbers of Ordinary Stocks and Shares of Companies incorporated in Ireland, 1961-66 .. .. . 334

## SECTION XIII—MISCELLANEOUS

<b>Wage Rates</b>	
343	Index Numbers of Wage Rates, 1955-66 .. .. . 336
<b>Bórd Fáilte Éireann</b>	
344	Income and Expenditure in years ended 31 March, 1962-66 .. .. . 336
345	Registered Hotels and Guest Houses with number of Bedrooms available at 31 March, 1962-66 .. .. . 337

<b>Expenditure by Visitors</b>		
346	Estimated Expenditure by Visitors to Ireland in each year, 1961-65 .. ..	337
347	Expenditure by Cross-Channel and Cross-Border Visitors to Ireland, classified by purpose of visit, 1961-65 .. ..	337
348	Estimated Hotel and Guest House Receipts, 1962-65 .. ..	337
<b>Output of Electricity</b>		
(Electricity Supply Board)		
349	Electricity Generated and Sold, Revenue, Average Price per unit and Consumers in years ended 31 March, together with staff at 31 March, 1930, 1935, 1943-66 ..	338
350	Summary of Income and Expenditure in each year ended 31 March, 1939 and 1959-66 .. ..	338
351	Number of million units of Electricity sold in main categories of supply, in the year ended 31 March, 1939 and 1959-66 .. ..	339
352	Gross Generation by Power Stations, in years ended 31 March, 1939 and 1959-66	339
353	Gross (Monthly) Generation of Power Stations, 1959-60 to 1966-67 .. ..	339
<b>Turf Production</b>		
354	Bord na Móna: Production of Machine Turf, Milled Peat and Peat Moss in year ended March, 1960-66, together with number of men employed, 1961-65 ..	340
355	Bord na Móna: Balance Sheet at 31 March, 1961-62 to 1965-66 .. ..	340
356	Bord na Móna: Revenue Account, 1961-62 to 1965-66 .. ..	340
<b>Business Organisations</b>		
357	Particulars of Building Societies incorporated under the Building Societies Acts, 1874 to 1942, for years 1959-64 .. ..	341
358	Particulars of Friendly Societies, 1959-64 .. ..	341
359	Other Registered Societies, 1959-64 .. ..	341
360	Co-operative Societies registered under the Industrial and Provident Societies Acts, in years 1959-64 .. ..	342
<b>Alcoholic Liquor Retained for Consumption</b>		
361	Quantity of Alcoholic Liquor Retained for Consumption in each year ended 31 March, 1960-65 .. ..	342
<b>Business Organisations (cont'd)</b>		
362	Particulars of Trade Unions, classified by type of work in which members are engaged, 1964, with comparative totals for 1962-63 .. ..	343
363	Number of Members and amounts of Members' Contributions in Trade Unions registered under the Trade Union Acts in years 1962-64 .. ..	343
364	Number and total Membership of Trade Unions, classified by Size of Unions, 1962-64 .. ..	343
365	Nominal and Paid-up Share Capital of Companies on the Register at 31 December, 1965 classified by type of business .. ..	344
366	Nominal and Paid-up Share Capital of Companies on the Register at 31 December, 1959-65 .. ..	345
367	New Companies Registered, in each year, classified by amount of Nominal Share Capital, 1959-65 .. ..	345
368	New Life and Industrial Assurance Business effected in Ireland, 1959-64 ..	345
369	Total Life and Industrial Assurance Premiums collected in Ireland, 1959-64 ..	346
370	Non-Life Insurance Business in Ireland, 1961-64 .. ..	346
<b>Patents, Designs and Trade Marks</b>		
371	Applications for New Patents, etc., classified by country of origin in year ended 31 March, 1965, with comparative totals for 1961-64 .. ..	347
<b>Libraries</b>		
372	Statistics of Municipal and County Libraries in year ended 31 March, 1965 ..	347

**APPENDIX**  
**THE SIX COUNTIES**  
**CONTENTS**

TABLE	POPULATION	PAGE
I	Male and Female Population at each Census since 1841 .. .. .	350
II	Population at each Census since 1891 and the number of Births and Deaths Registered in each Intercensal Period since 1881 .. .. .	350
III	Population of each County and County Borough at each Census, 1911, 1926, 1937, 1951 and 1961 .. .. .	350
IV	Population of Cities and Towns with a population of 2,500 or over as recorded at each Census, 1911, 1926, 1937, 1951 and 1961 .. .. .	351
<b>Ages</b>		
V	Age Distribution of the Population, 1901, 1926, 1937, 1951 and 1961 .. .. .	351
VI	Age and Marital Condition of the Population 1901, 1926, 1937, 1951 and 1961 .. .. .	352
<b>Marriages, Births and Deaths</b>		
VII	Population, Marriages, Births, Deaths, Rates per 1,000 of the population, Illegitimate births and Infant mortality, 1958-64 .. .. .	353
<b>Deaths</b>		
VIII	Deaths analysed by Age, 1959-64 .. .. .	353
IX	Number of Deaths from the Principal Causes and Death Rates per 100,000 of Estimated Population 1963-64 .. .. .	354
X	Deaths of Women in Pregnancy and Childbirth, and Death Rates per 1,000 live births 1961-64 .. .. .	355
XI	Deaths and Death Rates from Tuberculosis (all forms), 1959-64 .. .. .	355
XII	Deaths and Death Rates from Cancer, 1959-64 .. .. .	355
<b>Occupations</b>		
XIII	Occupations of Persons aged 15 years and over, Census of Population, 1961 .. .. .	356
<b>Industries</b>		
XIV	Persons aged 15 years and over, classified by Industrial group, Census of Population, 1961 .. .. .	357
<b>Religions</b>		
XV	Religious Professions of the Population at each Census, 1926, 1937, 1951 and 1961 .. .. .	358
XVI	Religions by Counties and County Boroughs, Census 1961 .. .. .	358
<b>AGRICULTURE</b>		
XVII	Division of Land, 1956-65 .. .. .	358
XVIII	Acreage under Crops and Grass, at 1 June, 1959-65 .. .. .	359
XIX	Produce of Crops: Estimated Average Yield per Acre, 1959-65 .. .. .	359
<b>Agricultural Holdings</b>		
XX	Agricultural Holdings in the Year 1963 .. .. .	359
<b>Livestock</b>		
XXI	Numbers of Livestock at 1 June, 1960-65 .. .. .	360
<b>Agricultural Output</b>		
XXII	Estimated Output of Principal Crops, 1962-63 to 1964-65 .. .. .	361
XXIII	Estimated Output of Livestock and Livestock Products, 1962-63 to 1964-65 .. .. .	361
<b>Farm Workers</b>		
XXIV	Males engaged in Farm Work at the June Census in 1957-65 .. .. .	361
<b>INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION</b>		
XXV	Census of Production. Output, Cost of materials, Salaries and Wages and Persons employed in each Trade Group, 1961-62 .. .. .	362
<b>TRADE</b>		
XXVI	The estimated Value of Imports, Exports and Import excess, 1958-64 .. .. .	362
XXVII	The estimated Value of the Principal Imports (including goods imported for re-export), 1961-64 .. .. .	363
XXVIII	The estimated Value of the Principal Exports (including Re-exports), 1961-64 .. .. .	364
XXIX	Trade by Countries. The estimated Value of Imports, 1961-64 .. .. .	365
XXX	Trade by Countries. Value of Exports (including Re-exports), 1961-64 .. .. .	366
<b>LABOUR</b>		
XXXI	Estimated Number of Employees in Employment and number of Persons registered as Unemployed: Analysis by Industry, 1964-65 .. .. .	367
XXXII	Persons Registered as Unemployed 1962-66 .. .. .	368
<b>EDUCATION</b>		
XXXIII	Particulars of Grant-aided Primary and Secondary Schools and Technical Instruction Centres 1959-60 to 1964-65 .. .. .	369
XXXIV	Statistics of University Education in the Academic years 1959-60 to 1964-65 .. .. .	370
XXXV	Income and Expenditure of the Universities in the Academic years 1961-62 to 1964-65 .. .. .	370
<b>MOTOR VEHICLES</b>		
XXXVI	Particulars of Mechanically-propelled Vehicles registered and licensed and of Driving Licences current, 1961-65 .. .. .	371



## SOURCES OF TABLES

ABBREVIATIONS:—Agr= Agriculture; B. na M.=Bord na Móna; C.I.E.=Córas Iompair Éireann; C.P.=Census of Population; C.S.O.=Central Statistics Office; Educ.=Education; E.S.B.=Electricity Supply Board; I.&C.=Industry and Commerce; L.G.=Local Government; P.&T.=Posts and Telegraphs; S.W.=Social Welfare; I.T.J.=Irish Trade Journal and Statistical Bulletin; T.&P.=Transport and Power; MS. Returns=Returns which have not been published in Official Reports; I.S.B.=Irish Statistical Bulletin.

Subject	Table	Department	Official Publication or other Source
<b>Section I.</b>			
Area .. ..	1-2	C.S.O.	C.P. Vol. I. 1961.
Meteorology .. ..	3-4	T. & P.	Meteorological Service, Monthly Weather Reports
<b>Section II.</b>			
Population .. ..	5-10	C.S.O.	} C.P. Reports Vol. I, 1961 and Preliminary Report 1966
Emigration Rate .. ..	11	"	
Age Group .. ..	12	"	C.P. Vol. II, 1961
Conjugal Condition .. ..	13	"	C.P. Vol. II, 1961
Vital Statistics .. ..	14-28	"	Data supplied by the Ard Chiaraitheóir and
Fertility of Marriage .. ..	29-32	"	C.P. Vol. VIII, 1961
Migration .. ..	33-37	"	I.S.B. and MS. Returns
Occupations .. ..	38-39	"	C.P. Vol. III, 1961
Industries .. ..	40-41	"	C.P. Vol. IV, 1961
Religions .. ..	42-43	"	C.P. Vol. VII, 1961 (Part 1.)
Birthplaces .. ..	44	"	C.P. Vol. VII, 1961 (Part 2.)
Irish Language .. ..	45-48	"	C.P. Vol. IX, 1961
Electorate .. ..	49-50	L.G.	Annual Reports of the Department of Local Government
<b>Section III.</b>			
Crops .. ..	51-54, 78	C.S.O.	} Agricultural Statistics 1847/1926, 1927/32 and I.S.B.
Livestock .. ..	55-60	"	
Farm Workers .. ..	61-62	"	} Based on Statutory Minimum Wage Rates
Agricultural Wages .. ..	63-64	"	
Agricultural Holdings .. ..	65	C.S.O.	I.S.B.
Agricultural Output .. ..	66-68, 70-76	"	Agricultural Statistics and I.S.B.
Agricultural Income .. ..	69	C.S.O.	Irish Statistical Bulletin
Sugar Beet .. ..	77	"	MS. Returns from Dept. of Agriculture
Livestock Improvements .. ..	78-80	Agr.	
Bovine Tuberculosis .. ..			
Eradication .. ..	81	"	} Annual Reports of Dept. of Agriculture, I.S.B. and MS.
Agricultural Expenditure .. ..	82	"	
Agricultural Instruction .. ..	83, 84	"	Returns
Registered Premises .. ..	85	"	
Licences .. ..	86-89	"	
Forestry .. ..	90-91	Lands	Reports on Forestry, Dept. of Lands, I.S.B. & MS. Returns
Fisheries .. ..	92-97	Agr.	Reports on Sea and Inland Fisheries and M.S. Returns
Land Purchase .. ..	98-104	Lands	Annual Reports of the Irish Land Commissioners and MS. Returns
<b>Section IV.</b>			
Industrial Output .. ..	105, 106	C.S.O.	
Location .. ..	107	"	
Principal Products .. ..	108	"	} Censuses of Industrial Production Reports and I.S.B.
Index Numbers .. ..	109-112	"	
Persons engaged .. ..	113	"	
Earnings and Hours .. ..	114-120	"	
<b>Section V.</b>			
External Trade .. ..	121-134	"	Annual Trade and Shipping Statistics, Monthly Trade Statistics and MS. Returns
<b>Section VI.</b>			
Internal Trade .. ..	135-149	"	Censuses of Distribution and I.S.B.
<b>Section VII.</b>			
Housing .. ..	150-152	L.G.	Annual Reports of the Dept. of Local Government and MS. Returns
	154-156	"	
	153, 157, 160	C.S.O.	C.P. Vol. VI. 1961
Social Amenities .. ..	161-162	"	C.P. Vol. VI. 1961
Unemployment .. ..	163, 167, 168	S.W.	
	169-172	and	
Social Insurance .. ..	164-166, 174	C.S.O.	
	173, 175-177	S.W.	Reports of Dept. of S.W., I.S.B. and MS. Returns
Social Assistance Services .. ..	178	"	
Old Age and Blind Pensions .. ..	179, 180	"	
Public Assistance .. ..	181	"	} Annual Reports of Dept. of S.W.
Home Assistance .. ..	182	"	
Children's Allowances .. ..	183	"	} Reports of Dept. of S.W., I.S.B. and MS. Returns
Health Services .. ..	184	Health	
Hospitals .. ..	185-187	"	
Maternity Cash Grants .. ..	188	"	
Infectious Diseases allowances .. ..	188	"	Annual Reports of Dept. of Health and MS. Returns
Disabled Persons Allowances .. ..	188	"	
Mental Hospitals .. ..	189	"	Annual Reports of the Inspector of Mental Hospitals

## SOURCES OF TABLES (contd.)

ABBREVIATIONS: See previous page (head of table).

Subject	Table	Department	Official Publication or other Source
<b>Section VII. contd.</b>			
Industrial Disputes ..	190	S.W.	MS. Returns from the Dept. of S.W. and I.S.B.
Accidents: Factory ..	191, 192	I.&C.	Annual Reports under the Factory and Workshop Acts
Railway ..	193	T. & P.	Annual Returns of Railway Companies
Road ..	194-197	C.S.O.	MS. Returns from Dept. of Justice
<b>Section VIII.</b>			
Education: Expenditure	198	Educ.	Annual Reports of Dept. of Education
Primary ..	199-202	"	
Secondary ..	203-205	"	
Vocational ..	206-208	"	
Reformatories	209-210	"	
Universities ..	211-217	C.S.O.	Returns furnished by Universities
Libraries ..	218	"	
<b>Section IX.</b>			
Justice .. ..	219-233	Justice and C.S.O.	Gárda Síochána, Reports on Crime and MS. Returns from Dept. of Justice
Defence .. ..	234	Defence	MS. Returns from Dept. of Defence
	235	Justice	MS. Returns from Dept. of Justice
<b>Section X.</b>			
National Income ..	236-243	C.S.O.	National Income and Expenditure, 1963
Balance of Payments ..	244, 245	"	I.S.B. June, 1966
External Assets ..	246	"	Reports of the Central Bank
New Capital Issues ..	247	"	
Public Finance ..	248-260	Finance	Annual Finance Accounts, Annual Reports of the Revenue Commissioners and MS. Returns
Local Taxation ..	261-270	" and L.G.	Annual Returns of Local Taxation
Banking .. ..	271-276	C.S.O.	Quarterly Reports of the Central Bank
	277	"	Annual Trade and Shipping Statistics
	278	"	MS. Returns furnished by the Bank of Ireland
Post Office .. ..	279	P. & T.	Commercial Accounts of P. & T.
	280-284	"	MS. Returns from Dept. of P. & T.
	285	"	Post Office Savings Bank Accounts
Trustee Savings Banks ..	286	C.S.O.	MS. Returns from Dept. of P. & T.
Hire Purchase ..	287-289	"	Central Bank Reports and I.S.B. Dec. 1965
<b>Section XI.</b>			
Railways .. ..	290-296	"	Annual Returns of Railway Companies
Shipping .. ..	297, 301	T. & P.	MS. Returns from the Customs Office, Annual Trade and Shipping Statistics and Shipping Handbook.
	298-300	C.S.O.	
Air Traffic .. ..	302-306	T. & P.	MS. Returns from T. & P., Aer Lingus and I.S.B.
	307, 308	C.S.O.	
Irish Shipping Ltd. ..	309-312	I.S.Ltd.	Annual Reports and Statements of Accounts Irish Shipping Ltd.
Roads .. ..	313-316	L.G.	Annual Reports of Dept. of L.G. and MS. Returns
Motor Vehicles ..	317-319	C.S.O.	
Passenger Road Services	320-322	"	MS. Bus Statistics and Irish Statistical Bulletin
Road Freight ..	323	"	I.S.B. and MS. Returns from Dept. of T. & P.
Postal, Telephone, etc.			
Services .. ..	324	P. & T.	MS. Returns
Broadcasting .. ..	325-328	"	MS. Returns Dept. of P. & T. and Radio Éireann Year Books
<b>Section XII.</b>			
Prices: Retail .. ..	329	C.S.O.	I.S.B. and MS. Returns from Dept. of S.W.
Agricultural ..	330-338	"	I.S.B., MS. Returns from Dept. of Agr. and Market and Fair Reports
Wholesale ..	339-340	"	
Imports and Exports ..	341	"	Annual Trade and Shipping Statistics, I.S.B. and MS. Returns
Stocks and Shares ..	342	"	I.S.B. and Dublin Stock Exchange Stock and Share List
<b>Section XIII.</b>			
General Wage Rates ..	343	"	I.S.B., MS. Returns from Labour Court and Statistics of Wages, Earnings and Hours of work
Bord Fáilte .. ..	344	Bord Fáilte	Annual Reports of Bord Fáilte Éireann.
Hotels and Guest Houses	345	"	
Expenditure by Visitors	346-348	C.S.O.	MS. Returns and I.S.B.
E.S.B. Output, etc. ..	349-353	E.S.B.	Annual Reports of the Electricity Supply Board
Bord na Móna, Output, etc.	354-356	B. na M.	Annual Reports of Bord na Móna
Building Societies ..	357	I.&C.	Annual Reports of the Registrar of Friendly Societies
Business Organisations ..	358-360	"	
	362-364	"	
	365-367	"	
	368-370	"	
Alcoholic Liquor ..	361	Finance	Annual Reports of the Revenue Commissioners and MS. Returns
Patents and Trade Marks	371	"	Annual Reports of the Controller of Industrial and Commercial Property
Libraries, Municipal and County .. ..	372	I.&C. L.G.	Annual Report of Dept. of Local Government

NOTE.—For Sources of Tables in Appendix, see page 348.

Table  
Numbers

## NEW TABLES

- |     |   |
|-----|---|
| 48  | Irish Speakers and non-Irish Speakers, 3 years of age and over, in 1961, in the portion of each County designated as a Gaeltacht Area in the Gaeltacht Areas Order, 1956. |
| 65  | Number of Agricultural Holdings exceeding 1 acre classified by Size in each County and Province on 1 June, 1965.  |
| 338 | Young Pigs—Average price per head and per lb. in Certain Weight Groups at auction marts.  |

## TABLES REVISED OR EXTENDED

- |     |   |
|-----|---|
| 336 | Average Price per Head and per Cwt. Live Weight of Bullocks and Heifers at Dublin (Store Sales). (Tables 335 and 336 1965 issue). |
|-----|---|

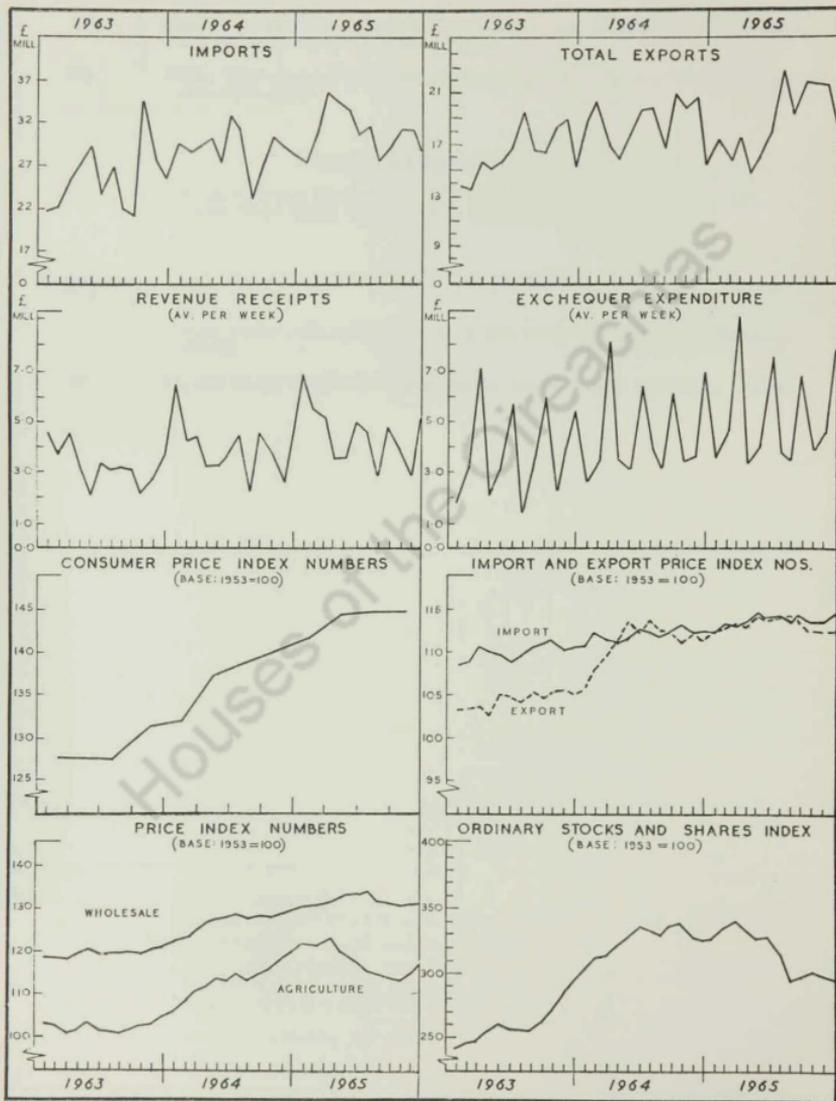
Numbers in  
1965 issue

## TABLES OMITTED

- |     |  |
|-----|--|
| 187 | Persons Under Care suffering from Mental Disorders and Mental Handicap, 1960-62. |
| 188 | Age and Sex of Patients in District Mental Hospitals at 31 December, 1960-62.    |

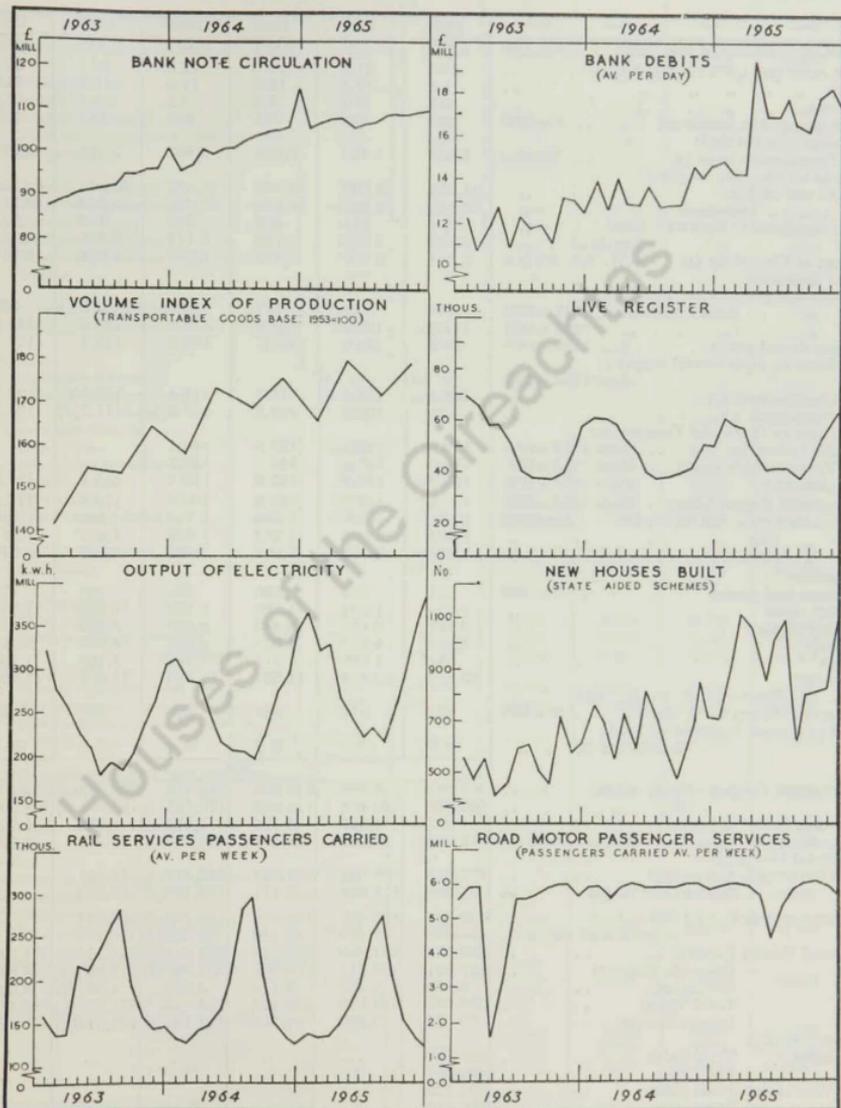


## CERTAIN ECONOMIC



Note: A more complete series is published each quarter

## INDICATORS, 1963-1965



## Summary Table of the Principal Figures in this Volume.

The Total Area of the country is 27,136 square miles (= 17,367,247 acres). Of this area, 26,599 square miles (= 17,023,697 acres) is Land and Smaller Waters and 537 square miles (= 343,550 acres) is Larger Lakes, Rivers and Tideways.

		1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
Population (estimated mid-year)	No. 000	2,832	2,818	2,824	2,841	2,849	2,881
Birth rates per 1,000 of Population	..	21.5	21.2	21.9	22.3	22.5	22.3
Death .. " " " "	..	11.5	12.3	12.0	11.9	11.5	11.6
Marriage .. " " " "	..	5.5	5.4	5.5	5.5	5.7	5.8
Males engaged in farmwork	.. No. 000	383	380	361	355	344	330
Housing—State-aided:							
New Houses built (a)	.. Number	5,992	5,798	5,626	6,867	7,431	9,279
Persons on the Live Register:							
At end of June	.. ..	41,825	38,243	38,389	40,082	39,904	40,354
" " December	.. ..	58,101	54,602	55,910	56,969	50,743	63,714
Road Accidents to Persons—Fatal	..	294	314	322	316	319	342
Non-fatal	..	3,993	3,760	3,789	3,172	3,501	3,734
K.W. hrs. million	..	2,094	2,260	2,452	2,709	2,894	3,231
Output of Electricity (a)	K.W. hrs. million						
Index Numbers:							
Consumer price index (b)—August							
(base mid-August, 1947=100)	..	146	151	157	159	173	181
" " " " " " " "	..	117.2	120.5	125.9	127.3	138.8	144.8
" " " " " " " "	..	99.6	100.0	101.7	102.2	113.1	117.7
Agricultural prices	.. " " (base 1953=100)						
Volume of Agricultural output:							
(base 1953=100)							
Gross output (c)	.. ..	109.8	114.6	118.0	118.4	122.8(d)	124.0
Net output (c)	.. ..	106.5	108.0	108.8	107.5(d)	111.7(d)	108.5
Volume of Industrial Production:							
All Industries	.. (base 1953=100)	118.7	128.8	137.9	146.1	...	...
Transportable goods	.. (base 1953=100)	126.0	137.4	146.2	153.7	...	...
Import prices	.. (base 1953=100)	106.6	107.7	107.6	109.4	110.4	112.9
Domestic Export prices	.. (base 1953=100)	102.2	101.0	101.9	103.9	110.8	112.7
Area under Crops, flax and fruit	Acres 000	1,675	1,599	1,588	1,513	1,438	1,395
" " Hay	.. ..	1,981	1,889	1,853	1,918	1,932	1,971
" " Pasture	.. ..	7,578	7,780	7,964	7,982	8,147	8,270
Livestock:							
Horses and ponies	.. .. No. 000	224	207	196	190	180	172
Milch cows	.. ..	1,284	1,291	1,309	1,323	1,400	1,547
Other cattle	.. ..	3,457	3,423	3,433	3,537	3,563	3,812
Sheep	.. ..	4,314	4,528	4,671	4,691	4,950	5,014
Pigs	.. ..	951	1,056	1,111	1,102	1,108	1,266
Poultry	.. ..	13,047	12,843	11,870	11,888	11,627	11,405
Area of State-owned woods and plantations (up to 31 March)	Acres 000	306	332	356	380	405	428
Land purchase: Untenanted land distributed (a)	.. ..	39.6	38.2	38.7	32.9	35.5	36.0
£000							
Agricultural Output—Gross output	..	193,102	206,477	213,096	215,019	239,991(d)	252,163
Net	..	160,845	169,404	171,862	172,495(d)	194,489(d)	198,303
Fisheries: Sea Fish landed	..	1,612	1,357	1,499	1,414	1,505	1,700
Expenditure of Department of Agriculture (a)	..	18,925	19,926	28,561	28,187	29,241	32,230
Industrial Production:							
All Industries: Net output	..	173,675	198,085	221,335	242,471(d)	273,881	...
Salaries and wages	..	97,680	108,627	122,451	133,290(d)	153,096	...
Transportable Goods: Net output	..	130,561	150,697	168,679	183,122(d)	206,014	...
Salaries and wages	..	69,462	77,168	87,150	94,298(d)	107,371	...
External Trade: Imports	..	226,228	261,403	273,724	307,684(d)	349,318(d)	371,740
Domestic Exports	..	147,831	175,212	168,920	191,941(d)	217,043(d)	214,875
Re-Exports	..	4,872	5,261	5,470	4,599	4,961(d)	5,900
Total Trade	..	378,931	441,876	448,114	504,224(d)	571,322(d)	592,515
Import Excess	..	73,525	80,930	99,334	111,144(d)	127,314(d)	150,965
Internal Trade:							
Retail—							
Total Sales	..	269,846	...	...	...	...	...
Purchases	..	221,631	...	...	...	...	...
Wholesale—							
Total Sales	..	231,128	...	...	...	...	...
Purchases	..	200,042	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Year ended 31 March.

(b) Refer to Table 329 and footnote.

(c) Including turf and including value of changes in livestock numbers.

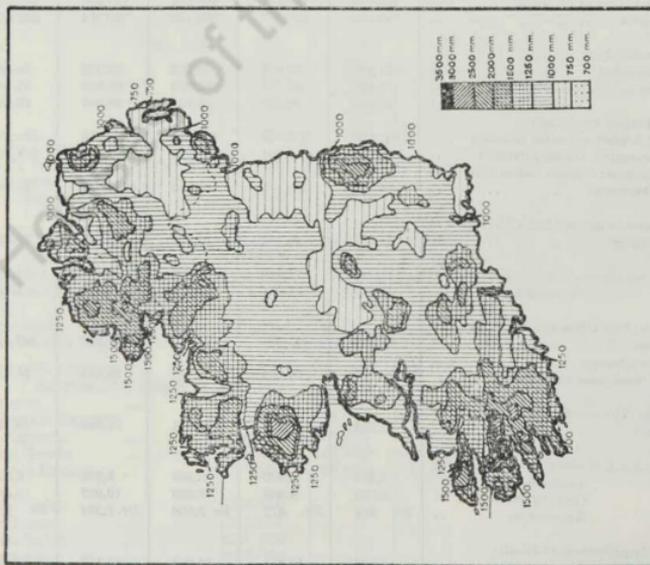
(d) Revised.

## Summary Table of the Principal Figures in this Volume, contd.

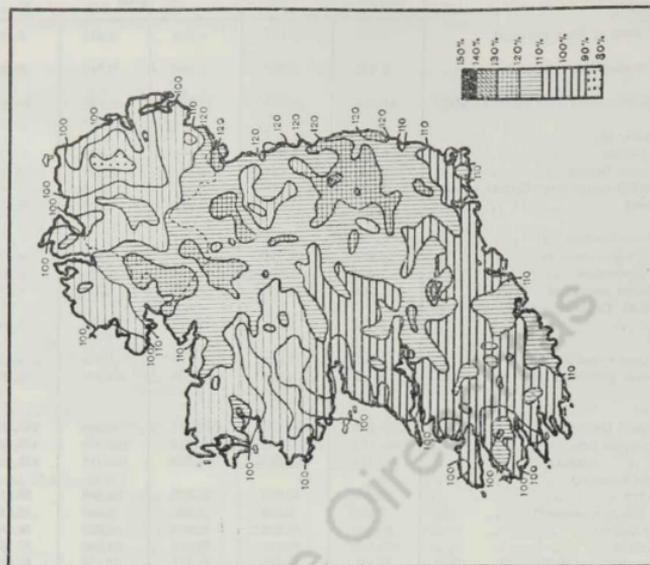
	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
	£000					
Housing—Amount of State grants(a) ..	3,909	4,496	4,395	4,845	5,184	5,557
Land purchase annuities collected(a) ..	2,532	2,547	2,546	2,547	2,557	2,543
Education—Expenditure from Public Funds(a)	17,514	18,234	19,445	22,365	24,885	30,954
Social Insurance: (a)						
Disability benefit .. .. .	3,975	4,369	4,965	5,345	6,776	7,419
Unemployment benefit .. .. .	2,900	2,624	2,863	3,204	3,784	4,094
Widows' and Orphans' contributory pension	1,970	2,243	3,226	3,488	4,166	4,750
Other benefits .. .. .	438	1,331	5,270	5,525	6,429	7,294
Social Assistance Services: (a)						
Old age and blind pensions .. .. .	10,916	11,071	9,054	9,434	9,778	10,524
Children's allowances .. .. .	7,079	7,095(c)	7,094	7,144	8,321	10,136
Unemployment assistance .. .. .	1,265	1,083	1,093	1,374	1,581	1,718
Widows' and Orphans' non-contributory pension .. .. .	1,694	1,781	1,812	1,885	1,947	2,068
Public assistance expenditure(a) .. .. .	1,142	1,109	1,115	1,139	1,177	1,336
Health Services (including Mental hospitals)	19,562	20,564	22,326	24,391	25,985	31,476
Finance:						
Total National Income(c) .. .. .	550,300	594,700	638,700	676,200	767,200	817,000
Total Exchequer receipts(a) .. .. .	244,175	299,426	344,725	422,766	450,591	529,974
" " issues(a) .. .. .	244,189	299,350	344,598	423,111	450,408	529,841
Net receipts from: (a) .. .. .						
Income tax .. .. .	23,188	23,637	28,327	33,908	38,813	...
Sur-tax (net tax assessed) .. .. .	1,872	2,138	1,832	2,687	2,814	...
Customs duties .. .. .	43,713	39,636	44,906	46,864	49,831	55,748
Excise duties .. .. .	24,362	30,066	33,512	34,653	37,391	42,865
Inland revenue duties .. .. .	32,977	36,473	40,781	47,243	57,601	78,011
Capital Liabilities at 31 March .. .. .	426,012	460,494	499,011	544,929	592,252	653,602
Capital Assets " " " .. .. .	249,650	270,803	290,120	310,354	335,847	367,606
Local Taxation: (a)						
Rates collected .. .. .	21,412	22,058	23,203	22,776	24,466	25,863
Revenue Account—receipts .. .. .	57,435	62,144	64,930	69,038	75,186	84,638
expenditure .. .. .	56,414	59,479	64,522	68,907	72,953	86,304
Banking (within the State):						
Current deposit and other accounts ..	345,040	372,409	401,725	418,370	454,375	477,820
Bills discounted, Loans, Advances ..	195,730	215,301	235,371	255,366	293,936	319,762
Hire Purchase: Amount outstanding with borrowers .. .. .	25,300	29,700	31,900	34,700	41,700	47,600
British Government and India Stock held at 31 December .. .. .	26,739	26,369	25,664	25,021	24,520	25,802
Post Office Accounts—Income .. .. .	10,713	11,460	12,235	13,410	14,584	18,265
expenditure .. .. .	10,324	11,092	12,224	13,363	14,749	18,332
Savings:						
Balances in Post Office Savings Bank at 31 December .. .. .	86,686	91,477	97,217	101,922	107,451(c)	109,921
Savings Certificates:						
Net purchase price at 31 March ..	24,289	25,605	27,157	28,619	30,871	34,469
Balances in Trustees Savings Banks at 20 November .. .. .	15,096	16,466	17,721	18,395	19,580	19,778
Transport (C.I.E.), Railway working: (a), (b)						
Gross receipts .. .. .	7,851	8,326	8,390	8,642	8,678	9,282
Gross expenditure .. .. .	8,705	8,803	9,998	10,027	9,604	10,512
Net receipts .. .. .	Dr. 854	Dr. 477	Dr. 1,608	Dr. 1,384	Dr. 925	Dr. 1,230
Upkeep and Improvement of Roads:						
Total expenditure (a) .. .. .	10,132	10,811	12,608	13,122	13,612	15,072
Electricity Supply Board: (a)						
Gross revenue .. .. .	14,780	16,312	17,774	19,496	20,442	22,572
Working expenditure .. .. .	10,630	10,963	12,378	10,678	11,283	12,898

(a) Year ended 31 March. (b) Refer to Table 293. (c) Revised.

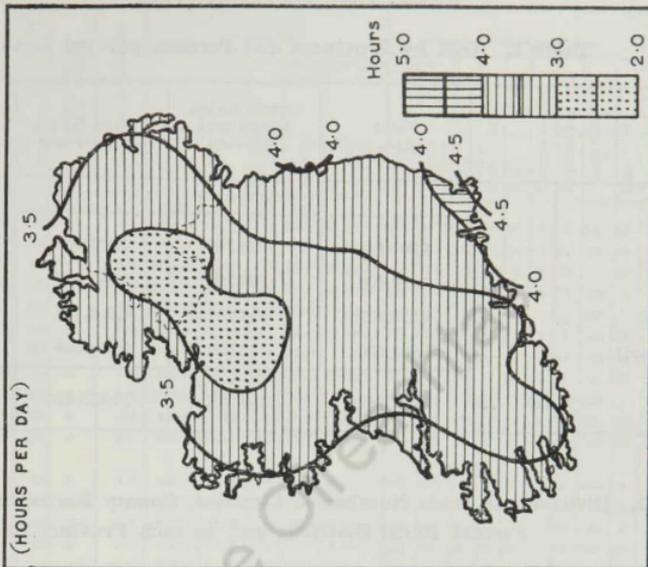
RAINFALL ISOHYETS [ MILLIMETRES ]  
FOR YEAR 1965



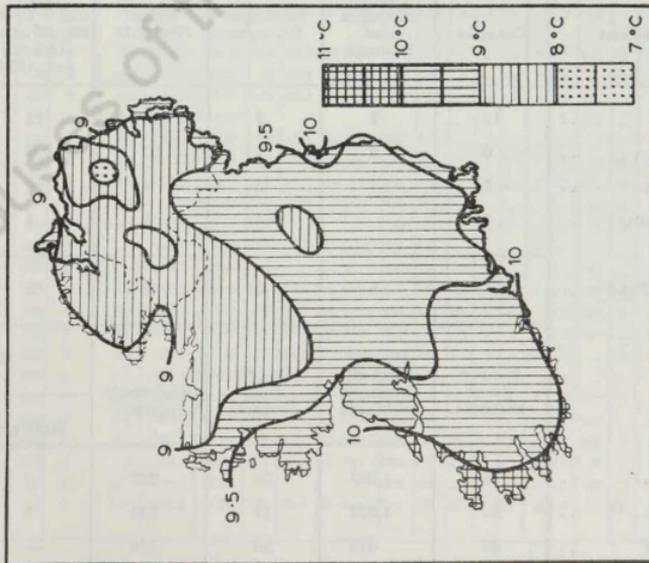
RAINFALL (PERCENTAGE OF AVERAGE 1916 — 1950)  
FOR YEAR 1965



MEAN DURATION OF BRIGHT SUNSHINE  
FOR YEAR 1965



MEAN TEMPERATURE  
(REDUCED TO SEA LEVEL BY A CORRECTION OF 1°C PER 500 FT.)  
FOR YEAR 1965



## SECTION I.

## AREA AND METEOROLOGY.

Table 1. Area by Provinces and Persons per 100 acres.

Province	Total Area	Certain Lakes, Rivers and Tideways	Land (and other waters)	Persons per 100 acres
Leinster .. ..	4,891,144	39,741	4,851,403	29.1
Munster .. ..	6,100,506	138,700	5,961,806	14.4
Connacht .. ..	4,376,927	146,207	4,230,720	9.5
Ulster (part) .. ..	1,998,670	18,902	1,979,768	10.5
Total ..	17,367,247	343,550	17,023,697	16.9

Table 2. Divisions of Area: Number of Counties, County Boroughs, Urban and Former Rural Districts, etc., in each Province in 1961.

Province	Counties	County Boroughs and Borough	Municipal Boroughs	Urban Districts	Towns under Towns Improvement (Ireland) Act, 1854	Other Towns of 1,500 inhabitants and over
Munster ..	6	3	1	21	9	7
Connacht ..	5	—	2	4	4	2
Ulster (part) ..	3	—	—	8	4	—
Total ..	26	5	6	49	29	20
	Former Rural Districts	District Electoral Divisions or Wards	Supt. Reg. Districts	Registrar's Districts	Electoral Areas	
					Borough	County
Leinster .. ..	55	1,033	38	227	9	53
Munster .. ..	57	1,074	47	236	3	34
Connacht .. ..	30	646	26	120	—	23
Ulster (part) ..	18	312	15	72	—	13
Total ..	160	3,065	126	655	12	123

Table 3. Summary of Meteorological Observations for the year 1965.

STATION	Height of ground around rain gauge above M.S.L.		Hour of reading rainfall		Mean Air Temperature	Rainfall				Weather—Number of days								Bright Sunshine													
	Ft.	GMT.	°C.	mm.		in.	%	Most in a day		Precip'n		Snow	Snow Lying	Hail	Thunder Storms	Fog (morning obs.)	Grass-min. °C. or below	Gale	Daily Mean	Percentage											
								mm.	Date	0.2 mm. or more	1.0 mm. or more									%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Carlow .. .. .	171	9	9.0	958.6	37.74	119	27.7	16 Nov.	215	162	27	13	10	5	8	141	11	3.70	...	29											
Shannon Airport .. .. .	8	6	9.6	968.5	38.13	104	25.8	8 May	222	163	11	2	20	6	15	61	19	3.45	...	27											
Ballinacurra .. .. .	16	9	9.6	1109.0	43.66	115	39.7	30 April	205	157	5	...	4	6	19	...	20	3.39	89	26S											
Cork (Univ. Coll.) .. .. .	49	9	9.8	1172.9	46.18	112	55.0	15 Nov.	223	170	9	1	6	2	7	78	3	3.71	97	29											
Mallow .. .. .	180	9	9.4	1096.1	43.15	106	37.9	15 Nov.	228	165	1	...	...	...	...	130	...	...	...	5											
Roche's Point .. .. .	131	6	9.8	1047.9	41.26	117	32.9	16 Nov.	207	158	14	0	4	3	12	63	32	3.59	...	28											
Genties .. .. .	156	9	8.6	1616.6*	63.65*	106	97.0*	6 Oct.	243	210	...	...	...	...	...	140	1	...	...	...											
Malin Head .. .. .	83	6	9.1	1035.3	40.76	95	31.0	31 Oct.	229	178	24	4	48	7	1	42	52	3.26	92	26											
Milford .. .. .	162	9	8.4	1407.2	55.40	...	58.4	6 Oct.	278	209	13	3	1	...	...	103	...	...	...	...											
Casement Airport (b) .. .. .	300	6	8.8	820.0	32.28	112	50.1	17 Nov.	210	155	30	15	9	3	8	115	13	3.78	...	30											
Dublin Airport .. .. .	224	6	9.1	852.4	33.56	116	43.7	16 Nov.	204	148	28	5	9	0	7	78	11	3.88	96	31											
Dublin City:—																															
Glasnevin .. .. .	60	9	9.4	842.3	33.16	111	52.2	16 Nov.	218	152	15	1	4	...	44	107	5	3.84	...	30											
Howth (Danesfort) .. .. .	392	9(a)	9.3	887.9	34.96	123	27.2	24 Sept.	197	154	17	7	14	2	24	77	24	4.21	104	34											
Merrion Square .. .. .	35	10(a)	10.1	827.6	32.58	122	58.9	16 Nov.	208	148	19	7	17	1	11	59	2	3.48	...	28											
Phoenix Park .. .. .	154	9	9.1	870.2	34.26	116	43.7	16 Nov.	230	161	24	12	10	2	14	147	30	3.81	100	30											
Trinity College .. .. .	13	10(a)	10.3	802.5	31.59	118	54.5	16 Nov.	209	148	19	7	17	1	6	92	2	...	...	...											
Upr. O'Connell St. .. .. .	44	9	10.2	833.1	32.80	124	62.7	16 Nov.	204	143	21	5	5	1	8	62	1	3.66	...	28S											
Peamount San. .. .. .	281	9	8.8	815.0	32.09	114	38.6	17 Nov.	203	160	4	12	1	...	0	92	1	3.56	96	28											
Dun Laoghaire .. .. .	62	9(a)	...	846.5	33.33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...										
Tralee (Caherweesheen) .. .. .	17	9	9.7	1248.9	49.17	102	37.7	25 Sept.	215	177	10	1	33	7	7	107	26	3.56	...	28											
Valentia Observatory .. .. .	29	6	10.3	1358.4	53.48	96	45.3	25 Sept.	239	181	5	0	14	6	1	43	14	3.59	98	29S											
Kilkenny .. .. .	207	6	8.8	954.6	37.58	109	25.2	17 Sept.	212	151	21	6	11	3	9	117	1	3.63	...	29											
Pallaskenry .. .. .	59	9	9.3	1138.3*	44.81*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	122	...	...	...	...	...										
Ballacorrick (Moneyneerin) .. .. .	285	9	8.3	1462.2	57.57	106	48.1	9 Jan.	260	213	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.32	...	26											
Belmullet .. .. .	28	6	9.3	1113.6	43.84	102	27.8	9 Jan.	252	201	11	1	44	8	2	53	31	3.74	...	29											
Claremorris .. .. .	225	6	8.4	1115.7	43.93	98	27.8	4/8-17/9	247	171	24	8	23	8	13	104	4	3.06	...	25											
Glenamoy .. .. .	73	9	8.8	1422.0	55.98	106	34.0	9 Jan.	267	210	...	...	...	...	...	110	14	3.54	...	28											
Newport .. .. .	37	9	9.4	1721.9	67.19	123	...	...	261	209	...	...	...	...	...	71	...	3.26	...	26											
Kells (Headfort) .. .. .	212	9	...	966.4	38.05	113	29.0	17 Sept.	241	171	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...										
Warrenstown (Agr. Coll.) .. .. .	286	9	...	964.1	37.96	112	...	...	222	171	3	...	...	...	...	97	...	3.76	...	30											
Clones .. .. .	285	6	8.3	1091.8	42.98	119	28.0	4 Aug.	216	171	31	15	14	2	18	100	11	2.92	...	24											
Birr .. .. .	231	6	8.8	931.2	36.66	108	22.0	31 Oct.	224	157	24	8	6	5	15	120	3	3.29	...	26											
Boora .. .. .	182	9	9.1	907.1	35.71	112	25.6	24 Nov.	226	172	9	5	2	1	12	115	...	3.16	...	25											
Clonsast .. .. .	232	9	8.7	952.0	37.48	117	33.8	17 Nov.	231	170	15	3	1	3	13	...	12	3.32	...	26											
Derrygreenagh .. .. .	286	9	8.3	1032.1	40.63	119	58.9	17 Nov.	225	174	12	11	6	...	10	...	...	3.34	...	27											
Markree Castle .. .. .	121	9	8.4	1316.2	51.82	119	49.6	6 Oct.	230	204	12	...	14	6	2	141	3	2.97	90	24											
Thurles .. .. .	322	9	8.8	1060.1	41.74	108	25.3	7 June	219	165	...	...	...	...	...	12	143	...	3.44	...	27										
Waterford (Tycor) .. .. .	162	9	9.3	1122.3	44.19	108	43.4	16 Nov.	218	158	21	4	5	4	17	106	7	3.95	...	31											
Mullingar .. .. .	355	6	8.5	1168.7	46.01	122	75.9	17 Nov.	233	180	31	20	15	4	11	76	7	3.08	...	25											
Enniscorthy .. .. .	92	9	9.3	1113.7	43.85	...	...	...	206	166	...	...	...	...	...	112	...	...	...	...	...										
Rosslare .. .. .	76	6	9.7	964.8	37.98	108	47.7	17 Nov.	192	137	13	3	13	3	4	54	10	4.70	...	37											

(a) Observations performed 1 hour earlier during the period 21 March to 24 October inclusive.

S Obstructions obscure the Sun more than 5% of the period when it is above the horizon.

(b) Previously given as Baldonnel.

Table 4. Temperature, Rainfall and Duration of Bright Sunshine for each month of the years, 1963-65.

Month	Mean Temperature (a) In degrees Celsius			Rainfall In Millimetres			Mean Sunshine Duration In hours per day		
	1963	1964	1965	1963	1964	1965	1963	1964	1965
January ..	1.0	6.4	4.4	23.5	41.6	127.4	2.31	1.07	2.22
February ..	2.8	6.1	4.4	53.9	47.0	8.1	2.49	2.47	2.13
March ..	7.3	6.7	6.7	122.1	99.2	82.7	3.91	2.41	3.98
April ..	8.5	8.9	8.9	66.5	68.5	74.4	4.00	4.77	5.07
May ..	10.3	12.4	11.4	68.5	75.7	74.9	5.68	5.53	4.48
June ..	14.0	13.2	13.7	57.0	85.1	99.9	6.44	4.57	5.81
July ..	14.4	15.0	14.0	64.6	63.0	73.7	4.88	3.98	4.50
August ..	14.1	14.8	14.6	90.3	97.5	84.4	3.87	5.18	4.43
September ..	12.7	14.0	12.0	61.7	78.2	86.1	4.01	4.67	2.76
October ..	11.7	10.1	11.7	112.8	100.5	61.0	2.35	2.55	2.63
November ..	8.1	8.7	5.9	153.5	70.3	135.0	2.39	2.38	2.28
December ..	5.1	5.6	6.0	39.7	139.1	142.6	1.71	1.69	1.91
Year ..	9.2	10.2	9.5	914.1	965.7	1050.2	3.67	3.44	3.52

Note. Stations used for determination of above values:—Belmullet, Birr, Claremorris, Clones, Dublin Airport, Kilkenny, Malin Head, Mullingar, Roche's Point, Rosslare, Shannon Airport, Valentia Observatory.

Period over which records were used:—January 1963 to December 1965.

(a) At Mean Sea Level.



## Section II. Numbers and Distribution of the Population

### with particulars of Births, Marriages and Deaths.

The Preliminary Report of the Census of Population taken on the night of 17 April, 1966, showed a total population of 2,880,752, compared with 2,818,341 in 1961, representing an increase of 62,411 or 2.2 per cent. This increase is in sharp contrast with the falls in population which occurred in the two preceding intercensal periods, and which amounted to 79,923 between 1956 and 1961, and 62,329 between 1951 and 1956. During the forty years 1926 to 1966 an increase in population was recorded at only one other Census, namely that of 1951, and on that occasion the increase amounted to only 5,486 persons. Prior to that of 1951, each Census taken since 1841 had shown a decrease in population for the area of the State, and it is necessary to return to the period 1831 to 1841 to find a greater increase between Censuses than that in the most recent intercensal period. The increase in population between 1961 and 1966 was confined to the provinces of Leinster and Munster. The population of Leinster rose by 80,316 persons or 6.0 per cent, while the population of Munster rose by 9,539 persons or 1.1 per cent. On the other hand, the population of Connacht declined by 17,947 persons or 4.3 per cent, while that of Ulster (part of) declined by 9,497 persons or 4.4 per cent. The falls in population in Connacht and Ulster (part of) between 1961 and 1966 were, however, considerably less than those in the preceding intercensal period, which had amounted to 6.0 and 7.8 per cent, respectively. The substantial increases in population in Leinster and Munster contrasted with falls of 0.5 and 3.2 per cent, respectively, between 1956 and 1961.

In Leinster, increases in population occurred in all except four Counties, namely Kilkenny, Laoighis, Longford and Westmeath, the decrease in the last mentioned County amounting only to twelve persons. The population of Dublin County Borough, which declined between 1951 and 1961, showed a substantial rise, amounting to 30,823 persons or 5.7 per cent, between 1961 and 1966. The population of Dun Laoghaire Borough, which had shown almost no change from 1951 to 1961, rose by 3,979 or 8.3 per cent. In the portion of Dublin County excluding Dun Laoghaire, there was a very substantial population increase, amounting to 40,656 persons or 30.5 per cent. Dublin County, excluding Dun Laoghaire, was the area of greatest population growth in the two preceding intercensal periods as well as in the period 1961-66. The boundary of Cork County Borough was extended in 1965. The population within the newly defined boundary of the Borough increased by 8.7 per cent between 1961 and 1966. Waterford County Borough was also extended, with effect from 1 April, 1966, but it has not been possible in the time available to compile separate population figures for the added area and, accordingly, the relevant figures in this report relate to the area of the Borough as defined prior to the recent extension. The population within this area increased by 5.1 per cent between 1961 and 1966. Limerick County Borough also increased substantially, namely by 10.0 per cent, in 1961-66. Except for County Kerry, which decreased in population by 3.3 per cent, the Counties of Munster showed little change in population between 1961 and 1966. The small reduction in population in County Clare, amounting to only 163 persons or 0.2 per cent, is particularly noteworthy in view of the fact that the two preceding intercensal periods showed decreases of 5.1 and 4.5 per cent, respectively, in this County. Fairly substantial declines in population occurred between 1961 and 1966 in all the Counties of Connacht and Ulster (part of), although these were generally well below the declines observed in the two preceding intercensal periods. The biggest reductions in rates of decline occurred in County Galway and County Monaghan. In County Galway, the fall in population was 1.1 per cent in 1961-66 compared with 3.6 per cent in 1956-61. In County Monaghan, the fall in 1961-66 was 2.9 per cent compared with 9.6 per cent in 1956-61. County Leitrim, on the other hand,

showed very little reduction in the rate of fall of population; the decline in population in 1961-66 was 8.8 per cent compared with 9.7 per cent in 1956-61. The position in County Mayo was slightly better, the decline in population in 1961-66 being 6.3 per cent, compared with 7.3 per cent in 1956-61. In the remaining Counties of Connacht and Ulster (part of) the declines in population between 1961 and 1966, although substantial, were well below the level of those which occurred between 1956 and 1961.

Population figures for the 1961 and earlier Censuses in respect of towns with 1,500 inhabitants or over are shown in Tables 9 and 10. The compilation of figures for town populations presents a number of difficulties. In the case of towns without legally defined boundaries it is necessary for the Census authorities to define the precise areas to be enumerated as towns. In the case of towns with legally defined boundaries it frequently happens that the built-up areas extend considerably beyond these boundaries, so that the Census authorities must define suburban areas or environs. A thorough examination of these problems was made in connection with the 1956 Census and for a full account reference should be made to the report of that Census(a). In examining trends in town populations the position is greatly complicated by changes in town boundaries (both legally defined and defined for Census purposes), from one Census to the next. In Table 9 figures are shown for comparable areas for each census from 1881 to 1951; it is not possible to compile 1956 Census figures for these areas. In Table 10 is shown the total population of each town (including suburbs or environs, if any, of towns with legally defined boundaries) which had, in 1961, a population of 1,500 or more. In the case of some towns the suburban populations are fairly large in relation to the populations within the legally defined boundaries, while in others the legally defined boundaries include practically the entire built-up areas.

In the intercensal period 1961 to 1966 the number of births exceeded the number of deaths by 146,266 while the total population increased by 62,411. The difference between these two figures, which is 83,855, represents the net emigration during the period. Changes in population, natural increase and net emigration for each intercensal period since 1881 are shown in Table 6, while corresponding rates per 1,000 average population are shown in Table 7.

In Table 12 the distribution of the population by age group according to the 1961 Census is compared with the results for the censuses 1881 to 1951. Considerable changes in the numbers in certain age groups occurred between 1951 and 1961. The number of children aged under 15 years rose from 854,810 to 877,259, that is by 2.6 per cent. Persons aged 15 to 44 years decreased in number from 1,214,583 to 1,027,089 or by 15.4 per cent. Persons aged 45 to 64 years rose in number from 574,809 to 598,930 or by 4.2 per cent. The number of persons aged 65 years and over decreased slightly from 316,391 to 315,063 or by 0.4 per cent. In the previous intercensal period 1946 to 1951, the number of children under 15 years of age rose by 3.9 per cent while the number aged 15 to 44 decreased by 3.1 per cent. The number of persons aged 45 to 64 years increased by 1.8 per cent while the number aged 65 years and over increased by 0.7 per cent. The age distributions of the population in 1951 and 1961 are shown in Diagram 1.

Diagram 1.

## AGE DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION 1951 AND 1961

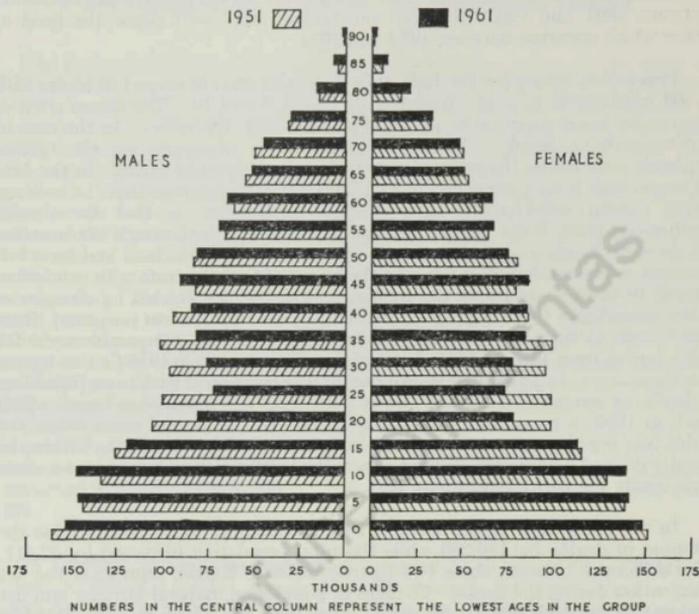


Table 13 shows the distribution of the population in 1961 by age and conjugal condition. Despite the considerable fall in the total population between 1951 and 1961, the number of married persons increased in this period, from 912,858 to 921,831 or 1.0 per cent. Single persons aged 15 years or over decreased in number from 1,008,960 in 1951 to 847,053 in 1961 or by 16.0 per cent, while widowed persons decreased in number from 183,965 to 172,198 or by 6.4 per cent. In the younger age groups the percentage of persons who were single in 1961 showed a considerable reduction compared with earlier censuses. Thus in the 30 to 34 years age group the proportion of males who were single declined from 61.0 per cent in 1946 to 57.9 per cent in 1951 and 49.2 per cent in 1961, while in the case of females in this age group the proportion who were single declined from 38.8 per cent in 1946 to 36.4 per cent in 1951 and 29.6 per cent in 1961.

There were 16,664 marriages registered in 1965, an increase of 536 on the previous year. The marriage rate, at 5.8 per 1,000 population is the highest since 1956. The marriage rates in Ireland, the Six Counties and England and Wales are compared for a number of years in Diagram 2. The low rate in Ireland as compared with the other two areas will be noted. The diagram shows that the outbreak of war in 1939 was followed by substantially increased marriage rates though there was considerable variation in the intensity and time of occurrence in the respective areas. While the wartime peak was reached in England and Wales in 1940 and the Six Counties in 1941, in Ireland no substantial change in the marriage rate was reached until 1942.

In 1957 particulars of ages of groom and bride became available from registration records for the first time, under the Marriages (Amendment of Form of Register and Certificates) Regulations, 1956. A cross-classification

of marriages registered in 1964 by age of groom and age of bride is contained in Table 26. Similar particulars were obtained from the 1946 Census of Population, relating to marriages which took place in the twelve months preceding that Census. A fairly substantial fall in the average ages at marriage occurred between 1945-46 and 1964. In 1964 the average age of grooms was 29.8 years compared with 33.1 years in the earlier period, while the average age of brides in 1964 was 26.3 years compared with 28.0 years in 1945-46.

There were 63,526 births registered in 1965, 546 less than in 1964. The birth Rate was the same for each year, 22.3 per 1,000 population.

In Table 25 the total number of births registered in 1964 is shown classified by age of mother at maternity and number of previous children, while in Table 24 legitimate births are shown classified by age of mother at maternity and year of marriage.

The number of deaths registered in 1965 was 33,022 and the rate was 11.6 per 1,000 population. Marriage, birth and death rates since the year 1864 are shown in Diagram 3. Deaths in the years 1960 to 1965 classified by cause are shown in Table 17, while corresponding rates per 100,000 population are given in Table 18. Deaths from Tuberculosis (all forms) in 1965 numbered 334, compared with 401 in 1964. Further details of deaths from this disease are given in Tables 21 and 22, and it will be observed that a pronounced decline in the death rate from tuberculosis, has occurred in recent years. There were 4,979 deaths due to malignant neoplasms registered in 1965 equivalent to a rate of 1.74 per 1,000 population. Of these 2,238 or 45 per cent were due to malignant neoplasms of the digestive system. Deaths due to diseases of the circulatory system registered in 1965 numbered 12,646, equivalent to a rate of 4.4 per 1,000 population. Of these coronary and arteriosclerotic heart disease accounted for 5,536 or 44 per cent while 3,122 or 25 per cent were due to "Other myocardial degeneration." Trends in the death rates from the various groups of diseases in the period since 1881 may be seen from Diagram 4.

There were 1,604 deaths of infants under one year of age registered in 1965 and of these 1,092 occurred at ages under 4 weeks. The infant mortality rate was 25 per 1,000 births registered and the neo-natal rate was 17. The infant mortality since the year 1864 is shown in Diagram 5, and for comparison the birth rate is also shown.

Tables 27 and 28 show the expectation of life in 1960-62 for the State and for Urban Areas, separately. The expectation of life at birth was 68.13 years for males and 71.86 years for females. At the age of one year the corresponding figures were 69.33 years for males and 72.66 years for females. In Urban Areas males had expectations of life of 66.52 years at birth and 67.66 at age one year while the corresponding figures for females were 71.78 years and 72.67 years, respectively.

Between 1950-52 and 1960-62 there was an improvement in the expectation of life at all ages up to 82 years for males and up to 85 years for females in the State as a whole. Certain small decreases recorded at later ages were probably due to improvements in statements of age at the Census and at death.

Tables 29 to 32 are summary tables derived from the inquiry into the fertility of married women at the date of the 1961 Census. Particulars relating to 455,394 of the 468,228 married women in the State on 9th April, 1961, were used in compiling the fertility tables. The remainder (less than 3 per cent) were excluded because incomplete or obviously inaccurate information had been furnished.

There were 1,607,627 children born alive in the 455,394 families. About 3.4 per cent of the children were in families of one child, 8.4 per cent were in families of 2 children, 39.9 per cent in families of 3 to 5 children, 35.8 per cent in families of 6 to 9 children and 12.5 per cent in families of 10 or more

Diagram 2.

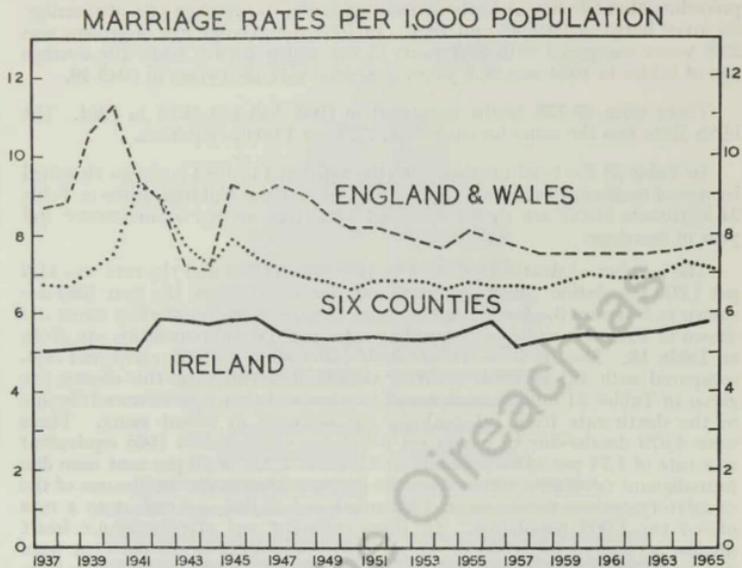
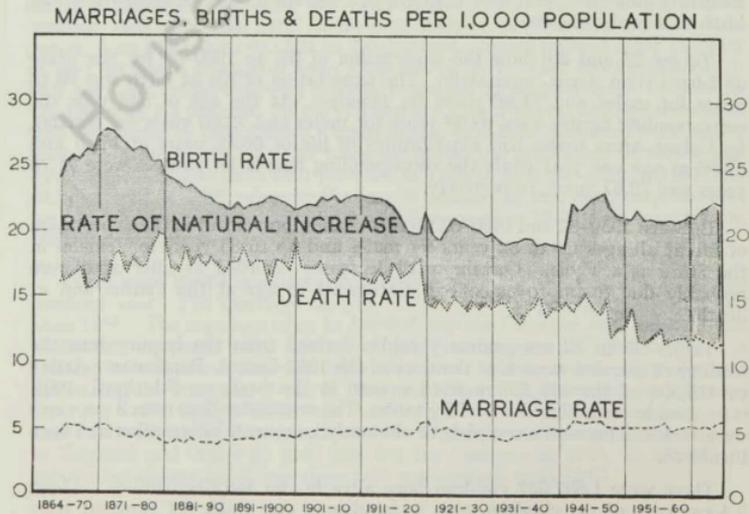


Diagram 3.



children. The figures relating to marriages of 30 years duration or more show that in completed families 1.3 per cent of the children were in families of one child, 3.8 per cent were in families of 2 children, and the remaining 94.9 per cent were in families having 3 or more children. These figures indicate that among completed families the proportion of children from the 1 or 2 child family was very small.

Table 30 shows the average number of children born per 100 married women in 1946 and in 1961, classified by age of wife at marriage and duration of marriage. The rate for all durations and all ages of wife at marriage has remained steady at 3.53 per cent per married woman in 1946 and 1961. Standardised rates are also shown in the table. These represent what the 1946 fertility rates would have been if the distribution of age at marriage and of duration of marriage of the married women in 1946 had been the same as that of the married women in 1961. For all durations the standardised fertility rate fell by 4 per cent from 3.67 children in 1946 to 3.53 in 1961. The figures for different durations of marriage show that there was an increase in fertility for marriages of under 15 years duration, but there were decreases for all the other durations shown.

Tables 38 and 39 give particulars of the occupations of persons 14 years of age and over as returned at the Census of Population, 1961. All persons aged 14 years or over including those who were out of work are classified according to their usual occupation. If a person has more than one occupation the principal occupation, that is the one by which the living is mainly earned, is used for this classification. Occupations are divided into two broad categories, gainful and non-gainful, a gainful occupation being one from which (in general) an income is obtained. Certain occupations for which a fixed income is not received are, however, also classified as gainful, the principal group of persons in this category being those assisting relatives in farm work.

Gainfully occupied persons, excluding those who were out of work are, in addition classified by industry, and the 1961 results are shown in Tables 40 and 41. The distinction between the *occupation* and the *industry* classifications is of fundamental importance. The occupation is determined solely by the kind of work a person performs, e.g. electrician, lorry driver, clerk, typist, irrespective of the industry or business in which he or she is employed. The industry is determined by the type of undertaking in which a person is working, e.g. farm, grain mill, motor garage, hospital. Numerically the most important non-gainful occupations are "home duties," "student" and "retired."

A number of changes in principle were made in the occupational and industrial classifications at the 1961 Census in order to bring these more closely into line with international recommendations. As regards the occupational classification, the principal change compared with earlier censuses was that many classes of professional students who had formerly been classified as gainfully occupied were, in 1961, classified as not gainfully occupied. The 1961 occupational list, which conforms closely to the International Standard Classification of Occupation, differs considerably from the 1951 occupational list, and for detailed 1951-1961 comparisons, reference should be made to Volume III of the 1961 Census-Occupations. The principal change affecting the industries classification is that, whereas in 1951 and at earlier censuses persons having employment but temporarily in hospital were excluded, in 1961 such persons were included in the industry classifications, which thus relate to all persons having jobs. Motor garages, which in 1951 were included in the Manufacturing group of industries were, in 1961, included in Commerce; otherwise the 1951 and 1961 industry lists differ only very slightly.

While the total population aged 14 years or over decreased from 2,158,527 to 1,998,585 or by 7.4 per cent, the number gainfully occupied decreased from 1,261,926 to 1,108,108 or by 12.2 per cent, and the number not gainfully occupied decreased from 896,601 to 890,477 or by 0.7 per cent. Thus in 1961 the gainfully occupied population represented 55.4 per cent of the total aged

Diagram 4.

## DEATH RATES PER 100,000 POPULATION

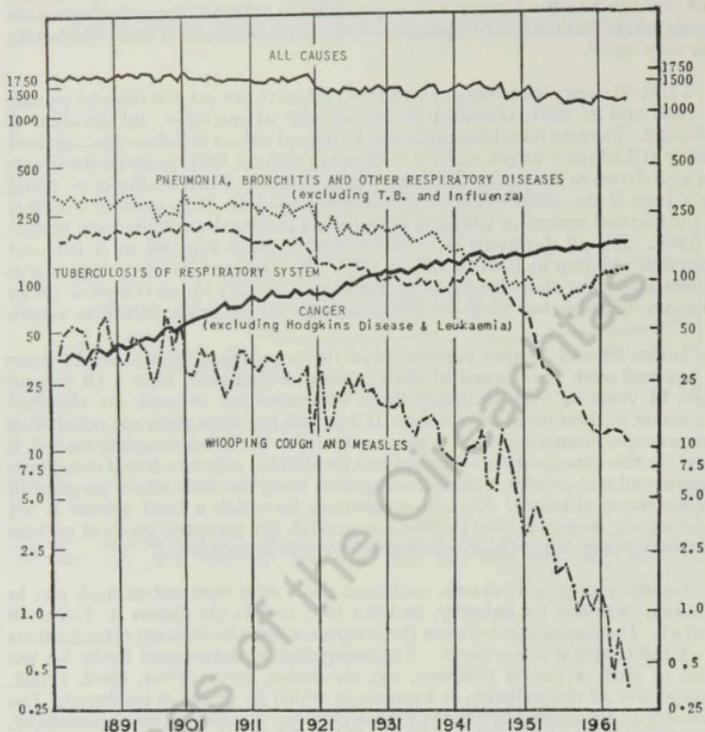
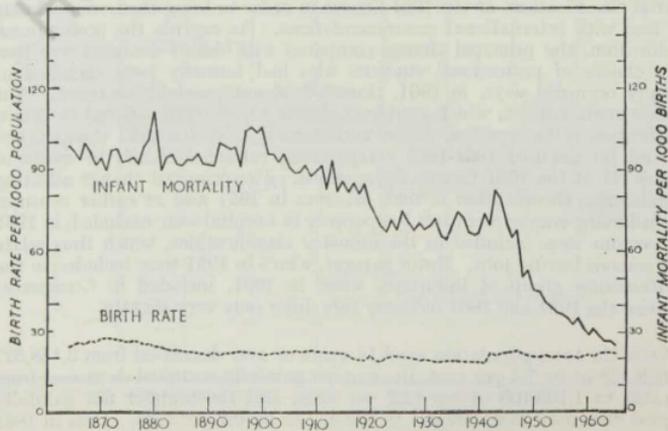


Diagram 5.

## BIRTH RATE &amp; INFANT MORTALITY RATE 1864 TO 1965



14 years and over, compared with 58.5 per cent in 1951. The principal reduction between 1951 and 1961 occurred in the numbers in agricultural occupations, which fell from 509,334 to 392,675 or by 22.9 per cent. The greater part of this reduction was in the case of farmers' relatives assisting and farm labourers; the number of farmers in 1961 was 210,331 compared with 235,331 in 1951, a reduction of 10.6 per cent. Persons with agricultural occupations represented 35.4 per cent of the total number gainfully occupied in 1961, whereas in 1951 they represented 40.4 per cent of the total. Building and construction workers decreased in number from 69,820 to 49,524 or by 29.1 per cent, while Service workers decreased from 101,658 to 83,313 or 18.0 per cent, due mainly to the fall in numbers of domestic servants. Among the occupational groups in the case of which substantial increases occurred between 1951 and 1961 were Electrical and electronic workers (23.1 per cent increase), Machinists, fitters and related workers (13.2 per cent increase), Textile workers (15.4 per cent increase), Paper and printing workers (13.4 per cent increase), Warehousemen, storekeepers, packers and bottlers (23.6 per cent increase), Clerks and typists (10.9 per cent increase) and Professional and technical occupations (15.9 per cent increase). Among the non-gainfully occupied aged 14 years and over the principal increase occurred in the case of children attending secondary and vocational schools. The total number of children aged 14 years and over at school rose from 68,964 in 1951 to 100,394 in 1961. Students in higher education, including professional students rose from 11,973 to 16,058.

Table 44 shows for each Province the birthplaces of persons residing in this country in 1961. Persons born outside the State numbered 98,951 or 3.5 per cent of the total population. Of these almost two thirds were resident in Leinster. Persons born in the Six Counties numbered 27,129, those born in England and Wales 45,463 and those born in the United States of America 6,447.

Tables 45—48 refer to the number of Irish speakers in the State at certain Census dates. The figures in these tables must be accepted with reserve because the number of "Irish speakers" would appear to be far less susceptible of exact measurement than any of the other matters into which it is the purpose of the Census to inquire, on account of personal judgment entering into replies to questions designed to elicit information on this topic. The number of persons aged three years or over in respect of whom it was stated that they could speak Irish in 1961 was 716,420 or over one quarter of the total population at these ages. The corresponding number in 1946 was 588,725 or slightly over one fifth of the total population at these ages. Thus in the period 1946-61 there was an increase of 127,695 or 21.7 per cent in the number of Irish speakers. This increase followed a decline of 77,876 or 11.7 per cent in 1936-46.

While Table 45 relates to provinces and the whole country, Tables 46 and 47 relate to the Fíor-Ghaeltacht and Breac-Ghaeltacht as defined in the Gaeltacht Commission Report, 1925. In the Fíor-Ghaeltacht the percentage of persons who were Irish speakers declined from 76.3 in 1946 to 71.9 in 1961. In the Breac-Ghaeltacht the percentage of Irish speakers rose slightly from 33.8 to 35.3, while in the rest of the country the percentage of Irish speakers rose substantially from 16.7 per cent in 1946 to 24.1 per cent in 1961. Table 48 relates to the newly defined Gaeltacht for which 1961 figures only are available, and in this area 86.6 per cent of persons aged three years or over were Irish speakers.

## SECTION II.

## POPULATION.

## NUMBERS AND DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION.

Table 5. Male and Female Population of each Province at each Census from 1841 to 1966.

Note. The Military and Navy are not included in the figures in this Table for 1841 and 1851, but are included for subsequent years.

Census Years	Leinster		Munster		Connacht		Ulster (part)		Total	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
1841	963,747	1,009,984	1,186,190	1,209,971	707,842	711,017	364,706	375,342	3,222,485	3,306,314
1851	813,537	859,201	904,979	952,757	495,802	514,229	280,160	290,892	2,494,478	2,617,079
1861	715,005	742,630	744,682	768,876	454,035	459,100	255,320	262,463	2,169,042	2,233,069
1871	655,114	684,337	686,106	707,379	418,728	427,485	232,520	241,518	1,992,468	2,060,719
1881	630,038	648,951	659,994	671,121	407,021	414,636	215,385	222,874	1,912,438	1,957,582
1891	587,847	599,913	587,611	584,791	362,166	362,608	190,977	192,781	1,728,601	1,740,093
1901	571,809	581,020	540,970	535,218	323,667	323,265	173,639	172,235	1,610,085	1,611,738
1911	582,967	579,077	526,130	509,365	312,089	298,895	168,323	162,842	1,589,509	1,550,179
1926	573,900	575,192	493,628	476,274	284,453	268,454	154,908	145,183	1,506,889	1,465,103
1936	611,279	609,132	485,412	456,860	276,399	249,069	147,364	132,905	1,520,454	1,447,966
1946	630,982	650,135	467,698	449,608	257,794	235,003	138,403	125,484	1,494,877	1,460,230
1951	664,008	672,568	460,365	438,505	248,955	222,940	133,269	119,983	1,506,597	1,453,996
1956	658,453	680,489	446,782	430,456	234,558	211,663	123,135	112,728	1,462,928	1,435,336
1961	651,908	680,241	431,292	417,911	219,983	199,482	113,366	104,158	1,416,549	1,401,792
1966*	693,778	718,687	436,331	422,411	209,889	191,629	108,216	99,811	1,448,214	1,432,538

Table 6. Population at each Census since 1891 and the number of Births and Deaths Registered in each Intercensal Period since 1881.

Year	Total Population	Intercensal Period	Births Registered	Deaths Registered	Natural Increase (Births minus Deaths)	Decrease in Population (+ = increase)	Estimated Net Emigration
1891	3,468,694	1881-1891	835,072	639,073	195,999	401,326	597,325
1901	3,221,823	1891-1901	737,934	588,391	149,543	246,871	396,414
1911	3,139,688	1901-1911	713,709	534,305	179,404	82,135	261,539
1926	2,971,992	1911-1926	968,742	731,409	237,333	167,696	405,029
1936	2,968,420	1926-1936	583,502	420,323	163,179	3,572	166,751
1946	2,955,107	1936-1946	602,095	428,297	173,798	13,313	187,111
1951	2,960,593	1946-1951	322,335	197,281	125,054	+ 5,486	119,568
1956	2,898,264	1951-1956	312,517	178,083	134,434	62,329	196,763
1961	2,818,341	1956-1961	302,816	170,736	132,080	79,923	212,003
1966*	2,880,752	1961-1966	312,709	166,443	146,266	+ 62,411	83,855

Table 7. Number of Marriages Registered and Average Annual Number of Marriages, Births, Deaths, etc., per 1,000 of the Average Population for each Intercensal Period since 1881.

Intercensal Period	Marriages Registered	Marriages	Births	Deaths	Natural Increase (Births minus Deaths)	Decrease in Population (+ = increase)	Estimated Net Emigration
1881-1891 ..	145,976	4.0	22.8	17.4	5.3	10.9	16.3
1891-1901 ..	148,134	4.4	22.1	17.6	4.5	7.4	11.9
1901-1911 ..	153,674	4.8	22.4	16.8	5.6	2.6	8.2
1911-1926 ..	230,525	5.0	21.1	16.0	5.2	3.7	8.8
1926-1936 ..	136,699	4.6	19.6	14.2	5.5	0.1	5.6
1936-1946 ..	159,426	5.4	20.3	14.5	5.9	0.4	6.3
1946-1951 ..	79,231	5.5	22.2	13.6	8.6	+ 0.4	8.2
1951-1956 ..	79,541	5.4	21.3	12.2	9.2	4.3	13.4
1956-1961 ..	76,669	5.4	21.2	11.9	9.2	5.6	14.8
1961-1966 ..	80,726	5.7	21.9	11.7	10.3	+ 4.4	5.9

**Table 8. Population of each Province, County and County Borough in 1961 and 1966\* and Actual and Percentage change in Population, 1961 to 1966.**

Province, County and County Borough	1961	1966*			Change in Population from 1961 to 1966 (+increase,—decrease)	
	Total	Total	Males	Females	Actual	Percentage
<b>Total</b> .. .. .	<b>2,818,341</b>	<b>2,880,752</b>	<b>1,448,214</b>	<b>1,432,538</b>	<b>+ 62,411</b>	<b>+ 2.2</b>
<b>Leinster</b> .. .. .	<b>1,332,149</b>	<b>1,412,465</b>	<b>693,778</b>	<b>718,687</b>	<b>+ 80,316</b>	<b>+ 6.0</b>
Carlow .. .. .	33,342	33,479	17,277	16,202	+ 137	+ 0.4
Dublin County Borough ..	537,448	568,271	266,959	301,312	+ 30,823	+ 5.7
Dun Laoghaire Borough ..	47,792	51,771	23,190	28,581	+ 3,979	+ 8.3
Dublin(a) .. .. .	133,092	173,748	85,257	88,491	+ 40,656	+ 30.5
Kildare .. .. .	64,420	66,486	34,903	31,583	+ 2,066	+ 3.2
Kilkenny .. .. .	61,668	60,472	31,395	29,077	— 1,196	— 1.9
Laoighis .. .. .	45,069	44,662	23,667	20,995	— 407	— 0.9
Longford .. .. .	30,643	28,943	15,230	13,713	— 1,700	— 5.5
Louth .. .. .	67,378	69,162	34,484	34,678	+ 1,784	+ 2.6
Meath .. .. .	65,122	67,279	34,904	32,375	+ 2,157	+ 3.3
Offaly .. .. .	51,533	51,707	27,036	24,671	+ 174	+ 0.3
Westmeath .. .. .	52,861	52,849	27,076	25,773	— 12	— 0.0
Wexford .. .. .	83,308	83,355	42,235	41,120	+ 47	+ 0.1
Wicklow .. .. .	58,473	60,281	30,165	30,116	+ 1,808	+ 3.1
<b>Munster</b> .. .. .	<b>849,203</b>	<b>858,742</b>	<b>436,331</b>	<b>422,411</b>	<b>+ 9,539</b>	<b>+ 1.1</b>
Clare .. .. .	73,702	73,539	38,639	34,900	— 163	— 0.2
Cork County Borough ..	112,317	122,066	58,136	63,930	+ 9,749	+ 8.7
Cork .. .. .	218,126	217,459	112,038	105,421	— 667	— 0.3
Kerry .. .. .	116,458	112,642	58,582	54,060	— 3,816	— 3.3
Limerick County Borough ..	50,786	55,885	26,747	29,138	+ 5,099	+ 10.0
Limerick .. .. .	82,553	81,387	42,390	38,997	— 1,166	— 1.4
Tipperary, N.R. .. .. .	53,696	53,832	28,075	25,757	+ 136	+ 0.3
Tipperary, S.R. .. .. .	70,126	68,946	35,337	33,609	— 1,180	— 1.7
Waterford County Borough (b)	28,216	29,642	14,009	15,633	+ 1,426	+ 5.1
Waterford (b) .. .. .	43,223	43,344	22,378	20,966	+ 121	+ 0.3
<b>Connacht</b> .. .. .	<b>419,465</b>	<b>401,518</b>	<b>209,889</b>	<b>191,629</b>	<b>— 17,947</b>	<b>— 4.3</b>
Galway .. .. .	149,887	148,190	77,628	70,562	— 1,697	— 1.1
Leitrim .. .. .	33,470	30,532	16,438	14,094	— 2,938	— 8.8
Mayo .. .. .	123,330	115,588	59,816	55,772	— 7,742	— 6.3
Roscommon .. .. .	59,217	56,130	29,748	26,382	— 3,087	— 5.2
Sligo .. .. .	53,561	51,078	26,259	24,819	— 2,483	— 4.6
<b>Ulster (part of)</b> .. .. .	<b>217,524</b>	<b>208,027</b>	<b>108,216</b>	<b>99,811</b>	<b>— 9,497</b>	<b>— 4.4</b>
Cavan .. .. .	56,594	53,815	28,708	25,107	— 2,779	— 4.9
Donegal .. .. .	113,842	108,486	55,581	52,905	— 5,356	— 4.7
Monaghan .. .. .	47,088	45,726	23,927	21,799	— 1,362	— 2.9

(a) Excluding Dun Laoghaire Borough.

(b) Figures relate to the area as defined prior to the extension of the boundary of Waterford County Borough which came into effect on 1 April, 1966.

**Table 9. Population since 1881 of Cities and Towns with a population of 1,500 or over in 1951.** (The population at each Census 1881 to 1951 inclusive are those who lived within the 1951 boundaries of the Cities and Towns save that in the cases of Cities and Towns marked (a) viz., Limerick, Tralee, Killarney, Tramore, Clones and Castleblayney, whose legally defined boundaries were extended during the intercensal period 1946 to 1951, the population shown up to and including 1946 are those who lived within the 1946 boundaries. For this reason the figures recorded for these towns at the Census of Population, 1951, are not strictly comparable with the populations shown in the table for earlier years.)

Cities and Towns	1881	1891	1901	1911	1926	1936	1946	1951
Dublin .. .. .	326,633	331,314	361,219	386,386	408,148	472,912	506,051	522,183
Dun Laoghaire .. .. .	33,329	31,338	32,238	32,556	35,111	39,785	44,674	47,920
Cork .. .. .	80,124	75,345	76,122	76,673	78,490	80,765	75,595	74,567
Limerick .. .. .	38,562	37,155	38,151	38,518	39,448	41,061	42,970	50,820(a)
Waterford .. .. .	27,827	26,203	26,769	27,464	26,647	27,968	28,269	28,691
Dublin South City Suburbs	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,259	37,345
Cork South City Suburbs	...	...	...	...	...	...	23,202	27,607
Galway .. .. .	15,471	13,800	13,426	13,255	14,227	18,294	20,370	21,316
Dundalk .. .. .	13,938	14,579	15,219	15,610	16,533	17,424	18,562	19,678
Drogheda .. .. .	14,708	13,708	12,760	12,501	12,716	14,494	15,715	16,779
Dublin North City Suburbs	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,558	16,460
Sligo .. .. .	10,816	10,274	10,870	11,163	11,437	12,565	12,920	13,529
Bray .. .. .	6,535	6,888	7,424	7,691	8,637	10,111	11,085	12,062
Wexford .. .. .	12,163	11,545	11,168	11,531	11,879	12,247	12,296	11,979
Tralee .. .. .	10,013	9,318	9,867	10,300	10,533	10,285	9,990	11,045(a)
Kilkenny .. .. .	12,299	11,048	10,609	10,514	10,046	10,237	10,291	10,572
Dun Laoghaire Suburbs	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,606	10,565
Clonmel .. .. .	11,956	10,708	10,167	10,209	9,056	9,391	9,857	10,471
Cork North City Suburbs	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,225	9,835
Athlone .. .. .	6,755	6,742	6,617	7,472	7,540	7,257	8,379	9,015
Carlow .. .. .	7,294	6,619	6,513	6,619	7,163	7,649	7,466	7,667
Killarney .. .. .	6,651	5,510	5,656	5,796	5,328	5,609	5,947	6,298(a)
Thurles .. .. .	4,850	4,511	4,411	4,549	4,815	5,648	6,011	6,276
Ballina .. .. .	5,760	4,846	4,505	4,662	4,873	5,728	6,045	6,220
Tullamore .. .. .	5,324	4,676	4,833	4,926	4,930	5,135	5,897	6,165
Ennis .. .. .	6,307	5,460	5,093	5,472	5,518	5,897	5,871	6,097
Enniscorthy .. .. .	5,666	5,648	5,458	5,495	5,543	5,873	6,020	5,948
Cobh .. .. .	9,755	9,082	7,909	8,209	7,077	6,178	5,619	5,711
Mullingar .. .. .	4,787	5,323	4,500	5,539	5,293	5,237	5,445	5,643
Ballinasloe .. .. .	5,011	4,642	4,904	5,169	5,245	5,834	5,421	5,596
Mallow .. .. .	4,966	4,366	4,542	4,452	4,562	4,948	5,215	5,583
Dungarvan .. .. .	5,367	5,263	4,850	4,977	5,207	5,361	5,276	5,423
Castlebar .. .. .	3,855	3,558	3,585	3,698	4,266	4,826	4,951	5,288
Arklow .. .. .	4,777	4,172	4,944	5,042	4,535	4,680	4,915	5,203
Tipperary .. .. .	7,284	6,404	6,281	6,645	5,555	5,384	5,267	5,148
New Ross .. .. .	6,670	5,847	5,847	5,547	5,011	5,056	4,894	4,903
Carrick-on-Suir .. .. .	6,764	5,789	5,406	5,235	4,657	4,840	4,859	4,757
Youghal .. .. .	6,477	5,722	5,393	5,648	5,339	5,131	4,809	4,752
Monaghan .. .. .	4,247	3,884	4,214	4,272	4,636	4,780	4,676	4,723
Nenagh .. .. .	5,422	4,720	4,704	4,776	4,524	4,902	4,516	4,420
An Uaimh (Navan) .. .. .	3,873	3,963	3,839	3,934	3,652	4,123	4,102	4,271
Fermoy .. .. .	6,454	6,469	6,126	6,863	4,510	4,123	4,213	4,017
Tuam .. .. .	3,567	3,012	2,896	2,980	3,298	4,181	3,868	4,010
Longford .. .. .	4,380	3,827	3,747	3,760	3,685	3,807	4,020	3,845
Athy .. .. .	4,181	4,886	3,559	3,535	3,460	3,628	3,639	3,752
Naas .. .. .	3,738	3,735	3,836	3,842	3,442	3,290	3,774	3,731
Cavan .. .. .	3,050	2,968	2,822	2,961	3,060	3,393	3,477	3,555
Wicklow .. .. .	3,391	3,273	3,288	3,243	3,025	3,183	3,183	3,326
Portlaoighise (Maryborough)	2,872	2,809	2,957	3,270	3,374	3,396	3,170	3,304
Birr .. .. .	4,955	4,313	4,438	4,047	3,402	3,297	3,224	3,285

(a) See note at head of table.

Table 9 (contd.) Population since 1881 of Cities and Towns with a population of 1,500 or over in 1951.

Cities and Towns	1881	1891	1901	1911	1926	1936	1946	1951
Kilrush .. ..	4,635	4,095	4,179	3,666	3,345	3,426	3,351	3,154
Listowel .. ..	3,848	3,566	3,605	3,409	2,917	3,098	3,311	3,149
Westport .. ..	4,468	4,070	3,892	3,674	3,488	3,409	3,240	3,104
Buncrana .. ..	1,148	1,018	1,501	1,874	2,309	2,295	2,729	3,039
Droichead Nua (Newbridge)	3,372	3,207	2,903	3,400	2,249	2,375	3,151	3,007
Letterkenny .. ..	2,188	2,320	2,370	2,194	2,308	2,649	2,848	3,004
Roscrea .. ..	2,801	2,568	2,325	2,223	2,772	3,060	3,069	2,988
Balbriggan .. ..	2,468	2,273	2,236	2,273	2,281	2,434	2,537	2,920
Gorey .. ..	2,450	2,213	2,243	2,339	2,296	2,323	2,687	2,889
Loughrea .. ..	3,159	2,815	2,557	2,388	2,805	2,891	2,887	2,847
Cashel .. ..	3,961	3,216	2,938	2,201	2,953	3,028	3,063	2,829
Midleton .. ..	3,358	3,246	3,361	3,182	2,732	2,711	2,792	2,828
Tramore .. ..	2,036	1,850	1,733	1,644	1,812	2,047	2,379	2,825(a)
Ballyshannon .. ..	2,840	2,471	2,359	2,170	2,112	2,223	2,514	2,813
Clonakilty .. ..	3,676	3,242	3,098	2,961	2,770	2,961	2,825	2,742
Passage West .. ..	3,589	2,933	2,994	2,815	3,019	2,648	2,442	2,658
Newcastle .. ..	3,078	2,735	2,599	2,585	2,797	2,943	2,792	2,632
Edenderry .. ..	1,999	1,926	2,001	2,388	2,092	2,093	2,996	2,596
Bandon .. ..	3,997	3,488	2,830	3,122	2,830	2,839	2,613	2,527
Mountmellick .. ..	3,126	2,623	2,407	2,341	2,279	2,314	2,737	2,501
Ardee .. ..	2,622	2,067	1,883	1,773	1,729	2,383	2,346	2,489
Skerries .. ..	2,227	1,809	1,721	1,936	1,973	2,134	2,305	2,457
Clones .. ..	2,216	2,032	2,068	2,401	2,365	2,235	2,092	2,455(a)
Skibbereen .. ..	3,694	3,269	3,208	3,021	2,627	2,541	2,363	2,341
Bantry .. ..	3,181	3,327	3,109	3,159	2,685	2,643	2,453	2,319
Kildare .. ..	1,174	1,172	1,576	2,639	2,116	1,758	2,109	2,286
Macroom .. ..	3,819	3,449	3,016	2,717	2,413	2,382	2,230	2,277
Portarlington .. ..	2,357	2,021	1,943	2,012	1,954	1,851	2,092	2,246
Castleblayney .. ..	1,810	1,721	1,576	1,692	1,550	1,725	1,769	2,173(a)
Mitchelstown .. ..	2,467	2,312	2,146	2,268	2,146	1,902	2,054	2,148
Ceanannus Mór (Kells) .. ..	2,822	2,427	2,428	2,395	2,198	2,304	2,143	2,125
Carrickmacross .. ..	2,238	1,981	1,929	2,064	1,995	2,095	2,116	2,045
Malahide .. ..	670	574	649	685	1,066	1,259	1,540	2,030
Roscommon .. ..	2,117	1,994	1,891	1,858	1,830	2,040	2,038	2,013
Templemore .. ..	2,800	2,433	2,774	1,791	2,233	1,981	2,055	1,964
Boyle .. ..	2,994	2,464	2,477	2,691	2,323	2,093	2,071	1,934
Kinsale .. ..	5,386	4,605	4,250	4,020	2,747	2,422	2,087	1,930
Rush .. ..	1,773	1,797	1,672	1,542	1,540	1,651	1,747	1,925
Muinebeag (Bagenalstown)	2,141	1,920	1,882	1,873	1,821	1,897	1,927	1,874
Tullow .. ..	2,158	1,932	1,837	1,894	1,585	1,616	1,674	1,739
Cahiriveen .. ..	2,003	1,987	2,013	1,896	1,773	1,680	1,779	1,687
Clara .. ..	1,409	1,459	1,783	1,701	1,726	1,590	1,635	1,684
Bundoran .. ..	893	874	986	2,116	1,339	1,352	1,825	1,680
Kilkee .. ..	1,965	1,830	1,762	1,688	1,682	1,863	1,804	1,677
Greystones .. ..	405	516	856	1,226	1,594	1,535	1,640	1,633
Kanturk .. ..	1,859	1,689	1,583	1,518	1,630	1,555	1,577	1,632
Cahir .. ..	2,469	2,046	2,058	1,930	1,709	1,638	1,652	1,589
Rathluire (Charleville) .. ..	2,266	1,970	2,000	1,925	1,684	1,625	1,548	1,582
Dingle .. ..	1,833	1,764	1,786	2,219	1,998	1,800	1,683	1,545
Callan .. ..	2,340	1,973	1,840	1,957	1,500	1,516	1,545	1,506

(a) See note at head of table.

Table 10. Population in 1956 and 1961 of Cities and Towns having 1,500 inhabitants or over.

NOTE: The populations shown are those within the boundaries as defined at the date of the 1961 Census.

(a) indicates that a town with a legally defined boundary has no suburbs or environs.

(b) indicates that a town is without a legally defined boundary.

Type of district	1956			1961		
	Within legally defined boundary	Suburbs or environs	Total	Within legally defined boundary	Suburbs or environs	Total
<b>Dublin Region:</b>						
Dublin County Borough .. ..	539,454	46,018	585,472	537,448	57,840	595,288
Dun Laoghaire Borough .. ..	47,553	17,353	64,906	47,792	20,309	68,101
<b>Total</b> .. ..	<b>587,007</b>	<b>63,371</b>	<b>650,378</b>	<b>585,240</b>	<b>78,149</b>	<b>663,389</b>
<b>Other County Boroughs:</b>						
Cork County Borough .. ..	80,011	34,417	114,428	77,980	37,709	115,689
Limerick County Borough .. ..	50,886	780	51,666	50,786	946	51,732
Waterford County Borough .. ..	28,878	(a)	28,878	28,216	(a)	28,216
<b>Total</b> .. ..	<b>159,775</b>	<b>35,197</b>	<b>194,972</b>	<b>156,982</b>	<b>38,655</b>	<b>195,637</b>
<b>Other Towns of 10,000 population and over:</b>						
Galway .. ..	21,219	1,538	22,757	22,028	1,672	23,700
Dundalk .. ..	20,154	1,533	21,687	19,790	1,438	21,228
Drogheda .. ..	17,008	(a)	17,008	17,085	(a)	17,085
Sligo .. ..	12,947	(a)	12,947	13,145	(a)	13,145
Bray .. ..	11,630	913	12,543	11,688	927	12,615
Wexford .. ..	11,853	912	12,765	11,328	919	12,247
Kilkenny .. ..	10,607	1,721	12,328	10,159	1,922	12,081
Tralee .. ..	10,928	684	11,612	10,723	700	11,423
Clonmel .. ..	10,697	486	11,183	10,640	447	11,087
Athlone .. ..	9,393	976	10,369	9,624	1,103	10,727
<b>Total</b> .. ..	<b>136,436</b>	<b>8,763</b>	<b>145,199</b>	<b>136,210</b>	<b>9,128</b>	<b>145,338</b>
<b>Towns 5,000-10,000 population:</b>						
Carlow .. ..	7,465	980	8,445	7,708	1,212	8,920
Ennis .. ..	5,741	2,556	8,297	5,699	2,711	8,410
Mullingar .. ..	5,884	1,604	7,488	5,894	1,548	7,442
Killarney .. ..	6,464	(a)	6,464	6,825	(a)	6,825
Thurles .. ..	6,363	210	6,573	6,421	221	6,642
Enniscorthy .. ..	5,977	471	6,448	5,754	497	6,251
Tullamore .. ..	6,147	(a)	6,147	6,243	(a)	6,243
Cobh .. ..	5,472	594	6,066	5,266	876	6,142
Ballina .. ..	6,091	(a)	6,091	6,027	(a)	6,027
Ballinasloe .. ..	5,489	(a)	5,489	5,711	(a)	5,711
Mallow .. ..	5,729	69	5,798	5,545	104	5,649
Portlaoighise (Maryborough) .. ..	3,196	2,365	5,561	3,133	2,465	5,598
Castlebar .. ..	5,321	(a)	5,321	5,482	(a)	5,482
Arklow .. ..	5,292	(a)	5,292	5,390	(a)	5,390
An Uaimh (Navan) .. ..	4,090	1,195	5,285	3,998	1,257	5,255
Dungarvan .. ..	5,394	(a)	5,394	5,188	(a)	5,188
Youghal .. ..	4,841	35	4,876	5,043	93	5,136
<b>Total</b> .. ..	<b>94,956</b>	<b>10,079</b>	<b>105,035</b>	<b>95,327</b>	<b>10,984</b>	<b>106,311</b>

Table 10 (contd.)—Population in 1956 and 1961 of Cities and Towns having 1,500 inhabitants or over.

Type of district	1956			1961		
	Within legally defined boundary	Suburbs or environs	Total	Within legally defined boundary	Suburbs or environs	Total
<b>Towns 3,000-5,000 population:</b>						
Monaghan .. .. .	4,701	425	5,126	4,013	739	4,752
Tuam .. .. .	3,612	1,348	4,960	3,500	1,232	4,732
Tipperary .. .. .	4,790	(a)	4,790	4,684	(a)	4,684
Carrick-on-Suir .. .. .	4,727	(a)	4,727	4,672	(a)	4,672
New Ross .. .. .	4,643	(a)	4,643	4,494	(a)	4,494
Droichead Nua (Newbridge)	3,600	749	4,349	3,668	751	4,419
Letterkenny .. .. .	4,178	(a)	4,178	4,329	(a)	4,329
Nenagh .. .. .	4,450	(a)	4,450	4,317	(a)	4,317
Longford .. .. .	3,716	451	4,167	3,558	515	4,073
Naas .. .. .	3,915	(a)	3,915	4,023	(a)	4,023
Cavan .. .. .	3,484	793	4,277	3,208	750	3,958
Midleton .. .. .	2,784	1,005	3,789	2,772	1,151	3,923
Birr .. .. .	3,257	665	3,922	3,221	651	3,872
Athy .. .. .	3,948	(a)	3,948	3,842	(a)	3,842
Bandon .. .. .	2,502	1,319	3,821	2,308	1,427	3,735
Fermoy .. .. .	3,427	351	3,778	3,241	426	3,667
Greystones-Delgany .. .. .	(b)	(b)	3,596	(b)	(b)	3,551
Clondalkin .. .. .	(b)	(b)	3,146	(b)	(b)	3,434
Roscrea .. .. .	(b)	(b)	3,283	(b)	(b)	3,372
Buncrana .. .. .	2,896	202	3,098	2,960	205	3,165
Wicklow .. .. .	3,070	(a)	3,070	3,125	(a)	3,125
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>67,700</b>	<b>7,308</b>	<b>85,033</b>	<b>65,935</b>	<b>7,847</b>	<b>84,139</b>
<b>Towns 1,500-3,000 population:</b>						
Balbriggan .. .. .	2,935	(a)	2,935	2,943	(a)	2,943
Tramore .. .. .	2,919	(a)	2,919	2,882	(a)	2,882
Westport .. .. .	2,947	(a)	2,947	2,882	(a)	2,882
Kilrush .. .. .	3,000	(a)	3,000	2,861	(a)	2,861
Listowel .. .. .	3,144	(a)	3,144	2,859	(a)	2,859
Portarlington .. .. .	(b)	(b)	2,720	(b)	(b)	2,846
Edenderry .. .. .	2,627	102	2,729	2,691	103	2,794
Loughrea .. .. .	2,834	(a)	2,834	2,784	(a)	2,784
Skerries .. .. .	(b)	(b)	2,450	(b)	(b)	2,721
Ardee .. .. .	2,719	(a)	2,719	2,710	(a)	2,710
Cashel .. .. .	2,817	(a)	2,817	2,679	(a)	2,679
Gorey .. .. .	2,816	(a)	2,816	2,671	(a)	2,671
Roscommon .. .. .	1,697	1,093	2,790	1,600	1,067	2,667
Passage West .. .. .	2,524	114	2,638	2,561	104	2,665
Mitchelstown .. .. .	(b)	(b)	2,674	(b)	(b)	2,655
Mountmellick .. .. .	2,564	164	2,728	2,436	158	2,594
Kildare .. .. .	(b)	(b)	2,617	(b)	(b)	2,551
Malahide .. .. .	(b)	(b)	2,526	(b)	(b)	2,534
Newcastle .. .. .	2,640	(a)	2,640	2,527	(a)	2,527
Clara .. .. .	(b)	(b)	2,628	(b)	(b)	2,477
Clonakilty .. .. .	2,517	(a)	2,517	2,417	(a)	2,417
Ballyshannon .. .. .	2,434	(a)	2,434	2,322	(a)	2,322
Macroom .. .. .	2,186	91	2,277	2,169	93	2,262
Bantry .. .. .	2,211	(a)	2,211	2,234	(a)	2,234
Ceanannus Mór (Kells) .. .. .	2,162	(a)	2,162	2,193	(a)	2,193
Castleblayney .. .. .	2,143	(a)	2,143	2,127	(a)	2,127
Rush .. .. .	(b)	(b)	2,010	(b)	(b)	2,118
Carrickmacross .. .. .	2,001	154	2,155	1,940	168	2,108
Clones .. .. .	2,399	(a)	2,399	2,107	(a)	2,107
Muinebeag (Bagenalstown)	1,984	(a)	1,984	2,071	(a)	2,071
Skibbereen .. .. .	2,202	(a)	2,202	2,028	(a)	2,028
Kanturk .. .. .	(b)	(b)	2,018	(b)	(b)	1,985
Rathluirc (Charleville) .. .. .	(b)	(b)	1,986	(b)	(b)	1,956
Swords .. .. .	(b)	(b)	1,677	(b)	(b)	1,816
Templemore .. .. .	1,934	(a)	1,934	1,779	(a)	1,779

Table 10 (contd.)—Population in 1956 and 1961 of Cities and Towns having 1,500 inhabitants or over.

Type of District	1956			1961		
	Within legally defined boundary	Suburbs or Environs	Total	Within legally defined boundary	Suburbs or Environs	Total
<b>Towns 1,500-3,000 population (contd.):</b>						
Kinsale .. .. .	1,612	196	1,808	1,587	176	1,763
Maynooth .. .. .	(b)	(b)	1,722	(b)	(b)	1,753
Trim .. .. .	1,342	444	1,786	1,371	374	1,745
Boyle .. .. .	1,835	(a)	1,835	1,739	(a)	1,739
Tullow .. .. .	1,744	(a)	1,744	1,725	(a)	1,725
Castleisland .. .. .	(b)	(b)	1,655	(b)	(b)	1,718
Cahir .. .. .	(b)	(b)	1,731	(b)	(b)	1,662
Cahiriveen .. .. .	(b)	(b)	1,821	(b)	(b)	1,659
Lucan-Doddsborough .. .. .	(b)	(b)	1,603	(b)	(b)	1,657
Castlereagh .. .. .	(b)	(b)	1,647	(b)	(b)	1,568
Claremorris .. .. .	(b)	(b)	1,512	(b)	(b)	1,519
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>68,889</b>	<b>2,358</b>	<b>106,244</b>	<b>66,895</b>	<b>2,243</b>	<b>104,333</b>

Table 11. Average Annual Rate of Net Emigration from each County in the Intercensal Periods 1946-51, 1951-1956, 1956-1961 and 1961-1966.

AREA	Average Annual Rates per 1,000 of average population			
	1946-1951	1951-1956	1956-1961	1961-1966
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>8.2</b>	<b>13.4</b>	<b>14.8</b>	<b>5.9</b>
LEINSTER .. .. .	2.1	11.4	13.1	1.8
MUNSTER .. .. .	11.7	12.8	14.2	6.5
CONNACHT .. .. .	15.1	17.4	18.3	13.8
ULSTER (part of) .. .. .	14.6	19.6	20.7	14.5
LEINSTER:				
Carlow .. .. .	9.3	12.9	16.1	12.9
Dublin (a) .. .. .	+5.5	9.7	10.1	+4.5
Kildare .. .. .	8.8	15.5	18.4	8.1
Kilkenny .. .. .	13.1	11.1	15.6	10.8
Laoighis .. .. .	12.2	13.6	17.2	12.3
Longford .. .. .	16.8	16.6	20.8	17.1
Louth .. .. .	3.3	10.2	17.1	7.8
Meath .. .. .	8.6	8.2	14.7	4.3
Offaly .. .. .	13.3	12.3	13.2	11.8
Westmeath .. .. .	11.9	13.3	15.9	12.5
Wexford .. .. .	12.3	14.3	17.4	9.7
Wicklow .. .. .	2.1	18.8	17.2	4.7
MUNSTER:				
Clare .. .. .	15.9	15.9	14.9	6.4
Cork (a) .. .. .	7.9	10.0	11.2	4.0
Kerry .. .. .	17.7	14.0	15.2	11.5
Limerick (a) .. .. .	12.7	15.8	17.0	5.1
Tipperary, N.R. .. .. .	12.6	14.0	16.1	8.3
Tipperary, S.R. .. .. .	13.5	15.5	18.6	13.1
Waterford (a) .. .. .	9.6	10.6	14.8	5.3
CONNACHT:				
Galway .. .. .	15.3	15.2	16.2	10.8
Leitrim .. .. .	18.7	23.1	22.7	19.3
Mayo .. .. .	15.3	19.1	20.3	17.0
Roscommon .. .. .	15.9	16.1	17.9	12.0
Sligo .. .. .	10.8	17.1	16.6	13.5
ULSTER (part of):				
Cavan .. .. .	15.8	18.2	21.3	14.6
Donegal .. .. .	14.6	20.2	17.9	15.1
Monaghan .. .. .	13.2	19.7	26.5	13.0

(a) County and County Borough.

Table 12. Total Population and Males and Females, classified by Age Group, at each Census from 1881 to 1961.

Age Group	Persons									
	1881	1891	1901	1911	1926	1936	1946	1951	1961	
0-4 years ..	431,778	342,711	311,748	307,165	287,713	268,266	294,765	312,832	300,790	
5-9 ..	471,705	379,942	325,078	310,163	284,633	269,345	265,914	281,043	287,668	
10-14 ..	465,016	414,919	336,293	303,149	295,533	282,783	262,328	260,935	288,801	
15-19 ..	419,663	413,433	349,036	303,443	286,187	268,326	251,487	241,182	233,832	
20-24 ..	355,534	325,110	323,983	269,058	240,231	254,513	231,290	202,172	158,007	
25-29 ..	241,491	229,138	258,331	236,357	215,401	216,785	208,188	198,421	145,377	
30-34 ..	223,448	201,112	207,502	217,919	183,300	183,284	204,696	191,566	152,787	
35-44 ..	413,149	353,009	342,310	380,399	344,844	355,325	357,479	381,242	337,086	
45-54 ..	326,300	336,015	298,276	279,189	331,611	309,290	310,554	323,901	331,747	
55-64 ..	279,226	247,835	260,048	202,898	230,859	273,819	254,084	250,908	267,183	
65-74 ..	161,105	142,235	139,690	235,538	183,458	198,941	214,441	207,664	196,278	
75 years and over ..	79,696	81,775	69,528	94,410	88,222	87,743	99,881	108,727	118,785	
Not specified ..	1,909	1,460	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total ..	3,870,020	3,468,694	3,221,823	3,139,688	2,971,992	2,968,420	2,955,107	2,960,593	2,818,341	
Males										
0-4 years ..	218,754	174,082	158,058	155,887	146,173	136,365	150,549	160,231	153,430	
5-9 ..	238,604	192,978	164,732	157,597	144,764	136,348	135,116	143,490	146,991	
10-14 ..	237,986	211,364	171,577	154,182	150,814	143,720	133,319	132,726	148,319	
15-19 ..	207,114	209,297	174,937	155,523	146,047	138,112	127,793	125,742	120,347	
20-24 ..	177,872	169,659	163,595	141,288	124,518	134,680	118,060	105,380	80,420	
25-29 ..	117,514	111,867	128,337	117,352	106,646	113,325	104,139	99,595	72,289	
30-34 ..	105,758	98,990	105,848	111,381	92,502	94,078	103,816	96,441	75,241	
35-44 ..	197,182	166,702	168,571	198,371	173,399	180,524	181,846	196,284	166,421	
45-54 ..	158,874	161,679	141,924	142,879	172,658	159,188	156,937	165,296	170,724	
55-64 ..	131,719	121,960	126,709	100,110	120,792	143,199	127,718	126,374	133,054	
65-74 ..	80,396	69,006	71,527	109,146	88,984	100,878	108,391	103,266	95,251	
75 years and over ..	39,572	40,321	34,270	45,793	39,592	40,037	47,193	51,772	54,062	
Not specified ..	1,093	696	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total ..	1,912,438	1,728,601	1,610,085	1,589,509	1,506,889	1,520,454	1,494,877	1,506,597	1,416,549	
Females										
0-4 years ..	213,024	168,629	153,690	151,278	141,540	131,901	144,216	152,601	147,360	
5-9 ..	233,101	186,964	160,346	152,566	139,869	132,997	130,798	137,553	140,677	
10-14 ..	227,030	203,555	164,716	148,967	144,719	139,063	129,009	128,209	140,482	
15-19 ..	212,549	204,136	174,099	147,920	140,140	130,214	123,694	115,440	113,485	
20-24 ..	177,662	155,451	160,388	127,770	115,713	119,833	113,230	96,792	77,587	
25-29 ..	123,977	117,271	129,994	119,005	108,755	103,460	104,049	98,826	73,088	
30-34 ..	117,690	102,122	101,654	106,538	90,798	89,206	100,880	95,125	77,546	
35-44 ..	215,967	186,307	173,739	182,028	171,445	174,801	175,633	184,958	170,665	
45-54 ..	167,426	174,336	156,352	136,310	158,953	150,102	153,617	158,605	161,023	
55-64 ..	147,507	125,875	133,339	102,788	110,067	130,620	126,366	124,534	134,129	
65-74 ..	80,709	73,229	68,163	126,392	94,474	98,063	106,050	104,398	101,027	
75 years and over ..	40,124	41,454	35,258	48,617	48,630	47,706	52,688	56,955	64,723	
Not specified ..	816	764	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total ..	1,957,582	1,740,093	1,611,738	1,550,179	1,465,103	1,447,966	1,460,230	1,453,996	1,401,792	

Table 13. Males and Females classified by age group and conjugal condition, at the Census of Population, 1961.

Age Group	Persons	Males				Females			
		Total	Single	Married	Widowed	Total	Single	Married	Widowed
Years									
0-4 .. ..	300,790	153,430	153,430	—	—	147,360	147,360	—	—
5-9 .. ..	287,668	146,991	146,991	—	—	140,677	140,677	—	—
10-14 .. ..	288,801	148,319	148,319	—	—	140,482	140,482	—	—
15-19 .. ..	233,832	120,347	120,138	208	1	113,485	112,226	1,257	2
20-24 .. ..	158,007	80,420	74,398	6,004	18	77,587	60,678	16,876	33
25-29 .. ..	145,377	72,289	48,547	23,700	42	73,088	32,968	39,960	160
30-34 .. ..	152,787	75,241	37,052	38,047	142	77,546	22,960	54,068	518
35-39 .. ..	166,793	81,626	31,743	49,468	415	85,167	20,023	63,803	1,341
40-44 .. ..	170,293	84,795	28,514	55,520	761	85,498	18,788	63,815	2,895
45-49 .. ..	174,625	89,036	27,193	60,344	1,499	85,589	18,885	61,314	5,390
50-54 .. ..	157,122	81,688	23,468	55,976	2,244	75,434	18,241	49,110	8,083
55-59 .. ..	136,123	68,619	19,383	45,991	3,245	67,504	17,016	39,183	11,305
60-64 .. ..	131,060	64,435	18,067	41,206	5,162	66,625	16,550	32,625	17,450
65-69 .. ..	103,488	51,141	14,034	30,817	6,290	52,347	13,093	20,925	18,329
70-74 .. ..	92,790	44,110	12,465	23,304	8,341	48,680	12,155	14,381	22,144
75-79 .. ..	63,210	29,694	8,041	13,823	7,830	33,516	8,091	7,092	18,333
80-84 .. ..	37,040	16,674	3,890	6,743	6,041	20,366	4,514	2,887	12,965
85 and over .. ..	18,535	7,694	1,497	2,452	3,745	10,841	2,435	932	7,474
Totals 0-14 .. ..	877,259	448,740	448,740	—	—	428,519	428,519	—	—
15-44 .. ..	1,027,089	514,718	340,392	172,947	1,379	512,371	267,643	239,779	4,949
45-64 .. ..	598,930	303,778	88,111	203,517	12,150	295,152	70,692	182,232	42,228
65 & over .. ..	315,063	149,313	39,927	77,139	32,247	165,750	40,288	46,217	79,245
Total all Ages ..	2,818,341	1,416,549	917,170	453,603	45,776	1,401,792	807,142	468,228	126,422

## Marriages, Births, Deaths.

Table 14. Marriages, Births and Deaths registered and rates per 1,000 of the population.

	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965*
MARRIAGES .. ..	15,061	15,420	15,465	15,329	15,627	15,556	16,128	16,664
BIRTHS:								
Male .. ..	30,498	30,685	31,141	30,687	31,650	32,486	32,759	32,437
Female .. ..	29,012	29,503	29,594	29,138	30,132	30,760	31,313	31,089
Total .. ..	59,510	60,188	60,735	59,825	61,782	63,246	64,072	63,526
Legitimate .. ..	58,534	59,229	59,767	58,850	60,671	62,089	62,780	62,137
Illegitimate .. ..	976	959	968	975	1,111	1,157	1,292	1,389
Illegitimate as % of total Births .. ..	1.64	1.59	1.59	1.63	1.80	1.82	2.00	2.00
DEATHS:								
Male .. ..	18,495	18,603	17,484	18,750	18,355	18,199	17,630	17,965
Female .. ..	15,753	15,640	15,176	16,013	15,483	15,596	15,000	15,057
Total .. ..	34,248	34,243	32,660	34,763	33,838	33,795	32,630	33,022
Natural Increase .. ..	25,262	25,945	28,075	25,062	27,944	29,451	31,442	30,504
Rates per 1,000 of estimated population:								
Marriages .. ..	5.3	5.4	5.5	5.4	5.5	5.5	5.7	5.8
Births .. ..	20.9	21.1	21.5	21.2	21.9	22.3	22.5	22.3
Deaths .. ..	12.0	12.0	11.5	12.3	12.0	11.9	11.5	11.6
„ In Urban Areas .. ..	10.6	10.5	10.2	10.8	10.5	10.5	10.1	10.4
„ „ Rural Areas .. ..	12.8	12.9	12.3	13.2	12.9	12.7	12.3	12.3

Table 15. Number of Deaths, classified according to Age and Sex.

Age at death	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
Males							
Under 1 year ..	1,114	1,038	1,029	1,037	979	957	922
1 to 4 years ..	181	176	166	140	122	130	114
5 " 9 " ..	72	78	77	80	72	67	79
10 " 14 " ..	57	60	61	59	56	50	45
15 " 19 " ..	96	91	76	89	86	94	93
20 " 24 " ..	107	68	84	93	86	74	104
25 " 34 " ..	228	207	204	202	182	225	176
35 " 44 " ..	475	444	471	453	444	461	464
45 " 54 " ..	1,210	1,185	1,261	1,266	1,207	1,271	1,175
55 " 64 " ..	2,556	2,535	2,637	2,652	2,749	2,773	2,751
65 " 74 " ..	4,706	4,282	4,761	4,601	4,677	4,416	4,753
75 " 84 " ..	5,768	5,271	5,682	5,448	5,435	5,064	5,065
85 " 94 " ..	1,948	1,963	2,161	2,135	2,009	1,957	2,123
95 years and over ..	85	86	80	100	96	91	101
Total ..	18,603	17,484	18,750	18,355	18,200	17,630	17,965
Females							
Under 1 year ..	813	739	798	763	703	755	682
1 to 4 years ..	127	132	148	120	108	117	115
5 " 9 " ..	63	67	56	63	46	57	55
10 " 14 " ..	35	39	53	30	38	49	27
15 " 19 " ..	48	44	36	37	35	54	41
20 " 24 " ..	51	55	50	51	53	50	44
25 " 34 " ..	189	168	174	136	145	152	123
35 " 44 " ..	427	385	373	376	416	336	317
45 " 54 " ..	911	923	862	895	845	861	853
55 " 64 " ..	1,744	1,701	1,705	1,675	1,676	1,695	1,580
65 " 74 " ..	3,534	3,438	3,656	3,512	3,548	3,253	3,468
75 " 84 " ..	5,353	5,123	5,437	5,209	5,233	4,987	5,081
85 " 94 " ..	2,175	2,216	2,479	2,434	2,571	2,454	2,463
95 years and over ..	170	146	186	182	178	180	208
Total ..	15,640	15,176	16,013	15,483	15,595	15,000	15,057

Table 16. Death rates of Males and of Females per 1,000 of the corresponding population, classified by Age group.

Age at death	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
Males									
Under 5 years ..	8.94	9.39	8.74	8.25	7.79	7.68	7.12	6.96	6.61
5 to 9 " ..	0.53	0.48	0.49	0.54	0.52	0.54	0.49	0.45	0.53
10 " 14 " ..	0.51	0.38	0.39	0.41	0.41	0.40	0.37	0.34	0.31
15 " 19 " ..	0.62	0.74	0.76	0.71	0.63	0.74	0.71	0.72	0.69
20 " 24 " ..	1.00	1.00	1.19	0.76	1.04	1.16	1.06	0.80	1.08
25 " 34 " ..	1.62	1.37	1.49	1.40	1.38	1.37	1.22	1.57	1.24
35 " 44 " ..	2.85	2.89	2.81	2.69	2.83	2.72	2.65	2.92	3.00
45 " 54 " ..	7.32	7.00	7.14	6.91	7.39	7.41	7.02	7.57	7.04
55 " 64 " ..	18.95	19.08	18.61	18.25	19.82	19.93	20.51	20.29	19.96
65 " 74 " ..	49.06	47.66	49.48	45.79	49.98	48.30	48.75	46.29	49.87
75 years and over ..	139.37	141.06	142.67	135.10	146.35	142.11	138.46	131.70	135.23
All Ages ..	12.61	12.85	12.96	12.24	13.24	12.94	12.76	12.33	12.54
Females									
Under 5 years ..	6.85	6.95	6.55	6.11	6.42	5.99	5.45	5.82	5.30
5 to 9 " ..	0.52	0.34	0.45	0.48	0.40	0.45	0.32	0.40	0.38
10 " 14 " ..	0.28	0.30	0.25	0.28	0.38	0.21	0.27	0.35	0.19
15 " 19 " ..	0.56	0.39	0.44	0.40	0.32	0.33	0.31	0.44	0.33
20 " 24 " ..	0.85	0.70	0.62	0.68	0.64	0.66	0.68	0.56	0.48
25 " 34 " ..	1.34	1.15	1.18	1.08	1.16	0.90	0.95	1.05	0.86
35 " 44 " ..	2.86	2.59	2.42	2.20	2.19	2.20	2.42	2.06	1.98
45 " 54 " ..	5.89	5.68	5.63	5.60	5.35	5.56	5.20	5.30	5.24
55 " 64 " ..	13.36	13.54	12.92	12.57	12.71	12.49	12.38	12.53	11.66
65 " 74 " ..	38.31	35.84	36.39	35.78	36.19	34.76	34.81	31.49	33.38
75 years and over ..	113.32	127.98	128.23	115.59	122.07	120.90	122.23	114.09	115.01
All Ages ..	11.17	11.14	11.08	10.79	11.42	11.02	11.03	10.57	10.59

## Causes of Death.

Table 17. Number of Deaths from various Causes, 1960—1965.

Abbreviated International List Nos.	Causes of Death	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
		Number					
B 1	Tuberculosis of respiratory system .. ..	416	381	387	388	368	302
B 2	Tuberculosis, other forms .. ..	52	39	39	44	33	32
B 3	Syphilis and its sequelae .. ..	6	6	9	8	7	5
B 4	Typhoid fever .. ..	—	—	1	2	1	—
B 6	Dysentery, all forms .. ..	4	3	2	3	1	1
B 7a	Scarlet fever .. ..	—	—	1	—	—	—
B 7b	Streptococcal sore throat .. ..	2	—	3	2	3	1
B 8	Diphtheria .. ..	2	3	1	2	5	1
B 9	Whooping cough .. ..	15	12	—	2	7	4
B 10	Meningococcal infections .. ..	13	7	5	5	5	4
B 12	Acute poliomyelitis .. ..	17	7	4	1	3	—
B 14	Measles .. ..	4	31	12	8	14	8
B 17	All other diseases classified as infective and parasitic .. ..	94	90	82	72	101	70
B 18a	Malignant neoplasms:— of stomach .. ..	849	809	867	887	832	822
B 18b	of other digestive organs and peritoneum ..	1,345	1,314	1,339	1,361	1,340	1,416
B 18c	of respiratory system .. ..	663	693	708	680	740	796
B 18d	of breast .. ..	359	359	376	401	409	389
B 18e	of genito-urinary system .. ..	589	633	644	654	686	655
B 18f	of lymphatic and haematopoietic tissues ..	264	247	282	277	340	317
B 18g	other .. ..	692	649	681	678	615	584
B 19	Benign and unspecified neoplasms .. ..	125	96	118	122	133	112
B 20	Diabetes mellitus .. ..	218	272	249	261	245	248
B 21	Anaemias .. ..	148	116	149	139	133	156
B 22	Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system	3,818	4,035	4,027	4,220	3,928	4,339
B 23	Non-meningococcal meningitis .. ..	36	41	34	30	38	37
B 24	Rheumatic fever .. ..	9	14	8	7	5	9
B 25	Chronic rheumatic heart disease .. ..	330	314	294	317	301	313
B 26a	Chronic endocarditis .. ..	343	338	387	301	270	253
B 26b	Coronary and arteriosclerotic heart disease ..	4,023	4,285	4,539	4,958	5,137	5,536
B 26c	Other myocardial degeneration .. ..	4,520	4,598	4,265	3,627	3,129	3,122

Table 17. (contd). Number of Deaths from various Causes, 1960—1965.

Abbreviated International List Nos.	Causes of Death	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
		Number					
B 27	Other diseases of the heart .. .. .	1,417	1,529	1,519	1,591	1,466	1,414
B 28	Hypertension with heart disease .. .. .	639	659	668	659	580	571
B 29	Hypertension without mention of heart .. .. .	350	379	354	373	353	345
B 46a	Other circulatory diseases .. .. .	877	943	974	1,061	1,045	1,083
B 30	Influenza .. .. .	190	1,154	318	157	316	134
B 31	Pneumonia .. .. .	1,029	1,204	1,337	1,307	1,275	1,394
B 32	Bronchitis .. .. .	1,041	1,333	1,331	1,362	1,422	1,451
B 46b	Bronchiectasis .. .. .	85	81	78	71	56	72
B 46c	Other respiratory diseases .. .. .	252	281	311	311	323	319
B 33	Ulcer of stomach and duodenum .. .. .	210	226	238	225	205	218
B 34	Appendicitis .. .. .	41	28	35	39	19	30
B 35	Intestinal obstruction and hernia .. .. .	164	153	184	162	143	158
B 36	Gastritis and enteritis (except of newborn) .. .. .	155	184	133	139	136	164
B 37	Cirrhosis of liver .. .. .	56	66	80	67	78	89
B 46d	Other digestive diseases .. .. .	207	204	215	202	213	167
B 38	Nephritis and nephrosis .. .. .	436	410	352	374	375	337
B 39	Hyperplasia of prostate .. .. .	211	189	189	187	156	156
B 40	Complications of pregnancy and childbirth .. .. .	35	27	27	22	30	18
B 41	Congenital malformations .. .. .	511	537	590	576	568	483
B 42	Birth injuries, postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis .. .. .	345	319	360	273	329	353
B 43	Infections of the newborn .. .. .	120	130	125	109	106	117
B 44	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy, and immaturity unqualified .. .. .	488	506	406	415	434	392
B 45a	Senility without mention of psychosis .. .. .	2,104	2,086	1,840	1,783	1,582	1,468
B 45b	Ill-defined and unknown causes .. .. .	447	421	420	406	347	319
B 46e	All other diseases .. .. .	1,283	1,324	1,305	1,391	1,172	1,150
BE 47	Motor vehicle accidents .. .. .	252	286	274	287	290	307
BE 48	All other accidents .. .. .	670	617	648	710	708	722
BE 49	Suicide and self-inflicted injury .. .. .	84	89	52	70	58	51
BE 50	Homicide and operations of war .. .. .	5	6	12	9	16	8
	ALL CAUSES .. .. .	32,660	34,763	33,838	33,795	32,630	33,022

## Causes of Death.

Table 18. Death Rates from various Causes, per 100,000 of the population, 1960—1965.

Abbreviated International List Nos.	Causes of Death	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
		Rate per 100,000 of the population					
B 1	Tuberculosis of respiratory system .. ..	14.7	13.5	13.7	13.7	12.9	10.6
B 2	Tuberculosis, other forms .. ..	1.8	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.2	1.1
B 3	Syphilis and its sequela .. ..	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2
B 4	Typhoid fever .. ..	—	—	0.0	0.1	0.0	—
B 6	Dysentery, all forms .. ..	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0
B 7a	Scarlet fever .. ..	—	—	0.0	—	—	—
B 7b	Streptococcal sore throat .. ..	0.1	—	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0
B 8	Diphtheria .. ..	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.0
B 9	Whooping cough .. ..	0.5	0.4	—	0.1	0.2	0.1
B 10	Meningococcal infections .. ..	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1
B 12	Acute poliomyelitis .. ..	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.1	—
B 14	Measles .. ..	0.1	1.1	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.3
B 17	All other diseases classified as infective and parasitic .. ..	3.3	3.2	2.9	2.5	3.6	2.5
	Malignant neoplasms:—						
B 18a	of stomach .. ..	30.0	28.7	30.7	31.2	29.2	28.8
B 18b	of other digestive organs and peritoneum ..	47.5	46.6	47.4	47.9	47.0	49.6
B 18c	of respiratory system .. ..	23.4	21.6	25.1	23.9	26.0	27.9
B 18d	of breast .. ..	12.7	12.7	13.3	14.1	14.4	13.6
B 18e	of genito-urinary system .. ..	20.8	22.5	22.8	23.0	24.1	22.9
B 18f	of lymphatic and haematopoietic tissues ..	9.3	8.8	10.0	9.7	11.9	11.1
B 18g	other .. ..	24.4	23.0	24.1	23.9	21.6	20.4
B 19	Benign and unspecified neoplasms .. ..	4.4	3.4	4.2	4.3	4.7	3.9
B 20	Diabetes mellitus .. ..	7.7	9.7	8.8	9.2	8.6	8.7
B 21	Anaemias .. ..	5.2	4.1	5.3	4.9	4.7	5.5
B 22	Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system	134.8	143.2	142.6	148.5	137.9	152.0
B 23	Non-meningococcal meningitis .. ..	1.3	1.5	1.2	1.0	1.3	1.3
B 24	Rheumatic fever .. ..	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3
B 25	Chronic rheumatic heart disease .. ..	11.7	11.1	10.4	11.2	10.6	11.0
B 26a	Chronic endocarditis .. ..	12.1	12.0	11.9	10.6	9.5	8.9
B 26b	Coronary and arteriosclerotic heart disease ..	142.1	152.0	160.7	174.5	180.3	193.9
B 26c	Other myocardial degeneration .. ..	159.6	163.2	151.0	127.7	109.8	109.4

Table 18 (contd). Death Rates from various Causes, per 100,000 of the population, 1960—1965.

Abbreviated International List Nos.	Causes of Death	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
		Rate per 100,000 of the population					
B 27	Other diseases of the heart .. .. .	50.0	54.3	53.8	56.0	51.4	50.0
B 28	Hypertension with heart disease .. ..	22.6	23.4	23.6	23.2	20.4	20.0
B 29	Hypertension without mention of heart ..	12.4	13.5	12.5	13.1	12.4	12.1
B 46a	Other circulatory diseases .. .. .	31.0	33.5	34.5	37.3	36.7	37.9
B 30	Influenza .. .. .	6.7	40.9	11.3	5.5	11.1	4.7
B 31	Pneumonia .. .. .	36.3	42.7	47.3	46.0	44.7	48.8
B 32	Bronchitis .. .. .	36.7	47.3	47.1	47.9	49.9	50.8
B 46b	Bronchiectasis .. .. .	3.0	2.9	2.8	2.5	2.0	2.5
B 46c	Other respiratory diseases .. .. .	8.9	10.0	11.0	10.9	11.3	11.2
B 33	Ulcer of stomach and duodenum .. .. .	7.4	8.0	8.4	7.9	7.2	7.6
B 34	Appendicitis .. .. .	1.4	1.0	1.2	1.4	0.7	1.1
B 35	Intestinal obstruction and hernia .. ..	5.8	5.4	6.5	5.7	5.0	5.5
B 36	Gastritis and enteritis (except of newborn) ..	5.5	6.5	4.7	4.9	4.8	5.7
B 37	Cirrhosis of liver .. .. .	2.0	2.3	2.8	2.4	2.7	3.1
B 46d	Other digestive diseases .. .. .	7.3	7.2	7.5	7.1	7.5	5.8
B 38	Nephritis and nephrosis .. .. .	15.4	14.5	12.5	13.2	13.2	11.8
B 39	Hyperplasia of prostate .. .. .	7.4	6.7	6.7	6.6	5.5	5.5
B 40	Complications of pregnancy and childbirth ..	1.2	1.0	1.0	0.8	1.1	0.6
B 41	Congenital malformations .. .. .	18.0	19.1	20.9	20.3	19.9	16.9
B 42	Birth injuries, postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis	12.2	11.3	12.7	9.6	11.5	12.4
B 43	Infections of the newborn .. .. .	4.2	4.6	4.5	3.8	3.7	4.1
B 44	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy, and immaturity unqualified .. .. .	17.2	18.0	14.4	14.6	15.2	13.7
B 45a	Senility without mention of psychosis .. ..	74.3	74.0	65.2	62.8	55.5	51.4
B 45b	Ill-defined and unknown causes .. .. .	15.8	15.0	14.9	14.3	12.2	11.2
B 46e	All other diseases .. .. .	45.6	47.0	46.2	49.0	41.1	40.0
BE 47	Motor vehicle accidents .. .. .	8.9	10.1	9.7	10.1	10.2	10.7
BE 48	All other accidents .. .. .	23.6	21.9	22.9	25.0	24.8	25.3
BE 49	Suicide and self-inflicted injury .. .. .	3.0	3.2	1.8	2.5	2.0	1.8
BE 50	Homicide and operations of war .. .. .	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.3
	ALL CAUSES .. .. .	1,153.3	1,233.5	1,197.9	1,189.5	1,145.3	1,156.6

Table 19. Death rates of Infants under one year and under 4 weeks, per 1,000 births.

	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965*
<b>Infant Mortality:</b>	Under one year of age							
Ireland .. .. .	35	32	29	31	29	27	27	25
County Boroughs and Urban Districts with population over 10,000 .. .. .	37	33	29	32	31	27	27	27
Urban Districts with population under 10,000 .. .. .	40	30	32	30	30	26	30	32
Rural Districts .. .. .	34	32	29	30	28	27	26	24
<b>Neo-natal Mortality:</b>	Under 4 weeks of age							
Ireland .. .. .	24	21	20	21	19	18	18	17
County Boroughs and Urban Districts with population over 10,000 .. .. .	24	22	20	22	20	19	18	18
Urban Districts with population under 10,000 .. .. .	31	18	22	20	22	17	22	22
Rural Districts .. .. .	23	21	20	20	18	17	18	16

Table 20. Maternal Deaths, and rates per 1,000 live births.

Abbreviated International List Nos.		Number of Deaths				Rates per 1,000 Births			
		1962	1963	1964	1965	1962	1963	1964	1965
B40	Deliveries and complications of pregnancy childbirth, and the puerperium	27	22	30	18	0.44	0.35	0.47	0.28

Table 21. Death rates from Tuberculosis per 1,000 of the population.

	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
Ireland .. .. .	0.17	0.15	0.15	0.15	0.14	0.12
County Boroughs and Urban Districts with population over 10,000 .. .. .	0.22	0.21	0.17	0.18	0.17	0.13
Urban Districts with population under 10,000 .. .. .	0.18	0.11	0.15	0.16	0.16	0.09
Rural Districts .. .. .	0.14	0.12	0.14	0.12	0.12	0.11

Table 22. Death rates from all forms of Tuberculosis at different Ages per 1,000 corresponding population in the periods 1945-47, 1955-57, 1960-62, 1963, 1964 and 1965.

Period	Under 15	15-19	20-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55 and over	All ages
1945-47 .. .. .	0.52	1.40	2.17	1.99	1.58	1.38	0.87	1.22
1955-57 .. .. .	0.07	0.06	0.16	0.29	0.34	0.41	0.51	0.26
1960-62 .. .. .	0.02	0.01	0.04	0.10	0.20	0.25	0.40	0.16
1963 .. .. .	0.02	0.01	0.04	0.08	0.17	0.21	0.43	0.15
1964 .. .. .	0.01	—	0.02	0.09	0.14	0.23	0.41	0.14
1965 .. .. .	0.01	—	—	0.05	0.15	0.16	0.36	0.12

Table 23. Death rates from Cancer by Age and Sex, per 100,000 of the population.

Age at Death	Males						Females					
	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964
Under 25 years ..	6.9	8.5	8.6	8.3	6.2	9.6	5.8	7.3	5.5	5.6	6.8	6.7
25 to 34 .. ..	23.5	19.6	19.7	19.7	18.8	20.2	23.8	12.9	25.9	16.6	22.7	31.1
35 .. 44 .. ..	55.5	46.7	49.9	52.3	42.9	58.9	65.7	60.1	63.3	74.4	81.2	65.6
45 .. 54 .. ..	154.0	171.4	162.3	196.2	163.7	157.7	182.2	189.4	177.6	195.0	187.2	187.7
55 .. 64 .. ..	431.0	434.9	436.7	460.0	475.1	450.6	345.3	374.6	343.0	343.0	351.4	373.2
65 .. 74 .. ..	874.8	841.6	865.1	876.6	883.7	901.5	613.8	664.1	599.8	629.5	635.6	613.7
75 years and over	1,396.1	1,290.1	1,374.3	1,381.7	1,378.6	1,403.7	972.4	908.0	893.0	928.6	980.8	953.6
All Ages ..	182.4	178.5	183.1	190.2	185.6	187.8	153.1	157.8	150.6	156.4	161.9	160.4

## Births.

Table 24. Legitimate Births registered in 1964 classified by Age group of mother at maternity and year of marriage.

Year of marriage	Legitimate births, the age group of the mother at maternity being								
	Under 20	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45 and over	Not stated	All ages
1964 .. ..	286	636	277	121	41	13	1	6	1,381
1963 .. ..	589	3,590	2,821	1,030	378	60	—	6	8,474
1962 .. ..	192	2,142	2,352	1,056	367	84	1	7	6,201
1961 .. ..	69	1,630	2,454	1,207	434	97	—	7	5,898
1960 .. ..	20	1,072	2,449	1,354	572	116	1	7	5,591
1959 .. ..	4	523	2,086	1,505	612	130	3	8	4,871
1958 .. ..	2	226	1,565	1,578	693	155	5	7	4,231
1957 .. ..	—	92	1,186	1,456	752	143	8	1	3,638
1956 .. ..	—	43	827	1,417	742	204	8	2	3,243
1955 .. ..	—	13	526	1,350	788	203	7	1	2,888
1954 .. ..	—	2	333	1,193	888	238	9	6	2,669
1953 .. ..	—	2	194	922	839	257	11	2	2,227
1952 .. ..	—	2	104	734	871	275	15	3	2,004
1951 .. ..	—	—	46	508	752	279	16	3	1,604
1950 .. ..	—	—	26	435	744	349	14	4	1,572
1949 .. ..	—	—	3	236	621	298	28	—	1,186
1948 .. ..	—	—	2	143	547	297	19	2	1,010
1947 .. ..	—	—	3	66	483	316	17	1	886
1946 .. ..	—	—	—	35	406	269	17	1	728
1945 .. ..	—	—	—	17	284	294	20	—	615
1940-1944 ..	—	—	—	5	401	914	78	—	1,398
1939 and earlier ..	—	—	—	—	6	85	29	2	122
Not stated ..	2	9	20	17	8	5	—	282	343
Total ..	1,164	9,982	17,274	16,385	12,229	5,081	307	358	62,780

Table 25. Total Births registered in 1964, classified by age group of mother at maternity and number of previous liveborn children.

Number of previous liveborn children	Age group of mother at maternity								
	Under 20	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 and over	not stated	All Ages
0	1,240	5,272	4,474	2,004	845	221	5	86	14,147
1	267	2,981	4,733	2,631	1,072	261	11	30	11,986
2	55	1,409	3,725	3,196	1,581	390	20	19	10,395
3	13	500	2,188	2,961	1,828	558	20	22	8,090
4	—	195	1,177	2,099	1,731	643	33	10	5,888
5	—	62	614	1,367	1,426	605	33	10	4,117
6	—	21	310	866	1,085	552	41	5	2,880
7	—	8	132	495	822	459	25	4	1,945
8	—	—	73	369	611	377	36	3	1,469
9	—	1	18	227	430	299	29	4	1,008
10	—	—	3	119	315	235	10	2	684
11	—	—	2	66	211	179	14	—	472
12	—	—	1	27	138	115	12	1	294
13	—	—	—	14	67	73	7	—	161
14	—	—	—	4	38	60	6	—	108
15 and over and not stated	1	11	33	29	28	15	—	209	102
Total ..	1,576	10,460	17,483	16,477	12,261	5,103	307	405	64,072

## Marriages.

Table 26. Marriages registered in 1964, classified by age group of Groom and age group of Bride.

Age group of Groom	Age group of Bride											
	Under 20	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 - 59	60 and over	not stated	All Ages
Under 20 ..	273	127	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	408
20—24 ..	843	3,088	548	60	10	1	—	—	—	—	27	4,577
25—29 ..	300	2,602	1,808	371	51	7	3	—	—	—	27	5,169
30—34 ..	84	803	1,117	532	124	22	5	—	1	1	18	2,707
35—39 ..	20	248	425	396	226	71	19	3	1	—	8	1,417
40—44 ..	16	79	182	242	196	111	34	1	4	—	1	866
45—49 ..	5	16	60	88	96	67	30	12	3	2	2	381
50—54 ..	1	8	13	30	49	57	46	22	4	2	3	235
55—59 ..	2	1	2	11	18	31	20	31	10	10	1	137
60—64 ..	—	1	2	5	3	9	15	20	9	8	2	74
65 and over	—	—	—	2	3	7	11	13	7	18	1	62
Not stated	9	19	9	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	51	95
All Ages ..	1,553	6,992	4,172	1,742	778	383	183	102	39	41	143	16,128

## EXPECTATION OF LIFE. (IRELAND)

Table 27. The number, according to the Irish Life Table No. 6, 1960-62, surviving to exact age  $x$ , and the complete expectation of life at each year of age.

Age $x$	The number according to the life table surviving to exact age $x$		Expectation of Life		Age $x$	The number according to the life table surviving to exact age $x$		Expectation of Life	
	Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female	Male	Female
0	100,000	100,000	68.13	71.86	55	84,819	88,107	19.50	22.14
1	96,869	97,551	69.33	72.66	56	83,770	87,381	18.74	21.32
2	96,655	97,372	68.48	71.79	57	82,636	86,625	17.99	20.50
3	96,532	97,263	67.57	70.87	58	81,406	85,819	17.26	19.69
4	96,450	97,184	66.63	69.93	59	80,070	84,940	16.54	18.89
5	96,382	97,119	65.67	68.97	60	78,623	83,975	15.83	18.10
6	96,321	97,069	64.71	68.01	61	77,060	82,914	15.14	17.32
7	96,269	97,025	63.75	67.04	62	75,375	81,747	14.47	16.56
8	96,219	96,984	62.78	66.07	63	73,561	80,471	13.81	15.82
9	96,176	96,950	61.81	65.09	64	71,613	79,086	13.18	15.09
10	96,138	96,920	60.83	64.11	65	69,527	77,591	12.56	14.37
11	96,101	96,892	59.86	63.13	66	67,304	75,980	11.95	13.66
12	96,064	96,865	58.88	62.15	67	64,948	74,240	11.37	12.97
13	96,027	96,838	57.90	61.16	68	62,470	72,354	10.80	12.30
14	95,986	96,811	56.93	60.18	69	59,891	70,308	10.24	11.64
15	95,939	96,782	55.95	59.20	70	57,230	68,095	9.70	11.00
16	95,885	96,751	54.99	58.22	71	54,493	65,707	9.16	10.38
17	95,824	96,717	54.02	57.24	72	51,675	63,137	8.63	9.78
18	95,755	96,680	53.06	56.26	73	48,762	60,377	8.12	9.21
19	95,680	96,639	52.10	55.28	74	45,742	57,423	7.62	8.66
20	95,599	96,594	51.14	54.31	75	42,618	54,277	7.14	8.13
21	95,512	96,544	50.19	53.34	76	39,403	50,951	6.68	7.63
22	95,419	96,489	49.24	52.37	77	36,117	47,466	6.25	7.15
23	95,321	96,429	48.29	51.40	78	32,789	43,855	5.83	6.70
24	95,219	96,366	47.34	50.43	79	29,447	40,148	5.44	6.27
25	95,113	96,302	46.39	49.47	80	26,122	36,381	5.06	5.87
26	95,005	96,237	45.44	48.50	81	22,857	32,600	4.72	5.49
27	94,893	96,169	44.50	47.53	82	19,703	28,860	4.39	5.14
28	94,777	96,096	43.55	46.57	83	16,714	25,222	4.09	4.81
29	94,657	96,014	42.61	45.61	84	13,934	21,741	3.80	4.50
30	94,533	95,923	41.66	44.65	85	11,398	18,462	3.54	4.21
31	94,404	95,820	40.72	43.70	86	9,132	15,426	3.29	3.94
32	94,269	95,705	39.77	42.75	87	7,155	12,689	3.06	3.69
33	94,126	95,580	38.83	41.81	88	5,473	10,216	2.85	3.45
34	93,973	95,443	37.90	40.86	89	4,080	8,079	2.65	3.23
35	93,808	95,296	36.96	39.93	90	2,958	6,257	2.47	3.03
36	93,629	95,139	36.03	38.99	91	2,081	4,739	2.30	2.83
37	93,435	94,971	35.11	38.06	92	1,417	3,505	2.14	2.66
38	93,227	94,792	34.18	37.13	93	932	2,528	1.99	2.49
39	93,005	94,603	33.26	36.20	94	590	1,775	1.86	2.33
40	92,769	94,406	32.35	35.28	95	359	1,211	1.73	2.19
41	92,519	94,200	31.43	34.35	96	209	801	1.61	2.06
42	92,251	93,982	30.52	33.43	97	116	513	1.50	1.93
43	91,959	93,748	29.62	32.52	98	61	317	1.40	1.81
44	91,641	93,493	28.72	31.60	99	30	189	1.30	1.70
45	91,294	93,215	27.83	30.70	100	14	108	1.21	1.60
46	90,914	92,910	26.94	29.79	101	6	59	1.12	1.50
47	90,495	92,574	26.06	28.90	102	2	31	1.04	1.41
48	90,027	92,199	25.20	28.02	103	1	15	0.95	1.32
49	89,501	91,776	24.34	27.14	104	—	7	—	1.24
50	88,909	91,294	23.50	26.28	105	—	3	—	1.16
51	88,244	90,751	22.67	25.44					
52	87,503	90,149	21.86	24.60					
53	86,684	89,498	21.06	23.78					
54	85,789	88,813	20.28	22.96					

## EXPECTATION OF LIFE. (URBAN DISTRICTS)

Table 28. The number, according to the Irish Life Table No. 6A, 1960-62, surviving to exact age  $x$ , and the complete expectation of life at each year of age.

Age $x$	The number according to the life table surviving to exact age $x$		Expectation of Life		Age $x$	The number according to the life table surviving to exact age $x$		Expectation of Life	
	Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female	Male	Female
0	100,000	100,000	66.52	71.78	55	83,256	88,213	17.98	21.99
1	96,879	97,424	67.66	72.67	56	81,947	87,448	17.26	21.18
2	96,651	97,249	66.82	71.80	57	80,533	86,647	16.56	20.37
3	96,544	97,139	65.90	70.88	58	79,000	85,791	15.87	19.57
4	96,458	97,056	64.95	69.94	59	77,335	84,858	15.20	18.78
5	96,387	96,989	64.00	68.99	60	75,528	83,836	14.55	18.00
6	96,321	96,944	63.05	68.02	61	73,574	82,714	13.92	17.24
7	96,259	96,905	62.09	67.05	62	71,471	81,486	13.32	16.49
8	96,204	96,867	61.12	66.07	63	69,218	80,146	12.73	15.75
9	96,155	96,836	60.15	65.09	64	66,812	78,696	12.18	15.04
10	96,110	96,810	59.18	64.11	65	64,251	77,138	11.64	14.33
11	96,067	96,787	58.21	63.13	66	61,543	75,464	11.13	13.64
12	96,025	96,765	57.23	62.14	67	58,710	73,659	10.64	12.96
13	95,984	96,744	56.26	61.16	68	55,780	71,698	10.18	12.30
14	95,942	96,722	55.28	60.17	69	52,787	69,553	9.73	11.66
15	95,897	96,698	54.31	59.18	70	49,758	67,203	9.29	11.05
16	95,849	96,672	53.33	58.20	71	46,714	64,644	8.86	10.47
17	95,797	96,643	52.36	57.22	72	43,669	61,884	8.44	9.92
18	95,741	96,611	51.39	56.24	73	40,634	58,946	8.04	9.38
19	95,681	96,577	50.42	55.26	74	37,624	55,860	7.64	8.88
20	95,615	96,542	49.46	54.28	75	34,659	52,649	7.25	8.39
21	95,543	96,505	48.49	53.30	76	31,752	49,334	6.87	7.92
22	95,466	96,466	47.53	52.32	77	28,910	45,935	6.49	7.47
23	95,384	96,425	46.57	51.34	78	26,136	42,471	6.13	7.03
24	95,298	96,382	45.62	50.36	79	23,434	38,960	5.78	6.62
25	95,208	96,338	44.66	49.38	80	20,815	35,428	5.44	6.23
26	95,116	96,291	43.70	48.41	81	18,297	31,910	5.12	5.86
27	95,020	96,241	42.74	47.43	82	15,902	28,447	4.82	5.52
28	94,919	96,184	41.79	46.46	83	13,653	25,085	4.53	5.19
29	94,814	96,118	40.83	45.49	84	11,569	21,863	4.26	4.88
30	94,704	96,039	39.88	44.53	85	9,662	18,816	4.00	4.59
31	94,588	95,947	38.93	43.57	86	7,944	15,976	3.75	4.32
32	94,466	95,840	37.98	42.62	87	6,422	13,370	3.53	4.06
33	94,335	95,721	37.03	41.67	88	5,100	11,020	3.31	3.82
34	94,193	95,591	36.09	40.73	89	3,973	8,936	3.11	3.60
35	94,039	95,450	35.15	39.79	90	3,031	7,122	2.92	3.38
36	93,871	95,299	34.21	38.85	91	2,262	5,573	2.74	3.19
37	93,685	95,139	33.27	37.91	92	1,649	4,277	2.57	3.00
38	93,478	94,968	32.35	36.98	93	1,172	3,215	2.42	2.83
39	93,245	94,788	31.43	36.05	94	811	2,365	2.27	2.66
40	92,981	94,599	30.51	35.12	95	545	1,700	2.13	2.51
41	92,684	94,401	29.61	34.19	96	355	1,192	2.00	2.36
42	92,352	94,190	28.71	33.27	97	224	814	1.87	2.23
43	91,985	93,962	27.83	32.35	98	136	541	1.76	2.10
44	91,589	93,713	26.95	31.43	99	80	349	1.65	1.98
45	91,167	93,439	26.07	30.52	100	45	218	1.55	1.87
46	90,715	93,136	25.20	29.62	101	24	132	1.46	1.76
47	90,224	92,800	24.33	28.73	102	12	77	1.37	1.66
48	89,677	92,422	23.48	27.84	103	6	43	1.28	1.56
49	89,055	91,993	22.64	26.97	104	3	23	1.20	1.47
50	88,342	91,503	21.81	26.11	105	1	12	1.13	1.37
51	87,528	90,948	21.01	25.27					
52	86,609	90,331	20.23	24.44					
53	85,587	89,660	19.47	23.62					
54	84,468	88,950	18.72	22.80					

**Table 29. Families and Children born, classified by Duration of Marriage and Age of Wife at Marriage—Census of Population, 1961.**

Duration of Marriage in Years		AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE							
		All Ages	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45 & over
0-4	Families	68,163	4,705	24,951	20,582	10,234	4,643	1,686	1,362
	Children	72,997	6,391	29,128	23,128	10,507	3,320	495	28
5-9	Families	68,046	4,825	21,590	21,536	11,897	5,146	1,806	1,246
	Children	179,167	16,466	65,313	60,416	28,840	7,399	703	30
10-14	Families	68,448	5,279	20,729	21,475	12,541	5,571	1,781	1,072
	Children	239,768	25,713	88,189	80,140	36,490	8,447	725	64
15-19	Families	66,099	5,844	21,117	20,503	11,774	4,605	1,528	728
	Children	266,619	33,651	105,423	84,074	35,296	7,387	752	36
20-24	Families	55,152	4,720	17,069	17,871	9,596	4,166	1,166	564
	Children	229,613	30,025	89,967	73,681	28,580	6,720	588	52
25-29	Families	41,506	4,099	13,434	12,578	7,343	2,831	932	289
	Children	181,707	27,547	73,529	52,692	22,321	5,014	558	46
30-34	Families	32,811	3,564	10,554	10,139	5,474	2,203	688	189
	Children	149,991	24,457	58,596	44,030	17,893	4,298	659	58
35-39	Families	24,412	2,534	8,430	7,479	3,955	1,591	355	68
	Children	118,191	17,456	48,417	34,627	13,859	3,481	319	32
40-44	Families	16,972	2,087	6,293	5,060	2,601	781	129	21
	Children	89,551	14,665	37,873	25,017	9,919	1,906	161	10
45 and over	Families	13,785	1,995	5,427	4,209	1,692	391	53	18
	Children	80,023	14,504	35,114	22,068	7,072	1,166	93	6
All Durations	Families	455,394	39,652	149,594	141,432	77,107	31,928	10,124	5,557
	Children	1,607,627	210,875	631,549	499,873	210,777	49,138	5,053	362

**Table 30. Average number of Children Born per 100 Married Women in each Duration of Marriage by Age of Wife at Marriage Group, Censuses of Population, 1946 and 1961.**

Duration of Marriage in Years		AGE OF WIFE AT MARRIAGE							
		All Ages	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45 and over
0-4	1946	101 (103)	132	116	105	89	62	26	5
	1961	107	136	117	112	103	72	29	2
5-9	1946	251 (250)	312	291	266	228	135	42	6
	1961	263	341	303	281	242	144	39	2
10-14	1946	349 (343)	461	422	365	280	149	48	8
	1961	350	487	425	373	291	152	41	6
15-19	1946	409 (410)	576	513	414	297	172	63	9
	1961	403	576	499	410	300	160	49	5
20-24	1946	444 (443)	650	562	439	319	183	78	15
	1961	416	636	527	412	298	161	50	9
25-29	1946	473 (475)	681	587	465	339	218	86	16
	1961	438	672	547	419	304	177	60	16
30-34	1946	491 (506)	694	608	493	385	242	108	28
	1961	457	686	555	434	327	195	96	31
35-39	1946	529 (544)	742	638	524	405	274	133	61
	1961	484	689	574	463	350	219	90	47
40-44	1946	578 (587)	737	672	553	432	321	150	25
	1961	528	703	602	494	381	244	125	48
45 and over	1946	630 (617)	779	686	560	436	322	189	50 (a)
	1961	581	727	647	524	418	298	175	33
All Durations	1946	353 (367)	512 (535)	430 (441)	353 (368)	271 (283)	166 (168)	62 (62)	10 (10)
	1961	353	532	422	353	273	154	50	7

(a) Based on 10 Families or less.

Note:—Standardised rates are shown in brackets. For a particular duration group the 1946 fertility rate in each age group was multiplied by the number of married women in the corresponding duration and age group in 1961, the products aggregated for all ages and divided by the number of married women in the duration group in 1961. For duration 0-4 years, figures for separate single years of duration were used in deriving standardised rates. The standardised rates for the age groups were found in a similar manner.

Table 31. Families classified by Duration of

Duration of Marriage in Years	Total	NUMBER OF					
		0	1	2	3	4	5
0 .. ..	13,276	11,734	1,504	38	—	—	—
1 .. ..	13,602	4,675	8,254	630	43	—	—
2 .. ..	13,786	3,048	6,282	4,110	314	32	—
3 .. ..	13,239	2,382	3,715	5,458	1,539	122	23
4 .. ..	14,260	2,294	2,654	5,174	3,314	731	75
5-9 .. ..	68,046	9,497	7,416	14,503	16,543	11,517	5,560
10-14 .. ..	68,448	8,710	5,762	9,336	11,212	11,320	9,050
15-19 .. ..	66,099	7,210	5,365	8,259	9,402	9,565	8,140
20-24 .. ..	55,152	6,428	4,511	6,580	7,465	7,747	6,409
25-29 .. ..	41,506	4,577	3,354	4,767	5,283	5,528	4,789
30-34 .. ..	32,811	3,489	2,515	3,523	3,944	4,126	3,738
35-39 .. ..	24,412	2,328	1,666	2,470	2,694	2,943	2,799
40-44 .. ..	16,972	1,339	1,018	1,446	1,706	2,012	1,832
45 and over .. ..	13,785	965	590	935	1,137	1,480	1,494
All Durations .. ..	455,394	68,676	54,606	67,229	64,596	57,123	43,909

Table 32. Children born, classified by

Duration of Marriage in Years	Total	NUMBER OF					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
0 .. ..	1,580	1,504	76	—	—	—	—
1 .. ..	9,643	8,254	1,260	129	—	—	—
2 .. ..	15,572	6,282	8,220	942	128	—	—
3 .. ..	19,851	3,715	10,916	4,617	488	115	—
4 .. ..	26,351	2,654	10,348	9,942	2,924	375	108
5-9 .. ..	179,167	7,416	29,006	49,629	46,068	27,800	12,894
10-14 .. ..	239,768	5,762	18,672	33,636	45,280	45,250	35,868
15-19 .. ..	266,619	5,365	16,518	28,206	38,260	40,700	38,022
20-24 .. ..	229,613	4,511	13,160	22,395	30,988	32,045	29,586
25-29 .. ..	181,707	3,354	9,534	15,849	22,112	23,945	23,178
30-34 .. ..	149,991	2,515	7,046	11,832	16,504	18,690	19,560
35-39 .. ..	118,191	1,666	4,940	8,082	11,772	13,995	15,516
40-44 .. ..	89,551	1,018	2,892	5,118	8,048	9,160	11,322
45 and over .. ..	80,023	590	1,870	3,411	5,920	7,470	9,342
All Durations .. ..	1,607,627	54,606	134,458	193,788	228,492	219,545	195,396

## Marriage and by number of Children born, Census of Population, 1961.

CHILDREN BORN								Duration of Marriage in years
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13 and over	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
2,149	622	177	43	13	5	1	—	5-9
5,978	3,636	1,985	902	372	124	39	22	10-14
6,337	4,346	2,956	2,005	1,227	681	359	247	15-19
4,931	3,678	2,597	1,770	1,212	760	466	598	20-24
3,863	2,914	2,070	1,478	1,029	671	471	712	25-29
3,260	2,404	1,896	1,342	965	573	426	610	30-34
2,586	1,944	1,587	1,182	857	542	360	454	35-39
1,887	1,508	1,348	941	733	455	327	420	40-44
1,557	1,390	1,279	936	793	486	330	413	45 and over
32,566	22,442	15,895	10,599	7,201	4,297	2,779	3,476	All Durations

## Duration of Marriage and by number of Children born, Census of Population, 1961.

CHILDREN BORN							Duration of Marriage in years
7	8	9	10	11	12	13 and over	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
4,354	1,416	387	130	55	12	—	5-9
25,452	15,880	8,118	3,720	1,364	468	298	10-14
30,422	23,648	18,045	12,270	7,491	4,308	3,364	15-19
25,746	20,776	15,930	12,120	8,360	5,592	8,404	20-24
20,398	16,560	13,302	10,290	7,381	5,652	10,152	25-29
16,828	15,168	12,078	9,650	6,303	5,112	8,705	30-34
13,608	12,696	10,638	8,570	5,962	4,320	6,426	35-39
10,556	10,784	8,469	7,330	5,005	3,924	5,925	40-44
9,730	10,232	8,424	7,930	5,346	3,960	5,798	45 and over
157,094	127,160	95,391	72,010	47,267	33,348	49,072	All Durations

Table 33. Passenger Movement by Sea, Rail, Road (a) and Air (b), during each month of the years 1964 and 1965.

MONTH	GREAT BRITAIN		THE SIX COUNTIES		OTHER PLACES		TOTAL		Balance Inwards + Outwards—	
	Outwards	Inwards	Outwards	Inwards	Outwards	Inwards	Outwards	Inwards		
January ..	1964	63,313	40,094	49,044	48,212	4,455	2,323	116,812	90,629	— 26,183
	1965	72,444	44,535	45,784	44,876	5,800	3,849	124,028	93,260	— 30,768
February ..	1964	42,168	40,592	49,071	48,200	3,039	2,422	94,278	91,214	— 3,064
	1965	47,569	45,361	48,060	47,371	3,422	2,914	99,051	95,646	— 3,405
March ..	1964	61,493	71,410	54,322	53,951	4,605	4,297	120,420	129,658	+ 9,238
	1965	55,973	55,379	48,880	48,515	4,448	4,617	109,301	108,511	— 790
April ..	1964	71,525	63,650	53,567	52,609	7,302	7,218	132,394	123,477	— 8,917
	1965	89,289	92,564	54,380	55,107	7,879	8,231	151,548	153,902	+ 4,354
May ..	1964	87,375	94,171	64,406	64,189	10,280	12,909	162,061	171,269	+ 9,208
	1965	81,813	90,090	60,958	60,357	13,107	14,892	158,878	165,339	+ 6,461
June ..	1964	128,875	134,037	73,485	71,759	16,361	21,136	218,721	226,932	+ 8,211
	1965	142,467	149,356	64,084	63,198	19,104	24,950	225,655	237,504	+ 11,849
July ..	1964	194,817	276,067	105,285	106,671	21,513	26,327	321,615	409,065	+ 87,450
	1965	220,345	300,607	95,856	98,091	24,984	31,264	341,187	429,962	+ 88,775
August ..	1964	323,126	266,291	119,744	117,617	34,126	26,112	476,996	410,020	— 66,976
	1965	332,646	283,770	109,556	104,255	38,995	29,910	481,197	417,935	— 63,262
September ..	1964	190,880	140,350	77,934	77,843	26,971	18,946	295,785	237,139	— 58,646
	1965	203,910	151,941	76,599	76,550	32,001	22,363	317,510	250,854	— 66,656
October ..	1964	84,322	76,626	61,176	59,909	14,736	12,011	160,234	148,546	— 11,688
	1965	88,468	81,034	58,021	58,934	16,007	14,115	162,496	154,083	— 8,413
November ..	1964	43,900	43,841	52,670	51,586	4,531	4,144	101,101	99,571	— 1,530
	1965	46,617	44,652	49,946	51,477	5,276	4,512	101,839	100,641	— 1,198
December ..	1964	57,648	87,883	58,971	58,210	3,904	6,046	120,523	152,139	+ 31,616
	1965	58,799	89,625	57,843	58,663	4,497	6,397	121,139	154,685	+ 33,546
Total	Year 1964	1,349,442	1,335,012	819,675	810,756	151,823	143,891	2,320,940	2,289,659	— 31,281
	1965	1,448,340	1,428,914	769,969	767,394	175,520	168,014	2,393,829	2,364,322	— 29,507

Table 34. Passenger Movement by Sea, Rail, Road (a) and Air (b) in 1964 and 1965.

ROUTE	GREAT BRITAIN		THE SIX COUNTIES		OTHER PLACES		TOTAL		Balance Inwards + Outwards—	
	Outwards	Inwards	Outwards	Inwards	Outwards	Inwards	Outwards	Inwards		
Sea ..	1964	757,160	740,317	—	—	7,998	11,333	765,158	751,650	— 13,508
	1965	813,168	791,620	—	—	6,063	8,616	819,231	800,236	— 18,995
Rail ..	1964	—	—	233,211	233,509	—	—	233,211	233,509	+ 298
	1965	—	—	213,941	214,865	—	—	213,941	214,865	+ 924
Road (a) ..	1964	—	—	586,464	577,247	—	—	586,464	577,247	— 9,217
	1965	—	—	556,028	552,529	—	—	556,028	552,529	— 3,499
Air (b) ..	1964	592,282	594,695	—	—	143,825	132,558	736,107	727,253	— 8,854
	1965	635,172	637,294	—	—	169,457	159,398	804,629	796,692	— 7,937
Total	Year 1964	1,349,442	1,335,012	819,675	810,756	151,823	143,891	2,320,940	2,289,659	— 31,281
	1965	1,448,340	1,428,914	769,969	767,394	175,520	168,014	2,393,829	2,364,322	— 29,507

(a) Motor Omnibus Services only.

(b) Figures exclude transit traffic.

**Table 35. Number of Persons, classified by Sex and County of last residence, in respect of whom New Passports were issued to go to Employment or Permanent Residence, 1964 and 1965.**

County and Province	Including wives on husbands' passports and children on parents' passports					
	Males		Females		Total	
	1964	1965	1964	1965	1964	1965
Carlow .. .. .	26	26	19	23	45	49
Dublin (a) .. .. .	834	820	820	776	1,654	1,596
Kildare .. .. .	23	45	25	36	48	81
Kilkenny .. .. .	53	37	44	22	97	59
Laoighis .. .. .	11	19	12	18	23	37
Longford .. .. .	38	16	60	43	98	59
Louth .. .. .	58	45	81	51	139	96
Meath .. .. .	56	46	74	55	130	101
Offaly .. .. .	36	33	51	25	87	58
Westmeath .. .. .	44	47	63	36	107	83
Wexford .. .. .	36	47	31	40	67	87
Wicklow .. .. .	56	59	43	44	99	103
<b>Leinster .. .. .</b>	<b>1,271</b>	<b>1,240</b>	<b>1,323</b>	<b>1,169</b>	<b>2,594</b>	<b>2,409</b>
Clare .. .. .	57	58	95	82	152	140
Cork (a) .. .. .	239	163	238	207	477	370
Kerry .. .. .	196	130	191	153	387	283
Limerick (a) .. .. .	109	80	131	101	240	181
Tipperary .. .. .	90	83	74	89	164	172
Waterford (a) .. .. .	45	34	33	33	78	67
<b>Munster .. .. .</b>	<b>736</b>	<b>548</b>	<b>762</b>	<b>665</b>	<b>1,498</b>	<b>1,213</b>
Galway .. .. .	207	170	304	255	511	425
Leitrim .. .. .	49	42	64	67	113	109
Mayo .. .. .	118	69	191	141	309	210
Roscommon .. .. .	52	38	66	60	118	98
Sligo .. .. .	45	41	63	59	108	100
<b>Connacht .. .. .</b>	<b>471</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>688</b>	<b>582</b>	<b>1,159</b>	<b>942</b>
Cavan .. .. .	68	50	68	67	136	117
Donegal .. .. .	78	60	99	105	177	165
Monaghan .. .. .	33	40	34	39	67	79
<b>Ulster (part) .. .. .</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>361</b>
<b>Outside Ireland .. .. .</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>163</b>
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>2,723</b>	<b>2,381</b>	<b>3,068</b>	<b>2,707</b>	<b>5,791</b>	<b>5,088</b>

(a) Including the County Borough.

Table 36. Number of Persons (a), classified by Age and Sex, in respect of whom New Passports were issued to go to Employment or Permanent Residence, 1963 to 1965.

Age Group	Males			Females			Total		
	1963	1964	1965	1963	1964	1965	1963	1964	1965
19 years and under ..	999	884	714	1,457	1,396	1,180	2,456	2,280	1,894
20-24 years .. ..	843	871	744	907	841	748	1,750	1,712	1,492
25-29 " .. ..	453	457	423	378	323	313	831	780	736
30-34 " .. ..	194	188	197	180	158	162	374	346	359
35-39 " .. ..	120	97	114	95	90	88	215	187	202
40-44 " .. ..	70	74	69	71	70	51	141	144	120
45-49 " .. ..	63	62	43	62	52	43	125	114	86
50 years and over ..	89	90	77	152	138	122	241	228	199
TOTAL .. ..	2,831	2,723	2,381	3,302	3,068	2,707	6,133	5,791	5,088

Table 37. Number of Persons (a), classified by Occupational Group and Sex, in respect of whom New Passports were issued to go to Employment or Permanent Residence, 1963 to 1965.

Occupational Group	Males		
	1963	1964	1965
Agricultural occupations .. ..	375	342	205
Fishermen .. ..	1	7	6
Metal workers:			
Fitters and turners .. ..	38	41	34
Mechanics .. ..	54	46	64
Other skilled workers .. ..	62	58	76
Textile workers (skilled) and makers of apparel (not boots or shoes) .. ..	26	17	21
Workers in food, drink and tobacco (skilled) .. ..	28	40	31
Workers in wood and furniture (skilled) .. ..	13	16	11
Workers in building and construction and decorating:	92	94	97
Masons and bricklayers .. ..	4	12	9
Plasterers .. ..	10	10	12
Painters .. ..	19	18	25
Other skilled workers .. ..	13	14	11
Other unskilled workers .. ..	12	16	20
Other and unskilled industrial workers .. ..	150	109	102
Workers in transport and communication:			
Drivers of self-propelled road vehicles .. ..	74	49	61
Others .. ..	141	242	160
Commercial, financial and insurance occupations:			
Salesmen and shop assistants .. ..	90	72	64
Others .. ..	85	82	95
Professional and technical occupations:			
Religious .. ..	297	342	316
Others .. ..	219	178	187
Clerks, typists, etc. .. ..	86	60	81
Other unskilled workers .. ..	354	291	211
Other occupations .. ..	93	113	91
Not gainfully occupied (including not stated) .. ..	508	470	402
Total males .. ..	2,831	2,723	2,381
	Females		
Agricultural occupations .. ..	12	13	8
Skilled industrial workers .. ..	328	298	243
Persons engaged in personal service:			
Domestic service .. ..	479	414	337
Others .. ..	184	201	165
Commercial, financial and insurance occupations:			
Saleswomen and shop assistants .. ..	206	171	128
Others .. ..	16	10	25
Professional and technical occupations:			
Religious .. ..	271	244	254
Nursing (excluding mental nurses) .. ..	248	182	161
Others .. ..	71	70	67
Clerks, typists, etc. .. ..	349	386	326
Unskilled workers .. ..	4	4	4
Other occupations .. ..	14	26	8
Home duties .. ..	580	526	481
Others not gainfully occupied (including not stated) .. ..	540	526	500
Total females .. ..	3,302	3,068	2,707
Total males and females .. ..	6,133	5,791	5,088

(a) Figures include wives on husbands' passports and children on parents' passports.

Table 38. Numbers of persons, males and females in each occupational group and numbers in each group per 1,000 gainfully occupied, 1961.

Occupational Group	Numbers in each occupational group			Numbers in each group per 1,000 gainfully occupied		
	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
Agricultural occupations .. .. .	392,675	350,564	42,111	354.4	426.7	147.0
Fishermen .. .. .	2,475	2,475	—	2.2	3.0	—
Mining, quarrying and turf workers .. .. .	6,218	6,212	6	5.6	7.6	0.0
Coal gas and chemical workers .. .. .	881	698	183	0.8	0.8	0.6
Glass and ceramics makers .. .. .	1,666	1,168	498	1.5	1.4	1.7
Workers in metal manufacture .. .. .	3,452	3,443	9	3.1	4.2	0.0
Electrical and electronic workers .. .. .	9,741	8,990	751	8.8	10.9	2.6
Machinists, fitters and related workers .. .. .	30,809	30,127	682	27.8	36.7	2.4
Precision instrument makers, watch and clock makers and jewellers .. .. .	1,257	1,192	65	1.1	1.5	0.2
Woodworkers .. .. .	17,450	17,389	61	15.7	21.2	0.2
Leather workers .. .. .	8,490	5,677	2,813	7.7	6.9	9.8
Textile workers .. .. .	13,832	5,253	8,579	12.5	6.4	29.9
Makers of textile goods and articles .. .. .	21,107	4,827	16,280	19.1	5.9	56.8
Makers of food .. .. .	13,571	9,383	4,188	12.2	11.4	14.6
Makers of drink .. .. .	1,118	1,044	74	1.0	1.3	0.3
Tobacco preparers and product makers .. .. .	666	227	439	0.6	0.3	1.5
Paper and printing workers .. .. .	8,570	5,090	3,480	7.7	6.2	12.2
Makers of other products .. .. .	4,651	3,128	1,523	4.2	3.8	5.3
Building and construction workers .. .. .	49,195	49,191	4	44.4	59.9	0.0
Painters and decorators .. .. .	6,756	6,503	253	6.1	7.9	0.9
Foremen and supervisors of manual workers .. .. .	7,969	7,170	799	7.2	8.7	2.8
Operators of cranes, stationary engines and excavators .. .. .	4,734	4,734	—	4.3	5.8	—
Labourers and unskilled workers (n.e.s.) .. .. .	51,336	48,338	2,998	46.3	58.8	10.5
Transport and communication workers .. .. .	56,667	54,509	2,158	51.1	66.4	7.5
Warehousemen, storekeepers, packers and bottlers .. .. .	20,111	11,536	8,575	18.2	14.0	29.9
Clerks and typists .. .. .	77,926	31,642	46,284	70.3	38.5	161.5
Commerce, insurance and finance occupations .. .. .	104,599	65,898	38,701	94.4	80.2	135.1
Service workers .. .. .	83,313	22,440	60,873	75.2	27.3	212.4
Entertainment and sport workers .. .. .	4,652	3,038	1,614	4.2	3.7	5.6
Administrative, executive and managerial workers .. .. .	13,380	12,439	941	12.1	15.1	3.3
Professional and technical occupations .. .. .	78,834	37,658	41,176	71.2	45.8	143.7
Defence forces .. .. .	8,527	8,513	14	7.7	10.4	0.1
Gainfully occupied, but occupation not stated .. .. .	1,480	1,033	447	1.3	1.3	1.6
<b>Total gainfully occupied (aged 14 years and over) .. .. .</b>	<b>1,108,108</b>	<b>821,529</b>	<b>286,579</b>	<b>1,000.0</b>	<b>1,000.0</b>	<b>1,000.0</b>
<b>Total not gainfully occupied (aged 14 years and over) .. .. .</b>	<b>890,477</b>	<b>175,961</b>	<b>714,516</b>	<b>803.6</b>	<b>214.2</b>	<b>2,493.3</b>
<b>Total persons under 14 years of age .. .. .</b>	<b>819,756</b>	<b>419,059</b>	<b>400,697</b>	<b>739.8</b>	<b>510.1</b>	<b>1,398.2</b>
<b>Total population .. .. .</b>	<b>2,818,341</b>	<b>1,416,549</b>	<b>1,401,792</b>	—	—	—

Table 39. Males and females classified by occupation—Census of Population, 1961.

Note.—Unemployed persons and persons in hospital, are included in the figures for each occupation; persons retired from occupations are grouped together and shown with those not gainfully occupied.

Occupation	Males	Females	Occupation	Males	Females
<b>Total population</b> .. .. .	<b>1,416,549</b>	<b>1,401,792</b>	<b>Agricultural occupations—(contd.)</b>		
<b>Total under 14 years of age</b> ..	<b>419,059</b>	<b>400,697</b>	Total farmers and relatives assisting on farm .. .. .	276,790	41,541
<b>Total 14 years of age and over</b> ..	<b>997,490</b>	<b>1,001,095</b>	Under 5 acres .. .. .	3,759	718
			5 and under 10 acres .. .. .	12,056	2,970
			10 " " 15 " " .. .. .	18,473	3,695
			15 " " 30 " " .. .. .	66,103	10,223
			30 " " 50 " " .. .. .	71,136	9,674
			50 " " 100 " " .. .. .	67,491	9,093
			100 " " 200 " " .. .. .	29,107	4,069
			200 acres and over .. .. .	7,784	1,045
			Area not stated .. .. .	881	54
<b>Total gainfully occupied (aged 14 years and over)</b> .. .. .	<b>821,529</b>	<b>286,579</b>	Agricultural labourers, living in .. .. .	8,326	28
<b>Total not gainfully occupied (aged 14 years and over)</b> .. .. .	<b>175,961</b>	<b>714,516</b>	Under 5 acres .. .. .	12	—
			5 and under 10 acres .. .. .	49	—
			10 " " 15 " " .. .. .	118	1
			15 " " 30 " " .. .. .	529	2
			30 " " 50 " " .. .. .	1,214	—
			50 " " 100 " " .. .. .	3,213	12
			100 " " 200 " " .. .. .	2,435	9
			200 acres and over .. .. .	684	4
			Area not stated .. .. .	72	—
<b>Agricultural occupations</b> .. .. .	<b>350,564</b>	<b>42,111</b>	Agricultural labourers, living out .. .. .	51,121	120
Farmers .. .. .	181,193	29,138	Under 5 acres .. .. .	93	1
Under 5 acres .. .. .	2,632	567	5 and under 10 acres .. .. .	207	1
5 and under 10 acres .. .. .	8,606	2,533	10 " " 15 " " .. .. .	402	—
10 " " 15 " " .. .. .	13,128	3,006	15 " " 30 " " .. .. .	1,619	3
15 " " 30 " " .. .. .	45,999	7,092	30 " " 50 " " .. .. .	3,986	5
30 " " 50 " " .. .. .	46,863	6,515	50 " " 100 " " .. .. .	10,905	9
50 " " 100 " " .. .. .	41,551	5,615	100 " " 200 " " .. .. .	11,523	17
100 " " 200 " " .. .. .	17,011	2,497	200 acres and over .. .. .	10,311	16
200 acres and over .. .. .	4,682	677	Area not stated .. .. .	12,075	68
Area not stated .. .. .	721	36	Farm managers and foremen .. .. .	960	34
Farmers' sons, sons-in-law, daughters and daughters-in-law assisting on farm ..	71,667	8,335	Market gardeners and nurserymen ..	568	24
Under 5 acres .. .. .	836	102	Jobbing gardeners, groundsmen and gardeners' labourers .. .. .	5,124	97
5 and under 10 acres .. .. .	2,582	297	Agricultural contractors .. .. .	662	1
10 " " 15 " " .. .. .	4,017	457	Foresters and forestry labourers ..	5,217	—
15 " " 30 " " .. .. .	15,111	1,720	Others .. .. .	1,796	266
30 " " 50 " " .. .. .	18,058	2,153			
50 " " 100 " " .. .. .	19,186	2,318	<b>Fishermen</b> .. .. .	<b>2,475</b>	<b>—</b>
100 " " 200 " " .. .. .	9,310	1,030			
200 acres and over .. .. .	2,477	244	<b>Mining, quarrying and turf workers</b> ..	<b>6,212</b>	<b>6</b>
Area not stated .. .. .	90	14	Coal miners .. .. .	1,203	—
Farmers' brothers and sisters assisting on farm .. .. .	17,358	2,790	Other mine and quarry workers ..	1,116	—
Under 5 acres .. .. .	197	28	Turf workers .. .. .	3,893	6
5 and under 10 acres .. .. .	605	94			
10 " " 15 " " .. .. .	947	151	<b>Coal gas and chemical workers</b> ..	<b>698</b>	<b>183</b>
15 " " 30 " " .. .. .	3,589	540	Coal gas workers .. .. .	115	—
30 " " 50 " " .. .. .	4,468	694	Mixers, blenders, grinders and crushers ..	162	17
50 " " 100 " " .. .. .	4,990	801	Others .. .. .	421	166
100 " " 200 " " .. .. .	2,070	386			
200 acres and over .. .. .	458	95	<b>Glass and ceramics makers</b> ..	<b>1,168</b>	<b>498</b>
Area not stated .. .. .	34	1	Glass formers, finishers and decorators ..	775	110
Farmers' other relatives assisting on farm ..	6,572	1,278	Ceramic formers, finishers and decorators ..	158	203
Under 5 acres .. .. .	94	21	Others .. .. .	235	185
5 and under 10 acres .. .. .	263	46			
10 " " 15 " " .. .. .	381	81			
15 " " 30 " " .. .. .	1,404	271			
30 " " 50 " " .. .. .	1,747	312			
50 " " 100 " " .. .. .	1,764	359			
100 " " 200 " " .. .. .	716	156			
200 acres and over .. .. .	167	29			
Area not stated .. .. .	36	3			

Table 39 (contd.) Males and females classified by occupation—Census of Population, 1961.

Occupation	Males	Females	Occupation	Males	Females
<b>Workers in metal manufacture</b> ..	<b>3,443</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>Makers of textile goods and articles</b>	<b>4,827</b>	<b>16,280</b>
Smiths and forgemen .. .. .	2,060	—	Dressmakers .. .. .	3	2,218
Rolling and tube mill operators ..	167	—	Tailors, fitters and cutters (hand) ..	2,521	1,654
Moulders and coremakers .. .. .	496	9	Upholsterers and coach trimmers ..	964	263
Foundry labourers .. .. .	548	—	Sewers, embroiderers and machinists ..	294	10,471
Others .. .. .	172	—	Knife and machine cutters .. .. .	676	566
			Milliners and hat makers .. .. .	55	183
<b>Electrical and electronic workers</b> ..	<b>8,990</b>	<b>751</b>	Sack and canvas goods makers .. .. .	77	188
Radio and television mechanics ..	688	—	Others .. .. .	237	737
Telephone installers and repairers ..	1,423	—			
Linesmen and cable jointers .. .. .	1,112	—	<b>Makers of food</b> .. .. .	<b>9,383</b>	<b>4,188</b>
Electricians .. .. .	5,164	—	Millers .. .. .	1,116	—
Electrical fitters .. .. .	319	—	Bakers, pastrycooks and biscuit makers	3,466	1,394
Assemblers (electrical, radio and tele-			Makers of sugar and chocolate con-		
vision) .. .. .	284	751	fectionery, jams and jellies .. .. .	720	1,200
			Milk processors and makers of dairy		
<b>Machinists, fitters and related workers</b>	<b>30,127</b>	<b>682</b>	products .. .. .	1,599	372
Sheet metal workers .. .. .	1,681	15	Slaughterhouse workers .. .. .	1,220	32
Structural metal workers .. .. .	396	—	Meat curers, canners and preservers ..	789	766
Metal plate workers and riveters ..	572	2	Others .. .. .	473	424
Welders and cutters .. .. .	1,607	28			
Machine tool setters and operators ..	587	46	<b>Makers of drink</b> .. .. .	<b>1,044</b>	<b>74</b>
Fitters, assemblers and mechanics ..	20,194	46	Workers in malting .. .. .	296	1
Plumbers and gas fitters .. .. .	2,367	—	Workers in brewing .. .. .	429	3
Fitters', plumbers' and mechanics'			Workers in distilling .. .. .	101	16
labourers .. .. .	1,106	—	Workers in manufacture of soft drinks		
Others .. .. .	1,617	545	and cider .. .. .	218	54
<b>Precision instrument makers, watch</b>	<b>1,192</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>Tobacco preparers and product</b>		
and clock makers and jewellers			<b>makers</b> .. .. .	<b>227</b>	<b>439</b>
Precision instrument makers and re-					
pairers .. .. .	362	18	<b>Paper and printing workers</b> ..	<b>5,090</b>	<b>3,480</b>
Watch and clock makers and repairers			Makers of paper and paperboard .. .. .	392	164
Goldsmiths, silversmiths and jewellery			Paper products makers .. .. .	554	1,452
makers .. .. .	346	36	Compositors, monotype and linotype		
			operators .. .. .	1,636	42
<b>Woodworkers</b> .. .. .	<b>17,389</b>	<b>61</b>	Printing press operators .. .. .	777	576
Carpenters and joiners .. .. .	12,857	—	Printers (so described) .. .. .	917	182
Cabinet makers .. .. .	1,399	5	Others .. .. .	814	1,064
Sawyers and woodworking machinists					
Others .. .. .	1,905	13			
	1,228	43			
<b>Leather workers</b> .. .. .	<b>5,677</b>	<b>2,813</b>	<b>Makers of other products</b> .. .. .	<b>3,128</b>	<b>1,523</b>
Leather tanners and dressers, fellmongers			Workers in rubber and rubber products		
and fur dressers .. .. .	747	80	Workers in plastics .. .. .	183	137
Boot and shoe makers and repairers (not			Craftsmen (n.e.s.) .. .. .	873	251
factory) .. .. .	2,006	10	Makers of concrete products .. .. .	343	—
Boot and shoe makers (factory) ..	2,350	2,372	Others .. .. .	748	627
Saddlers and harness makers .. .. .	360	—			
Others .. .. .	214	351			
<b>Textile workers</b> .. .. .	<b>5,253</b>	<b>8,579</b>	<b>Building and construction workers</b>	<b>49,191</b>	<b>4</b>
Fibre preparers .. .. .	489	214	Bricklayers .. .. .	1,336	—
Spinners, doublers, winders and reeler			Masons and stone cutters .. .. .	1,940	—
s .. .. .	715	1,538	Slaters and roof tilers .. .. .	332	—
Warpers, sizers and drawers-in ..	199	176	Plasterers .. .. .	2,830	—
Weavers .. .. .	1,434	1,941	Builders, contractors and clerks of works		
Knitters, knitting and hosiery machine			operatives .. .. .	2,825	4
operatives .. .. .	766	2,294	Other tradesmen .. .. .	952	—
Bleachers, dyers and finishers .. .. .	474	423	Builders', bricklayers', plasterers' and		
Examiners and menders .. .. .	80	901	masons' labourers .. .. .	14,996	—
Rope, twine and net makers .. .. .	183	16	Contractors' labourers, road labourers		
Others .. .. .	913	1,076	and navvies .. .. .	23,980	—

Table 39 (contd.) Males and females classified by occupation—Census of Population, 1961.

Occupation	Males	Females	Occupation	Males	Females
<b>Painters and decorators</b> .. ..	<b>6,503</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>Clerks and typists</b> .. ..	<b>31,642</b>	<b>46,284</b>
Aerographers and paint sprayers ..	759	40	Typists and shorthand typists ..	256	14,373
Other painters and decorators ..	5,744	213	Clerks .. ..	31,386	31,911
<b>Foremen and supervisors of manual workers</b> .. ..	<b>7,170</b>	<b>799</b>	<b>Commerce, insurance and finance occupations</b> .. ..	<b>65,898</b>	<b>38,701</b>
<b>Operators of cranes, stationary engines and excavators</b> .. ..	<b>4,734</b>	—	Proprietors in wholesale or retail trade	19,242	9,761
Boiler firemen and stokers .. ..	1,618	—	Managers and buyers in wholesale or retail trade .. ..	2,519	524
Crane and hoist operators .. ..	437	—	Publicans .. ..	3,533	1,715
Operators of earth moving and other construction machinery .. ..	1,885	—	Shop assistants .. ..	19,212	24,670
Oilers, greasers and stationary engine operators .. ..	794	—	Barmen and barmaids .. ..	4,203	1,567
<b>Labourers and unskilled workers (n.e.s.)</b> .. ..	<b>48,338</b>	<b>2,998</b>	Roundsmen .. ..	3,168	10
<b>Transport and communication workers</b> .. ..	<b>54,509</b>	<b>2,158</b>	Street vendors, hawkers and newspaper sellers .. ..	1,315	131
Water transport workers .. ..	7,184	—	Garage proprietors .. ..	1,225	34
Deck officers and engineering officers	775	—	Commercial travellers and manufacturers' agents .. ..	6,954	117
Sailors and deck and engine room ratings .. ..	1,903	—	Insurance brokers and financial agents	325	13
Dock labourers .. ..	4,179	—	Insurance agents .. ..	3,079	73
Others .. ..	327	—	Auctioneers, valuers and other salesmen	1,123	86
Railway workers .. ..	4,498	109	<b>Service workers</b> .. ..	<b>22,440</b>	<b>60,873</b>
Drivers, motormen and firemen ..	947	—	Garda sergeants and lower ranks ..	6,378	31
Railway guards .. ..	242	—	Watchmen and related workers ..	2,456	57
Signalmen, shunters, pointsmen and level crossing keepers .. ..	841	104	Hotel and guest house keepers ..	698	1,015
Stationmasters, goods agents, inspectors and supervisors .. ..	455	3	Lodging and boarding house keepers ..	99	1,076
Porters and ticket collectors .. ..	1,851	—	Housekeepers and matrons of schools, etc. .. ..	87	5,985
Others .. ..	162	2	Proprietors of restaurants .. ..	471	533
Road transport workers .. ..	29,418	83	Waiters and waitresses .. ..	1,372	4,800
Drivers of buses .. ..	2,359	—	Cooks—hotel and restaurant .. ..	1,113	1,728
Drivers of other road passenger vehicles	2,779	18	Cooks—private domestic service ..	38	1,422
Drivers of self-propelled road goods vehicles .. ..	17,263	22	Kitchen hands .. ..	390	920
Drivers of horse-drawn goods vehicles	878	—	Maids, valets and related workers	—	—
Inspectors and supervisors .. ..	285	1	—private domestic service .. ..	404	23,938
Bus conductors .. ..	2,301	41	—other .. ..	622	7,163
Lorry drivers' helpers .. ..	3,478	1	Caretakers .. ..	1,663	457
Others .. ..	75	—	Charwomen and office cleaners .. ..	829	3,300
Air transport workers .. ..	418	3	Barbers and hairdressers .. ..	1,566	3,409
Pilots, navigators and flight engineers	197	—	Laundry workers, dry cleaners and pressers .. ..	995	3,785
Others .. ..	221	3	Hospital and ward orderlies, hospital porters and attendants .. ..	958	769
Other transport and communication workers .. ..	12,991	1,963	Photographers .. ..	394	108
Telephone operators .. ..	438	1,825	Undertakers .. ..	151	12
Telegraph and radio operators ..	345	54	Others .. ..	1,756	365
Postmen and post office sorters ..	6,178	—	<b>Entertainment and sport workers</b> ..	<b>3,038</b>	<b>1,614</b>
Messengers .. ..	5,882	84	Proprietors and managers .. ..	354	77
Others .. ..	148	—	Racehorse and greyhound trainers and jockeys .. ..	684	20
<b>Warehousemen, storekeepers, packers and bottlers</b> .. ..	<b>11,536</b>	<b>8,575</b>	Bookmakers and bookmakers' clerks ..	731	959
Warehousemen and storekeepers ..	8,562	897	Cinema projectionists .. ..	478	—
Packers and bottlers .. ..	2,974	7,678	Others .. ..	791	558
			<b>Administrative, executive and managerial workers</b> .. ..	<b>12,439</b>	<b>941</b>
			Senior officials—civil service and local authority .. ..	1,970	109
			Directors, managers and company secretaries .. ..	10,469	832

Table 39 (contd.) Males and females classified by occupation—Census of Population, 1961.

Occupation	Males	Females	Occupation	Males	Females
<b>Professional and technical occupations</b>	<b>37,658</b>	<b>41,176</b>	<b>Gainfully occupied, but occupation not stated</b>	<b>1,033</b>	<b>447</b>
Physicians and surgeons .. ..	2,460	492			
Dentists .. ..	512	55			
Nurses and midwives .. ..	124	8,405			
Mental nurses .. ..	1,884	1,456	<b>Not gainfully occupied (aged 14 years and over):</b>		
Probationer nurses .. ..	162	3,199	Retired from previous gainful occupation	78,480	17,034
Pharmacists and dispensers .. ..	1,181	473	Farmers .. ..	14,459	1,989
Other medical workers .. ..	335	579	Others .. ..	64,021	15,045
Teachers .. ..	7,026	11,261	At school .. ..	47,847	52,547
Engineers .. ..	2,743	1	Primary .. ..	5,105	5,163
Forestry inspectors .. ..	131	—	Secondary .. ..	30,627	35,261
Chemists and other scientists .. ..	1,169	122	Vocational .. ..	8,829	7,386
Authors, journalists and editors .. ..	943	104	Business .. ..	168	1,416
Actors, entertainers and musicians .. ..	971	345	Other .. ..	566	627
Painters, sculptors and commercial artists .. ..	517	152	"At school"—type not stated .. ..	2,552	2,694
Accountants .. ..	2,309	69			
Surveyors and architects .. ..	1,020	30	Students—higher education .. ..	11,551	4,507
Professed clergymen and nuns:			Medicine and dentistry .. ..	1,904	525
Catholic .. ..	5,595	13,259	Law .. ..	318	70
Church of Ireland .. ..	522	30	Theology (including postulants):		
Others .. ..	203	18	Catholic .. ..	3,775	1,067
Christian brothers and other monks .. ..	2,125	—	Other .. ..	33	—
Other religious occupations .. ..	173	85	Architecture and engineering .. ..	876	18
Judges, barristers and solicitors .. ..	1,762	101	Agriculture .. ..	806	43
Social welfare workers .. ..	342	177	Teaching .. ..	310	652
Veterinary surgeons .. ..	678	6	Other subjects .. ..	3,529	2,132
Librarians .. ..	128	305	Persons described as "not yet at work"	12,068	10,088
Professional workers (n.e.s.) .. ..	239	53	Persons described as having private means	1,362	5,016
Draughtsmen .. ..	740	75	Persons described as having no occupation .. ..	5,383	4,528
Technical and related workers (n.e.s.)	1,664	324	Persons in respect of whom no information regarding occupation was given .. ..	4,564	7,666
			Persons engaged in home duties .. ..	1,399	601,392
<b>Defence forces</b>	<b>8,513</b>	<b>14</b>	Persons not classified by occupation (inmates of mental homes and certain other institutions) .. ..	13,307	11,738
Army—commissioned officers .. ..	956	1			
Army—other ranks .. ..	6,797	7			
Other defence—commissioned officers .. ..	89	—			
Other defence—other ranks .. ..	671	6			

Table 40. Persons, males and females at work classified by industrial group  
—Census of Population, 1961.

Industrial Group							Numbers in each industrial group		
							Persons	Males	Females
Agriculture	..	..	..	..	..	..	376,272	334,200	42,072
Fishing	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,460	2,437	23
Mining, quarrying and turf production	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,640	9,472	168
Manufacturing industries	..	..	..	..	..	..	179,436	119,469	59,967
Food	..	..	..	..	..	..	37,208	26,548	10,660
Beverages	..	..	..	..	..	..	8,825	7,772	1,053
Tobacco	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,162	1,090	1,072
Textiles	..	..	..	..	..	..	20,583	9,422	11,161
Textile made-up goods (excl. clothing)	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,213	1,124	1,089
Clothing (incl. boots and shoes)	..	..	..	..	..	..	28,796	9,957	18,839
Leather and fur products	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,899	2,142	757
Wood and cork (excl. furniture)	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,678	5,487	191
Furniture	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,885	3,506	379
Paper and paper products	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,139	2,539	1,600
Printing and publishing	..	..	..	..	..	..	11,251	7,570	3,681
Rubber products	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,718	1,912	806
Chemicals and chemical products	..	..	..	..	..	..	7,858	5,584	2,274
Bricks, pottery, stone and glass	..	..	..	..	..	..	7,010	6,127	883
Metal products	..	..	..	..	..	..	10,401	9,269	1,132
Machinery (excl. electrical machinery and transport equipment)	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,238	3,724	514
Electrical machinery and appliances	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,858	3,987	1,871
Transport equipment	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,482	8,951	531
Other manufacturing industries	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,232	2,758	1,474
Building and construction	..	..	..	..	..	..	59,587	58,634	953
Electricity, gas and water supply	..	..	..	..	..	..	10,172	9,554	618
Commerce	..	..	..	..	..	..	143,195	94,718	48,477
Insurance, banking and finance	..	..	..	..	..	..	14,239	9,604	4,635
Transport, communication and storage	..	..	..	..	..	..	54,167	47,287	6,880
Public administration and defence	..	..	..	..	..	..	40,580	32,717	7,863
Professions	..	..	..	..	..	..	85,952	34,956	50,996
Personal service	..	..	..	..	..	..	63,314	13,834	49,480
Entertainment and sport	..	..	..	..	..	..	10,986	5,801	5,185
Other industries or industry not stated	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,539	1,857	682
<b>Total all industries</b>	..	..	..	..	..	..	<b>1,052,539</b>	<b>774,540</b>	<b>277,999</b>

Table 41. Males and females at work classified by industry—Census of Population, 1961.

Industry	Males	Females	Industry	Males	Females
<b>Agriculture</b> .. .. .	<b>334,200</b>	<b>42,072</b>	<b>Manufacturing industries—(contd.)</b>		
Farming and stock-rearing on farms ..	326,468	41,874	<b>Clothing (incl. boots and shoes)—(contd.)</b>		
Under 5 acres .. .. .	3,863	730	Overalls and dungarees .. .. .	47	331
5 and under 10 acres .. .. .	12,282	2,971	Shirts, collars and pyjamas .. .. .	240	1,756
10 " " 15 " " .. .. .	18,923	3,696	Underclothing (other than knitted)	124	971
15 " " 30 " " .. .. .	67,913	10,230	Hats and caps .. .. .	163	365
30 " " 50 " " .. .. .	75,475	9,680	Boots and shoes (factory) .. .. .	3,091	3,055
50 " " 100 " " .. .. .	79,677	9,125	Boots and shoes (handicraft) and repairs .. .. .	1,899	67
100 " " 200 " " .. .. .	41,761	4,106	Other clothing .. .. .	216	683
200 acres and over .. .. .	18,736	1,138	<b>Leather and fur products</b>	<b>2,142</b>	<b>757</b>
Area not stated .. .. .	7,838	198	Tanning and dressing of leather, fellingmongery .. .. .	1,438	120
Market gardening and nursery gardening	1,416	138	Leather products .. .. .	593	499
Forestry .. .. .	4,952	4	Fur products .. .. .	111	138
Agricultural contracting .. .. .	988	53	<b>Wood and cork (excl. furniture)</b>	<b>5,487</b>	<b>191</b>
Other agricultural industries .. .. .	376	53	Sawmills .. .. .	1,280	45
<b>Fishing</b> .. .. .	<b>2,437</b>	<b>23</b>	Other woodwork for buildings .. .. .	298	12
Sea fishing .. .. .	1,790	16	Wooden boxes and packing cases .. .. .	156	7
Inland fishing .. .. .	647	7	Baskets .. .. .	102	47
<b>Mining, quarrying and turf production</b>	<b>9,472</b>	<b>168</b>	Other wood and cork manufactures (incl. general and jobbing carpentry) .. .. .	3,651	80
Coal mining .. .. .	1,390	16	<b>Furniture</b>	<b>3,506</b>	<b>379</b>
Stone and slate quarrying .. .. .	696	6	Furniture—wood .. .. .	3,298	358
Clay, sand and gravel pits .. .. .	1,071	20	Furniture—other materials .. .. .	208	21
Metal mining .. .. .	621	15	<b>Paper and paper products</b>	<b>2,539</b>	<b>1,600</b>
Other mining and quarrying .. .. .	222	8	Paper, paperboard, wallboard and hardboard .. .. .	1,492	304
Turf production .. .. .	5,472	103	Cardboard boxes and cartons .. .. .	300	835
<b>Manufacturing industries:</b>	<b>26,548</b>	<b>10,660</b>	Paper bags .. .. .	334	170
<b>Food</b> .. .. .	<b>4,199</b>	<b>460</b>	Stationery and other products .. .. .	413	291
Grain milling .. .. .	6,275	1,758	<b>Printing and publishing</b>	<b>7,570</b>	<b>3,681</b>
Bread and flour confectionery .. .. .	809	1,398	Newspapers and periodicals .. .. .	3,298	664
Biscuits .. .. .	1,884	188	Other printing and publishing .. .. .	4,272	3,017
Sugar .. .. .	2,013	2,730	<b>Rubber products</b> .. .. .	<b>1,912</b>	<b>806</b>
Cocoa, chocolate and sugar confectionery .. .. .	713	1,168	<b>Chemicals and chemical products</b>	<b>5,584</b>	<b>2,274</b>
Jams and jellies, canned and preserved fruit and vegetables .. .. .	3,179	1,249	Fertilisers .. .. .	2,007	132
Bacon curing, sausages and other pig meat products .. .. .	1,157	271	Pharmaceutical preparations, drugs and medicines .. .. .	846	839
Canned and preserved meat and other meat products .. .. .	4,966	876	Paints .. .. .	603	207
Milk products .. .. .	1,353	562	Soap and candles .. .. .	434	386
Other food products .. .. .	<b>7,772</b>	<b>1,053</b>	Mineral oils .. .. .	372	46
<b>Beverages</b> .. .. .	<b>850</b>	<b>33</b>	Vegetable and marine oils .. .. .	220	12
Malting .. .. .	4,140	503	Other chemical products .. .. .	1,102	652
Brewing .. .. .	711	176	<b>Bricks, pottery, stone and glass</b>	<b>6,127</b>	<b>883</b>
Distilling .. .. .	1,505	231	Bricks and fireclay goods .. .. .	387	15
Soft drinks .. .. .	566	110	Glass and glassware .. .. .	1,625	226
Other beverages .. .. .	<b>1,090</b>	<b>1,072</b>	Pottery and china .. .. .	580	472
<b>Tobacco</b> .. .. .	<b>2,493</b>	<b>2,165</b>	Cement .. .. .	949	38
<b>Textiles</b> .. .. .	<b>3,151</b>	<b>3,200</b>	Concrete products .. .. .	1,017	60
Linen, cotton and poplin .. .. .	327	351	Plaster and lime .. .. .	619	36
Woolen and worsted .. .. .	355	252	Stone and slate cutting and dressing	591	15
Carpets .. .. .	548	92	Other products .. .. .	359	21
Rayon and nylon .. .. .	385	557	<b>Metal products</b> .. .. .	<b>9,269</b>	<b>1,132</b>
Cordage, rope, twine and net .. .. .	1,757	4,167	Basic metal industries and metal founding .. .. .	3,115	239
Jute and hemp .. .. .	406	377	Constructional engineering .. .. .	1,018	72
Hosiery and knitted goods .. .. .	<b>1,124</b>	<b>1,089</b>	Tools and implements .. .. .	148	11
Other textiles .. .. .	643	383	Cutlery .. .. .	188	92
<b>Textile made-up goods (excl. clothing)</b> .. .. .	<b>450</b>	<b>557</b>	Bolts, nuts and nails, etc. .. .. .	295	67
Mattresses and soft furnishings .. .. .	31	149	Blacksmithing .. .. .	1,524	1
Canvas goods and sacks .. .. .	<b>9,957</b>	<b>18,839</b>	Other iron and steel forging .. .. .	280	29
Other goods .. .. .	2,614	9,363	Wire and wire manufactures .. .. .	300	50
<b>Clothing (incl. boots and shoes)</b>	<b>2,614</b>	<b>9,363</b>	Aluminium hollow-ware .. .. .	159	46
Readymade outer clothing .. .. .	1,569	2,248			
Handicraft tailoring and dressmaking					

Table 41 (contd.) Males and females at work classified by industry—Census of Population, 1961.

Industry	Males	Females	Industry	Males	Females
<b>Manufacturing industries—(contd.)</b>			<b>Commerce—(contd.)</b>		
<b>Metal products—(contd.)</b>			<b>Wholesale distribution:</b>		
Other hollow-ware, boxes and containers .. .. .	182	206	Food and drink .. .. .	5,340	1,793
Brass manufactures .. .. .	283	46	Clothing, textiles, boots and shoes ..	1,497	531
Other metal products .. .. .	1,777	273	Hardware and electrical goods ..	1,178	342
<b>Machinery (excl. electrical machinery and transport equipment)</b>	<b>3,724</b>	<b>514</b>	Paper, stationery and books .. .. .	674	304
Agricultural machinery .. .. .	899	103	Chemists' wares .. .. .	507	431
Other machinery .. .. .	2,825	411	Petroleum products .. .. .	2,504	227
<b>Electrical machinery and appliances</b>	<b>3,987</b>	<b>1,871</b>	Other non-food goods .. .. .	2,101	757
Electric lamps, valves, wires, cables and batteries .. .. .	1,447	463	<b>Retail distribution:</b>		
Radio and television apparatus ..	1,061	903	Grocery and provisions .. .. .	12,486	12,157
Other electrical machinery and appliances .. .. .	1,479	505	Grocery and public house combined ..	4,145	2,099
<b>Transport equipment</b> .. .. .	<b>8,951</b>	<b>531</b>	Public houses .. .. .	7,400	2,691
Building and repair of ships and boats	1,331	31	Milk .. .. .	1,970	339
Building and repair of railway locomotives and rolling stock ..	1,531	5	Fresh meat .. .. .	4,430	635
Maintenance and repair of aircraft ..	333	1	Fish and poultry .. .. .	624	183
Manufacture, assembly and repair of omnibuses .. .. .	852	15	Vegetables and fruit .. .. .	869	595
Manufacture and assembly of other motor vehicles .. .. .	4,437	374	Bread and flour confectionery ..	514	994
Manufacture and assembly of pedal cycles .. .. .	254	33	Other food and drink .. .. .	560	457
Manufacture of horse-drawn and hand-drawn vehicles .. .. .	213	72	Boots and shoes .. .. .	759	894
<b>Other manufacturing industries</b> ..	<b>2,758</b>	<b>1,474</b>	Clothing and drapery .. .. .	5,036	7,854
Photographic and optical goods ..	155	76	Hardware and electrical goods ..	4,653	1,523
Surgical and dental instruments and appliances .. .. .	275	61	Books and stationery .. .. .	352	714
Scientific and measuring instruments	173	35	Chemists' wares .. .. .	1,689	1,582
Watches and clocks .. .. .	282	13	Furniture and carpets .. .. .	1,034	481
Jewellery and precious metals ..	382	148	Jewellery, watches and clocks ..	525	321
Brushes .. .. .	208	173	Leather, sports and fancy goods ..	262	374
Plastic products .. .. .	363	256	Tobacco, sweets and newspapers ..	1,419	3,112
Other manufacturing industries ..	920	712	General shops .. .. .	1,627	494
<b>Building and construction</b> .. .. .	<b>58,634</b>	<b>953</b>	Departmental and variety stores ..	1,184	2,191
Local authority building .. .. .	2,374	5	Motor vehicles and pedal cycles ..	909	184
Other building and contracting ..	27,885	389	Other and undefined retail distribution (incl. pawnbroking) .. .. .	867	700
Office of Public Works .. .. .	2,656	174	Motor garages (incl. filling stations)	12,282	1,091
<b>Civil engineering works and construction:</b>			Auctioneering, valuing, house and real estate agencies .. .. .	1,052	425
—Local authority .. .. .	15,737	16	Advertising and bill posting agencies ..	456	224
—Other .. .. .	2,832	113	<b>Insurance, banking and finance</b> ..	<b>9,604</b>	<b>4,635</b>
Electric wiring and contracting ..	2,036	146	Insurance .. .. .	4,666	2,022
Painting and decorating .. .. .	3,453	50	Banking .. .. .	4,127	1,866
Plumbing and domestic heating ..	1,661	60	Finance .. .. .	811	747
<b>Electricity, gas and water supply</b> ..	<b>9,554</b>	<b>618</b>	<b>Transport, communication and storage</b> .. .. .	<b>47,287</b>	<b>6,880</b>
Electricity .. .. .	6,801	483	Railways .. .. .	10,914	710
Gas .. .. .	2,235	132	Omnibus services .. .. .	5,515	87
Water .. .. .	518	3	Other road passenger transport ..	2,189	97
<b>Commerce</b> .. .. .	<b>94,718</b>	<b>48,477</b>	Goods transport by road .. .. .	4,991	66
Fuel merchants .. .. .	2,592	272	Sea transport .. .. .	4,233	241
Builders' providers .. .. .	2,440	429	Harbours, lighthouses and other water transport .. .. .	2,126	64
Seed and agricultural merchants ..	1,832	389	Loading and discharging of vessels ..	2,373	6
Dealing in:			Air transport .. .. .	1,781	773
Horses .. .. .	302	12	Postal, telegraph and radio communication (excl. broadcasting) ..	11,931	4,409
Cattle and sheep .. .. .	2,162	49	Other transport and communication ..	740	822
Pigs .. .. .	344	4	Storage and warehousing .. .. .	494	105
Poultry .. .. .	332	50	<b>Public administration and defence</b> ..	<b>32,717</b>	<b>7,863</b>
Wool, skins and leather .. .. .	517	72	Civic guard .. .. .	6,595	68
Timber, scrap metals and other materials .. .. .	3,292	501	Defence .. .. .	9,754	170
			Other government departments (n.e.s.)	9,530	5,165
			Local authorities (n.e.s.) .. .. .	6,838	2,460
			<b>Professions</b> .. .. .	<b>34,956</b>	<b>50,996</b>
			Accountancy .. .. .	1,822	497
			Education:		
			Primary .. .. .	4,680	11,266

Table 41 (contd.) Males and females at work classified by industry—Census of Population, 1961.

Industry	Males	Females	Industry	Males	Females
<b>Professions—(contd.)</b>			<b>Personal service—(contd.)</b>		
<b>Education—(contd.)</b>			<b>Hotels .. .. .</b>		
Vocational .. .. .	1,477	900	Restaurants and cafés .. .. .	1,753	4,340
Secondary .. .. .	2,798	3,937	Lodging and boarding houses .. .. .	152	1,513
University .. .. .	1,130	459	Clubs .. .. .	208	145
Other .. .. .	1,091	1,846	Laundries and dry cleaning .. .. .	1,409	3,370
<b>Law .. .. .</b>	<b>2,068</b>	<b>2,055</b>	Hairdressing .. .. .	1,522	3,353
<b>Mental hospitals:</b>			Undertaking .. .. .	442	41
Local authority .. .. .	2,528	2,109	Photography .. .. .	340	138
Non-local authority .. .. .	332	437	Welfare and charitable services .. .. .	328	803
<b>Other hospitals and institutions for care of the sick:</b>			Other services .. .. .	818	279
Local authority .. .. .	1,545	8,486	<b>Entertainment and sport .. .. .</b>		
Non-local authority .. .. .	1,087	7,604	Cinemas and film studios .. .. .	1,473	1,114
<b>Other medicine and care of the sick:</b>			Theatres and broadcasting .. .. .	1,054	415
Local authority .. .. .	1,056	1,247	Horse racing .. .. .	818	31
Non-local authority .. .. .	1,268	1,768	Sweepstakes, lotteries, etc. .. .. .	305	2,246
Dentistry .. .. .	554	310	Bookmaking .. .. .	731	1,047
Religion .. .. .	8,445	6,878	Other entertainment and sport .. .. .	1,420	332
<b>Consultant engineering, surveying and architecture .. .. .</b>			<b>Other industries or industry not stated .. .. .</b>		
.. .. .	1,139	287	.. .. .	1,857	682
<b>Veterinary surgery .. .. .</b>			Service of foreign government .. .. .	140	115
.. .. .	739	114	Industry not stated .. .. .	1,717	567
<b>Trade and professional associations .. .. .</b>			<b>Total all industries .. .. .</b>		
.. .. .	400	293	Males	774,540	Females
<b>Other professional services .. .. .</b>			.. .. .	277,999	.. .. .
.. .. .	1,097	503			
<b>Personal service .. .. .</b>					
Private domestic service .. .. .	13,834	49,480			
.. .. .	3,208	28,888			

## Religions.

Table 42. Persons of each Religion at each Census—1871 to 1961.

Year	Total	Catholic	Other religious denominations					Other (including no statement)	
			Total	Church of Ireland	Presbyterian	Methodist	Jewish		Baptist
1871	4,053,187	3,616,426	436,761	338,719	61,917	16,905	230	801	18,189
1881	3,870,020	3,465,332	404,688	317,576	56,498	17,660	394	734	11,826
1891	3,468,694	3,099,003	369,691	286,804	51,469	18,513	1,506	1,139	10,260
1901	3,221,823	2,878,271	343,552	264,264	46,714	17,872	3,006	1,590	10,106
1911	3,139,688	2,812,509	327,179	249,535	45,486	16,440	3,805	1,588	10,325
1926	2,971,992	2,751,269	220,723	164,215	32,429	10,663	3,686	717	9,013
1936	2,968,420	2,773,920	194,500	145,030	28,067	9,649	3,749	715	7,290
1946	2,955,107	2,786,033	169,074	124,829	23,870	8,355	3,907	462	7,651
1961	2,818,341	2,673,473	144,868	104,016	18,953	6,676	3,255	481	11,487
% change 1946-1961	-4.6	-4.0	-14.3	-16.7	-20.6	-20.1	-16.7	+4.1	+50.1

Table 43. Persons of each Religion in each Province—Census of Population, 1961.

Religious denomination	Total	Leinster	Munster	Connacht	Ulster (part of)
Catholic .. .. .	2,673,473	1,246,904	826,618	411,312	188,639
Church of Ireland .. .. .	104,016	64,367	17,743	6,653	15,253
Presbyterian .. .. .	18,953	5,936	753	459	11,805
Methodist .. .. .	6,676	3,875	1,484	264	1,053
Jewish .. .. .	3,255	3,102	146	6	1
Baptist .. .. .	481	318	123	6	34
Other (including no statement) .. .. .	11,487	7,647	2,336	765	739
Total .. .. .	2,818,341	1,332,149	849,203	419,465	217,524

**Table 44. Persons, Males and Females residing in each Province on 9 April, 1961, classified by Country of Birth.**

Birthplace	Total	Place of residence			
		Leinster	Munster	Connacht	Ulster (part of)
Persons					
Ireland (a)—County of residence .. .. .	2,321,811	1,012,598	749,438	369,077	190,698
—Elsewhere .. .. .	397,579	258,868	81,514	41,371	14,826
Six Counties .. .. .	27,129	16,544	1,867	1,598	7,120
England and Wales .. .. .	45,463	27,536	11,582	4,676	1,699
Scotland .. .. .	8,333	4,508	786	825	2,214
France .. .. .	433	324	72	32	5
Germany .. .. .	1,373	948	339	60	26
Italy .. .. .	689	578	64	22	25
Netherlands .. .. .	570	363	166	37	4
United States of America .. .. .	6,447	2,890	1,918	1,272	667
Other Countries .. .. .	8,514	6,292	1,487	495	240
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>2,818,341</b>	<b>1,332,149</b>	<b>849,203</b>	<b>419,465</b>	<b>217,524</b>
Males					
Ireland (a)—County of residence .. .. .	1,192,235	509,568	384,656	197,056	100,955
—Elsewhere .. .. .	176,729	113,790	37,632	18,513	6,794
Six Counties .. .. .	12,872	7,943	951	756	3,222
England and Wales .. .. .	21,713	12,951	5,635	2,288	839
Scotland .. .. .	3,858	2,038	374	389	1,057
France .. .. .	162	122	22	15	3
Germany .. .. .	702	463	192	35	12
Italy .. .. .	351	300	30	10	11
Netherlands .. .. .	368	219	118	29	2
United States of America .. .. .	3,157	1,227	940	648	342
Other Countries .. .. .	4,402	3,287	742	244	129
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>1,416,549</b>	<b>651,908</b>	<b>431,292</b>	<b>219,983</b>	<b>113,366</b>
Females					
Ireland (a)—County of residence .. .. .	1,129,576	503,030	364,782	172,021	89,743
—Elsewhere .. .. .	220,850	146,078	43,882	22,858	8,032
Six Counties .. .. .	14,257	8,601	916	842	3,898
England and Wales .. .. .	23,750	14,585	5,917	2,388	860
Scotland .. .. .	4,475	2,470	412	436	1,157
France .. .. .	271	202	50	17	2
Germany .. .. .	671	485	147	25	14
Italy .. .. .	338	278	34	12	14
Netherlands .. .. .	202	144	48	8	2
United States of America .. .. .	3,290	1,363	978	624	325
Other Countries .. .. .	4,112	3,095	745	251	111
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>1,401,792</b>	<b>680,241</b>	<b>417,911</b>	<b>199,482</b>	<b>104,158</b>

(a) Exclusive of the Six Counties.

### Irish Language.

**Table 45. Numbers of Irish Speakers (a) in each Province at each Census of Population from 1901 to 1946 and 1961 and their proportion to the Total Population.**

Census Year	Total		Leinster		Munster		Connacht		Ulster (part)	
	Actual Numbers	Per-centage								
Population of all ages										
1901 .. .. .	619,710	19.2	26,436	2.3	276,268	25.7	245,580	38.0	71,426	20.7
1911 .. .. .	553,717	17.6	40,225	3.5	228,694	22.1	217,087	35.5	67,711	20.4
1926 .. .. .	543,511	18.3	101,474	8.8	198,221	20.4	175,209	31.7	68,607	22.9
Population aged 3 years and over										
1926 .. .. .	540,802	19.3	101,102	9.4	197,625	21.6	174,234	33.3	67,841	23.9
1936 .. .. .	666,601	23.7	183,378	15.9	224,805	25.2	183,082	36.7	75,336	28.3
1946 .. .. .	588,725	21.2	180,755	15.1	189,395	22.0	154,187	33.2	64,388	26.0
1961 .. .. .	716,420	27.2	274,644	22.2	228,726	28.7	148,708	37.6	64,342	31.4

(a) Classification as to knowledge of Irish is as follows:—(1) Able to speak Irish only; (2) able to speak Irish and English; (3) other persons. Only those classified in categories (1) and (2) are included as "Irish Speakers" in these tables.

**Table 46. Actual numbers and percentages of Irish Speakers (a) in 1946 and 1961 with corresponding particulars for the Irish-speaking and partly Irish-speaking areas in the Gaeltacht (b).**

(Population aged 3 years and over)

Area	Total		Actual Numbers of Irish Speakers		Irish Speakers as Percentage of Total Population		Percentage Distribution of Irish Speakers by Locality	
	1946	1961	1946	1961	1946	1961	1946	1961
					Percentage			
Gaeltacht Areas	400,489	345,604	193,574	164,229	48.3	47.5	32.9	22.9
Irish-Speaking Areas (Fíor-Ghaeltacht)	136,909	115,589	104,449	83,145	76.3	71.9	17.8	11.6
Partly Irish-Speaking Areas (Breac-Ghaeltacht)	263,580	230,015	89,125	81,084	33.8	35.3	15.1	11.3
Rest of country	2,371,168	2,290,214	395,151	552,191	16.7	24.1	67.1	77.1
Total	2,771,657	2,635,818	588,725	716,420	21.2	27.2	100—	100—

**Table 47. Number of Irish Speakers and Non-Irish Speakers (a) in the Gaeltacht (b) in 1946 and in 1961, showing Irish-speaking and partly Irish-speaking areas.**

(Population aged 3 years and over)

GAELTACHT AREAS		Irish Speakers			Non-Irish Speakers			Total Population		
		Fíor-Ghaeltacht	Breac-Ghaeltacht	Total	Fíor-Ghaeltacht	Breac-Ghaeltacht	Total	Fíor-Ghaeltacht	Breac-Ghaeltacht	Total
TOTAL GAELTACHT	1946	104,449	89,125	193,574	32,460	174,455	206,915	136,909	263,580	400,489
	1961	83,145	81,084	164,229	32,444	148,931	181,375	115,589	230,015	345,604
<b>Gaeltacht Areas in:—</b>										
Clare County	1946	1,454	10,524	11,978	1,302	25,487	26,789	2,756	36,011	38,767
	1961	815	9,369	10,184	1,497	20,686	22,183	2,312	30,055	32,367
Cork County	1946	4,609	10,492	15,101	1,353	26,641	27,994	5,962	37,133	43,095
	1961	3,713	10,204	13,917	1,169	21,839	23,008	4,882	32,043	36,925
Donegal County	1946	31,317	5,325	36,462	7,575	12,008	19,583	38,712	17,333	56,045
	1961	24,240	4,175	28,415	6,781	10,160	16,941	31,021	14,335	45,356
Galway County	1946	35,386	25,086	60,472	9,630	33,592	43,222	45,016	58,678	103,694
	1961	29,745	22,683	52,428	10,579	31,897	42,476	40,324	54,580	94,904
Kerry County	1946	13,323	13,698	27,021	4,653	23,709	28,362	17,976	37,407	55,383
	1961	9,722	12,361	22,083	4,690	20,501	25,191	14,412	32,862	47,274
Mayo County	1946	15,764	17,898	33,662	5,622	34,143	39,765	21,386	52,041	73,427
	1961	12,582	15,707	28,289	5,627	28,018	33,645	18,209	43,725	61,934
Sligo County	1946	—	211	211	—	1,147	1,147	—	1,358	1,358
	1961	—	249	249	—	773	773	—	1,022	1,022
Tipperary County, S.R.	1946	—	400	400	—	529	529	—	929	929
	1961	—	243	243	—	486	486	—	729	729
Waterford County	1946	2,776	5,491	8,267	2,325	17,199	19,524	5,101	22,690	27,791
	1961	2,328	6,093	8,421	2,101	14,571	16,672	4,429	20,664	25,093

(a) Classification as to knowledge of Irish is as follows:—(1) Able to speak Irish only; (2) able to speak Irish and English; (3) other persons. Only those classified in categories (1) and (2) are included as "Irish Speakers" in these tables. (b) As defined in the Gaeltacht Commission Report, 1925.

**Table 48. Irish Speakers and Non-Irish Speakers, 3 years of age and over, in 1961, in the portion of each county designated as a Gaeltacht Area in the Gaeltacht Areas Order, 1956.**

County	Persons			Males			Females		
	Irish speakers	Non-Irish speakers	Irish speakers as percentage of total	Irish speakers	Non-Irish speakers	Irish speakers as percentage of total	Irish speakers	Non-Irish speakers	Irish speakers as percentage of total
Total	64,275	9,986	86.6	34,204	5,087	87.1	30,071	4,899	86.0
Cork	2,789	497	84.9	1,512	252	85.7	1,277	245	83.9
Donegal	22,096	2,946	88.2	11,607	1,531	88.3	10,489	1,415	88.1
Galway	19,895	1,608	92.5	10,815	794	93.2	9,080	814	91.8
Kerry	7,207	1,108	86.7	3,950	574	87.3	3,257	534	85.9
Mayo	11,599	3,778	75.4	5,949	1,919	75.6	5,650	1,859	75.2
Waterford	689	49	93.4	371	17	95.6	318	32	90.9

Table 49. Electors on Registers of Electors at 15 April in each year, 1963 to 1966.

Local Authorities	Dáil Electors				Local Government Electors			
	1963	1964	1965	1966	1963	1964	1965	1966
County:								
Carlow .. ..	18,664	19,085	19,527	19,402	18,753	19,158	19,618	19,514
Cavan .. ..	34,906	34,709	34,429	34,360	35,119	34,827	34,558	34,497
Clare .. ..	46,599	47,220	47,510	48,138	46,840	47,431	47,760	48,362
Cork .. ..	154,148	154,202	156,627	135,577	155,253	155,298	157,868	137,116
Donegal .. ..	70,320	70,980	70,693	70,848	71,793	72,186	71,923	72,213
Dublin .. ..	106,714	111,836	118,623	122,857	107,771	112,934	119,794	124,147
Galway .. ..	86,211	86,371	88,715	88,196	86,328	86,500	88,941	88,451
Kerry .. ..	70,666	71,309	71,617	71,150	70,845	71,503	71,862	71,444
Kildare .. ..	36,008	36,828	37,001	37,594	36,198	37,007	37,196	37,812
Kilkenny .. ..	35,870	36,336	36,325	36,259	36,074	36,494	36,504	36,424
Laoighis .. ..	25,884	26,418	26,453	26,218	26,041	26,506	26,537	26,335
Leitrim .. ..	21,454	21,060	20,814	20,746	21,786	21,340	21,124	21,102
Limerick .. ..	49,199	49,239	48,869	49,533	49,664	49,472	49,136	49,808
Longford .. ..	18,378	18,339	18,185	18,431	18,527	18,477	18,306	18,579
Louth .. ..	41,611	41,081	41,372	41,357	42,326	41,374	41,756	41,785
Mayo .. ..	75,428	72,670	73,054	72,524	75,481	72,685	73,082	72,572
Meath .. ..	37,329	37,899	38,483	39,360	37,994	38,512	39,099	40,023
Monaghan .. ..	28,169	28,081	29,033	28,582	28,857	28,528	29,598	29,230
Offaly .. ..	29,672	29,819	29,613	29,856	29,832	29,906	29,757	29,998
Roscommon .. ..	35,138	36,747	36,607	36,426	35,673	37,238	37,124	36,933
Sligo .. ..	32,922	32,760	32,609	31,970	33,379	33,241	33,121	32,540
Tipperary (N.R.) .. ..	31,912	32,325	32,570	32,842	32,140	32,561	32,706	33,897
Tipperary (S.R.) .. ..	39,991	40,917	40,590	40,336	40,517	41,232	40,922	40,710
Waterford .. ..	26,640	26,803	26,818	26,895	27,012	27,073	27,101	27,162
Westmeath .. ..	29,366	30,466	30,581	30,052	29,875	30,838	30,955	30,448
Wexford .. ..	49,000	49,221	49,646	50,017	49,269	49,509	49,921	50,332
Wicklow .. ..	35,029	35,213	35,248	36,110	35,753	35,895	35,966	36,852
County Borough:								
Cork .. ..	44,797	45,342	45,508	68,636	45,424	45,940	46,148	68,995
Dublin .. ..	309,932	313,530	315,307	317,543	317,488	316,479	318,538	321,363
Limerick .. ..	28,005	29,377	29,641	30,089	28,058	29,427	29,732	30,188
Waterford .. ..	16,691	16,836	17,107	17,257	16,807	16,968	17,236	17,389
Total .. ..	1,666,653	1,683,019	1,699,175	1,709,161	1,686,877	1,696,539	1,713,889	1,726,221

Table 50. Votes recorded at Dáil Elections.

Date of Election	July 1937	June 1938	June 1943	May 1944	Feb. 1948	May 1951	May 1954	March 1957	Oct. 1961	April 1965
Numbers entitled to Vote	1,775,055	1,770,422	1,816,142	1,816,142	1,800,210	1,785,144	1,763,828	1,738,278	1,670,860	1,683,019
Votes recorded .. ..	1,352,273	1,302,070	1,347,907	1,230,139	1,336,628	1,343,616	1,347,932	1,238,559	1,179,738	1,264,415
Valid Votes .. ..	1,324,449	1,286,359	1,331,709	1,217,349	1,323,443	1,331,724	1,335,202	1,227,019	1,168,404	1,253,122
Rejected Votes .. ..	27,824	15,711	16,198	12,790	13,185	11,892	12,730	11,540	11,334	11,293
Votes recorded as percentage of numbers entitled to vote .. ..	76.2	73.5	74.2	67.7	74.2	75.3	76.4	71.3	70.6	75.1
Valid votes as percentage of votes recorded .. ..	97.9	98.8	98.8	98.9	99.0	99.1	99.1	99.1	99.0	99.1

Section III. Legislative Process and Powers

The legislative process in Ireland involves the following steps:

1. A bill is introduced in either the Dáil or the Seanad.
2. The bill is debated and then voted on in the first house.
3. If the bill is passed, it is sent to the second house.
4. The second house can pass the bill, amend it, or reject it.
5. If the bill is rejected or amended, it can be reintroduced in the next session.



The Oireachtas is the national legislature of Ireland, consisting of the President, the Dáil Éireann (the lower house), and the Seanad Éireann (the upper house).

The President is elected for a seven-year term and has the power to sign or refuse to sign bills passed by the Oireachtas. The President also has the power to dissolve the Dáil and to refer bills to the courts.

The Dáil Éireann is composed of 160 members, known as TDs, who are elected by the people. The Seanad Éireann is composed of 60 members, known as Senators, who are appointed by the President on the advice of the Government and the Taoiseach.

The Oireachtas has the power to pass laws, to approve or reject the Government, and to oversee the activities of the Executive. It also has the power to grant pardons and to elect or remove judges from office.

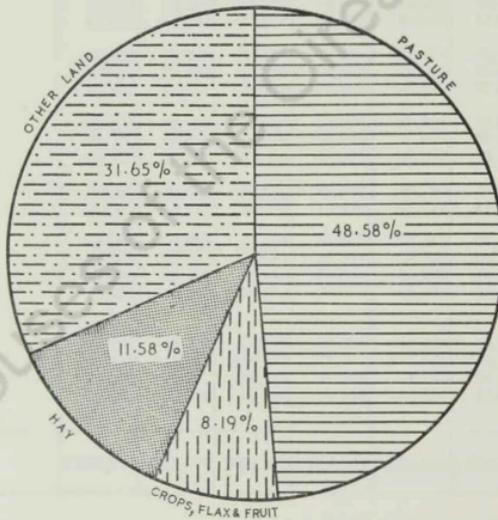
### Section III. Agriculture Forestry and Fisheries.

#### Sources

Irish agricultural statistics are derived principally from the census of farms taken annually on 1 June by members of the *Gárda Síochána* acting as official enumerators. Particulars are collected for each farm of the total area of land held; the area under crops and pasture; the number of livestock; the number of males engaged in farm work; the number of machines and implements; and certain other special enquiries which are varied from year to year. Statistics are available for each year from 1847 and have been summarized and analysed in detail up to 1956 in three official publications entitled "*Agricultural Statistics 1847-1926*"; "*Agricultural Statistics 1927-1933*" and "*Agricultural Statistics 1934-56*." Summaries of the figures for subsequent years up to and including 1965 have been published in the "*Irish Statistical Bulletin*" and in the "*Statistical Abstract of Ireland*." As a result of economy measures, the compilation of the June 1956 and 1957 Agricultural Statistics was confined to estimates based on sample returns covering 25 per cent

Diagram 1.

PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF  
LAND UTILISATION 1965.



of the area of the county. The figures for 1958 and 1959 and for 1961 to 1964 (inclusive) are based on sample returns covering approximately 60 per cent of the country; those for 1960 and 1965 are based on a complete enumeration. The figures for 1957 are revised estimates based on sample returns covering approximately 25 per cent of the country and linked to the 1958 figures. Previous experience has shown that estimated totals for the whole area prepared in this way are quite reliable.

A partial census of livestock is also taken annually on 1 January from which the total number of cattle, sheep, pigs and poultry are estimated for a time of the year when stocks are at a minimum. The first winter census was taken in 1934 and counts have since been taken for 1938 to 1943 (inclusive), for 1945, and for each year since 1947. Estimates of crop yields are obtained from sample enquiries made annually in November.

## Land Utilisation

The total land area is 17.02 million acres of which, in 1965, 8.27 million were under pasture, 1.97 million under hay and 1.39 million under crops and fruit. The remainder, or "other land," 5.39 million acres, comprised woods and plantations, grazed and barren mountains, bogs, marshes, water, towns and roads. The distribution is illustrated in Diagram 1.

## Tillage

The two periods of compulsory tillage—the first during the 1914-18 war, the second after 1939—are the salient features of Diagram 2 showing the total area of tillage since 1901. During both these periods there were only minor increases in the areas under root and green crops, most of the temporarily increased acreage was sown with corn. As a result of the ploughing campaigns of 1917 and 1918, tillage rose by 648,000 acres from 1,735,000 in 1916 to a peak of 2,383,000 in 1918. After 1918 the slight downward trend in the acreage under the plough which prevailed before the war was resumed more steeply and by 1932 the area under crops had fallen by 40 per cent from the war-time peak to 1,424,000 acres. The acreage of tillage subsequently recovered from this record low level, but further signs of decline were shown in 1937. Under the Compulsory Tillage Order (Emergency Powers Act, 1939) the total acreage ploughed rose by 1,075,000 acres from 1,492,000 in 1939 to a peak of 2,567,000 in 1944—the highest recorded acreage under crops since 1872. Between 1944 and 1951 there was an almost equally sharp decline to 1,717,000 acres followed by relatively small variations. The total area ploughed in 1965 was 1,395,000 acres, which is 45.7 per cent below the 1944 peak, and 6.5 per cent less than in 1939.

## Corn Crops

Barley, oats and wheat, in that order, are now the principal corn crops but the reappearance in the present century of wheat as a main crop is of comparatively recent origin. From 1901 to 1932 the area under wheat was less than 40,000 acres except in the six years 1915-20. To meet temporary wartime requirements, the area of wheat was increased to a peak of 135,000 acres in 1918. In 1932 wheat covered only 21,000 acres, but, as a direct result of the Agricultural Produce (Cereals) Act, 1933 (which provided for a bounty on home grown millable wheat; imposed restrictions on the importation of wheat, maize and certain feeding stuffs; and made provision for the use of home-grown wheat in the manufacture of wheatmeal and flour and maize meal mixture for stock feeding) production was built up to 255,000 acres in 1939 and subsequently, during the second world war, to a peak of 662,000 acres in 1945. After 1945 the area under wheat fell sharply and by 1952 it was down to 254,000 acres. It rose in 1954 to 486,000 acres and then declined in 1956 to 340,000 acres. In 1958 the area sown increased to 419,000 acres; there was a very sharp decline again to 282,000 acres in 1959 and in 1960 an increase to 366,000 acres was recorded. Since 1960 there was a decline each year in the acreage sown to 182,000 acres in 1965. The land under oats declined from 723,000 acres in 1901 to 537,000 acres in 1939. There was, however, a temporary rise in production during the first world war to a peak of 1,129,000 acres in 1918; thereafter the downward pre-war trend was resumed. During the second world war the area increased again to a peak of 945,000 acres in 1944 (16 per cent less than the 1918 peak) but since then it has fallen to 457,000 acres in 1958; 462,000 acres in 1959, 426,000 acres in 1960, 368,000 acres in 1961, 346,000 acres in 1962, 332,000 acres in 1963, 289,000 acres in 1964 and 284,000 acres in 1965. This reduction is due to a large extent to the decline over the period in the number of horses. In 1901 there were 158,000 acres under barley which until 1935 ranked as the second most important corn crop. Apart from minor fluctuations no noticeable decline in the acreage of barley appeared until after the peak crop of 202,000 acres in 1920. Throughout the twenties and early thirties, the acreage under barley was reduced to 103,000 acres in 1932 and subsequently, after a brief recovery, to the exceptionally low level of 74,000 acres in 1939. From 1939 to 1943 barley increased to 209,000 acres; thereafter the area began to fall again. In 1951 and 1952 the acreage under barley increased substantially reaching a level of 225,000 acres in 1952. Subsequently the acreage

Diagram 2.

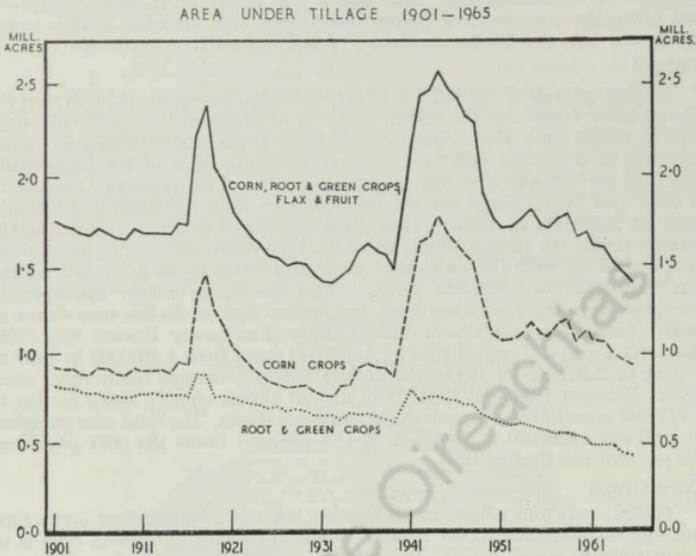
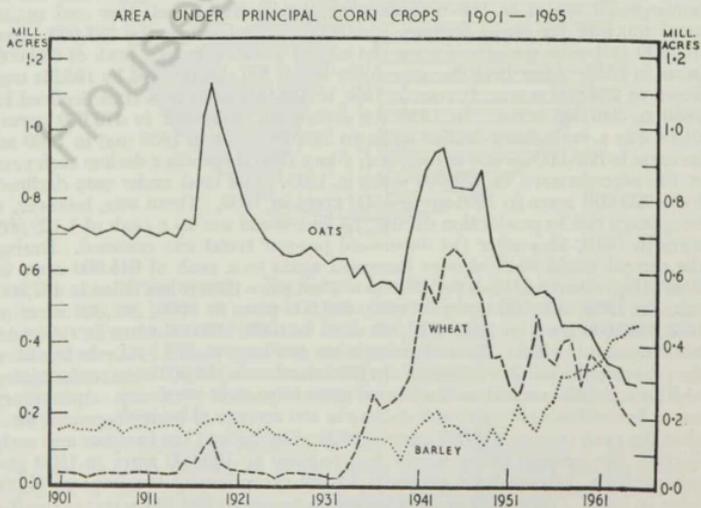


Diagram 3.

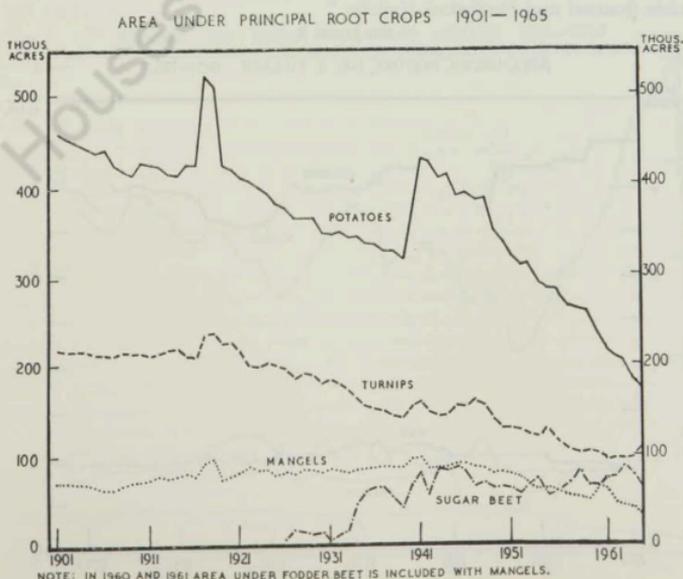


fell to 163,000 in 1954 but there has been an upward trend each year since then, with the exception of 1960 when there was a slight decrease, reaching a figure of 464,000 acres in 1965, the highest acreage yet recorded. This development in barley acreage is due mainly to the recent expansion in feeding barley which in 1965 accounted for 328,000 acres, almost three fourths of the total barley acreage.

### Root and Green Crops

The graph of potato production in the present century depicts an almost unbroken decline, apart from the 1914-18 period, from 458,000 acres in 1901 to 317,000 acres in 1939—a reduction of more than 30 per cent—followed by a steep rise to 428,000 acres in 1941. Since then there has been a steady decline to 174,000 acres in 1965. The acreage under turnips has not been so markedly affected by the two periods of compulsory tillage; from 1901 to 1920 the area was maintained without much change at an average of 217,000 acres, but since then there has been an almost uninterrupted decline to 120,000 acres in 1954. There was a slight increase to 129,000 acres in 1955, but a further decline to 99,000 acres in 1964. The acreage rose again to 107,000 in 1965. One of the most important changes in root and green crops since the beginning of the century was the introduction in 1926 of sugar beet as a main crop. Until 1933 the production of this crop was concentrated mainly in Counties Carlow, Kildare Laoighis and Wexford, which together, in 1933, accounted for 80 per cent of the total crop of 15,000 acres. The acreage under sugar beet reached a peak of 85,000 in 1945, but fell to 54,000 in 1952. In 1954 the acreage rose again to 74,000 but fell to 55,000 acres in 1955. There was a sharp increase to 71,000 acres in 1957 and with a still further increase to 85,000 acres in 1958 the acreage reached the peak 1945 level. There was a sharp decline to 69,000 acres in 1959; in 1960 there was a further decline to 68,000 acres; an increase to 79,000 acres was recorded in 1961 and a slight fall to 78,000 acres in 1962. In 1963 the acreage rose to a record figure of 88,000 but a drop to 80,000 acres was recorded in 1964. In 1965 there was a still further drop to 66,000 acres. Cork (17,200 acres), Wexford (11,900 acres), Laoighis (5,800 acres), Tipperary (4,800 acres), Kilkenny (4,800 acres), Carlow (4,800 acres), Galway (3,800 acres), Kildare (3,200 acres), Waterford

Diagram 4.



(2,900 acres) and Offaly (2,300 acres) are the leading producing counties; together they account for 94 per cent of the sugar beet crop in 1965.

### Hay and Pasture

The area under hay crops has increased slightly since the beginning of the century, but, as will be seen from Diagram 5, the area has been more or less stabilized at about 2,000,000 acres since 1911. Pasture, by contrast, declined by 8.2 per cent, from 9,011,000 acres in 1901 to 8,270,000 acres in 1965, but it will be seen that the lowest levels were reached during the two periods of compulsory tillage, and that by 1965 there had been an increase of 1,178,000 acres, that is 17 per cent above the record low figure of 7,092,000 acres in 1944. The figures for pasture, crops and pasture and for other land for the years 1960 to 1964 inclusive are not directly comparable with those for previous years. (See Notes accompanying Agricultural Statistics, 1960—Supplement issued with the June, 1961 Irish Trade Journal and Statistical Bulletin). However, all the 1965 figures are comparable with those published for years prior to 1960 (See Notes accompanying Agricultural Statistics, 1965 in the March, 1966 issue of the Irish Statistical Bulletin). Statistics of the area under pasture are not available for the six years 1919-24, but it is evident that during this period there was a widespread return to pastureland of fields compulsorily brought under the plough in 1917 and 1918.

### Livestock

The changes since 1901 in the numbers of cattle are shown in Diagram 6 and those in sheep, pigs and horses are shown in Diagram 7. Throughout the last fifty years there has been on balance an increase in the number of cattle. Between 1901 and 1921 the numbers increased from 3,868,000 to 4,419,000, that is, by 14 per cent. There followed a sharp decline to 3,947,000 in 1926 from which level there was a faltering but continued improvement to 4,246,000 in 1944, after which cattle stocks were again reduced to 3,921,000 in 1948. Since then the number increased fairly steadily until 1956 when the population was 4,537,000. Cattle stocks, however, were again reduced to 4,417,000 in 1957 but showed an increase to 4,741,000 in 1960. There was a decline again to 4,713,000 in 1961 but since then the number increased steadily, reaching a record number of 5,359,000 in 1965. A more detailed analysis of the changes in cattle numbers is given in the article "Trends in Cattle Population and Output" published in the September, 1955 issue of the "Irish Trade Journal and Statistical Bulletin."

Diagram 5.

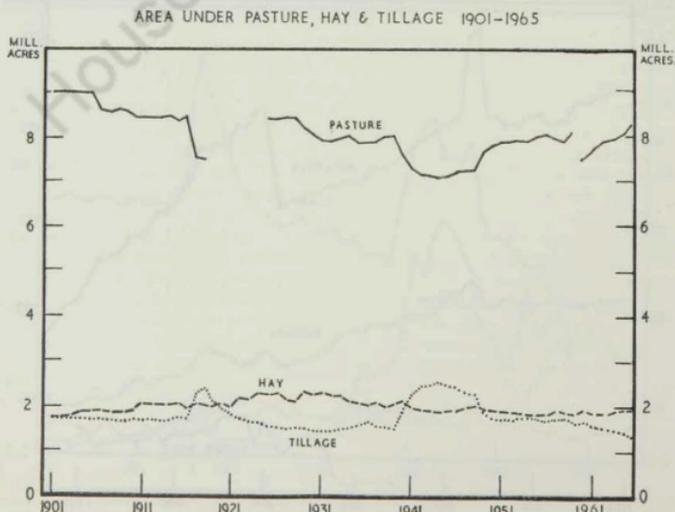


Diagram 6.

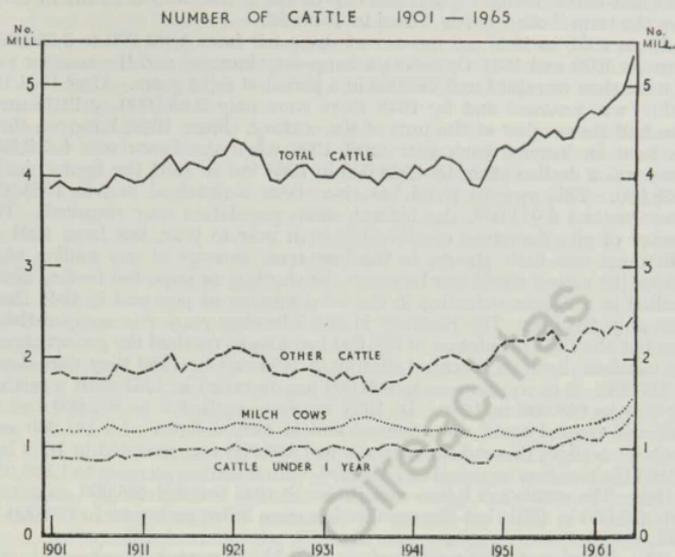
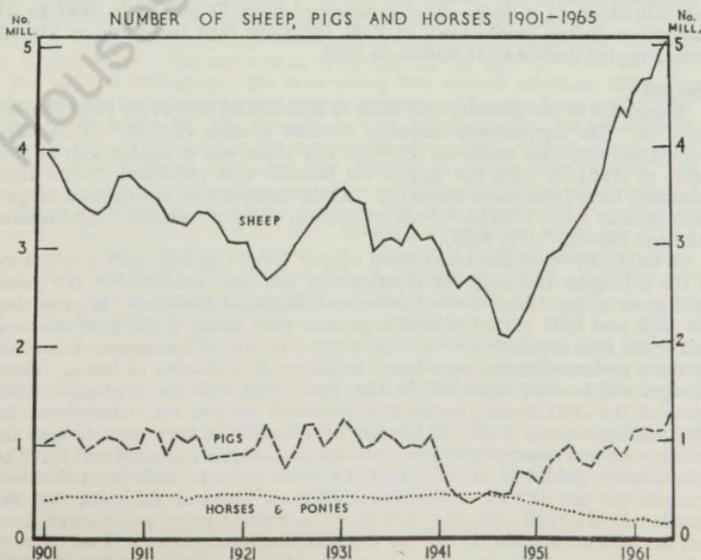


Diagram 7.



In Diagram 6 the number of milch cows and cattle under 1 year old are shown separately. "Other cattle" in Diagram 6 includes all cattle except milch cows and cattle under 1 year; the expression is therefore different in scope from the term "other cattle" used in Table 55.

From 1901 to 1923 the number of sheep fell from 3,981,000 to 2,666,000. Between 1923 and 1931 there was a temporary increase and the number rose by more than one-third to 3,575,000 in a period of eight years. After 1931 the decline was resumed and by 1948 there were only 2,058,000 or little more than half the number at the turn of the century. Since 1948, however, there has been an increase each year until 1959 when the figure was 4,412,000. There was a decline again to 4,314,000 in 1960 but in 1961 the figure rose to 4,528,000. This upward trend has since been maintained and in 1965 the figure reached 5,014,000, the highest sheep population ever recorded. The number of pigs fluctuates considerably from year to year, but from 1901 to 1940 there was little change in the long-term average of one million pigs. During the second world war however, the shortage of imported feeding stuffs resulted in a drastic reduction in the total number of pigs and in 1944 there were only 381,000. The recovery in the following years was comparatively slow but the 1954 population of 958,000 had almost reached the pre-war level. Pig numbers, however, declined sharply in 1955 and by 1956 they were down to 747,000. A sharp increase to 900,000 was recorded in 1957 with a further increase to 948,000 in 1958. In 1959 numbers again fell to 852,000 but in 1960 the upward trend was resumed and in 1962 a figure of 1,111,000 was reached. A slight decrease in numbers to 1,102,000 was recorded in 1963 but in 1964 the numbers increased to 1,108,000, with a further increase to 1,266,000 in 1965. The number of horses and ponies in 1945 totalled 465,000 compared with 435,000 in 1901, but the number has since fallen each year to 172,000 in 1965.

The statistics of total poultry given in Table 55 cannot be compared over the whole of the present century for in 1907 the classification was changed to include young poultry and in the years 1948 to 1953 guinea fowl were included in the census. At the end of the 1914-18 war the number of poultry totalled about 17 million and remained at that level until 1925. From 1926 to 1933 poultry stocks increased to between 22 and 23 million, but throughout the latter half of the 'thirties their numbers were rather less than 20 million. During the second world war a further reduction took place, but the numbers did not fall below 17 million. Stocks increased from 17 million in 1947 to 21 million (excluding guinea fowl) in 1950, but since then there was an almost uninterrupted decline to 11 million in 1965.

### Output

Estimates of the quantity and value of agricultural output for 1926-27 were given in "*The Agricultural Output of Saorstát Éireann 1926-27*" (P.No.132). Estimates were also made for 1929-30, but there was a further gap in this series of statistics until the figures for 1934-35 were published. Since then estimates have been made annually. All the estimates of agricultural output from 1926-27 up to 1956 have been included in a Report entitled "*Agricultural Statistics 1934-56*" (Pr. 4335).

A brief history of the agricultural output series together with a summary of the principles and methods of estimation used was published in the June, 1952 issue of the "*Irish Trade Journal and Statistical Bulletin*." In preparing the 1958 and 1961 output estimates reviews were made of the methods used and of the data available for the estimation of the individual items. Following on these reviews changes were found necessary in a number of items. These changes which were described in the June 1959 and the September 1962 issues of the *Irish Trade Journal and Statistical Bulletin* were carried out for 1947 and subsequent years. It has not been feasible to carry out changes for earlier years and consequently two series are included in Tables 66 and 67. The data already published in respect of the years prior to 1953 for individual products are not directly comparable with those given in Table 68. On the occasion of the 1958 revision a new series of volume index numbers of gross and net agricultural output to base 1953=100 was calculated. Two series of volume index numbers are now given: the old series (to base 1938-39=100)

from 1938-39 to 1947 and the new series (to base 1953=100) for the years 1938-39 and from 1947 to 1965.

It should be noted that many of the elements in the compilation of the agricultural output figures are estimates subject to margins of error and therefore it is to be expected that amendments to the figures may be made from time to time as better information becomes available. Generally more reliance can be placed on the changes between consecutive years than on the absolute level of the figures for any year.

*Gross Agricultural Output* is defined as that portion of total agricultural production which is sold off farms or which is consumed by persons on farms during the year of enquiry. It may include the value of changes in livestock numbers during the year. It does not however include any part of the produce used for further agricultural production on the farm on which it was produced or which was sold by one farmer to another: for example milk fed to calves, potatoes fed to pigs, turnips and mangels fed to cattle and livestock sold by one farmer to another. All sales off farms of wheat, barley and grass seed are treated as agricultural output while all seeds and feeding stuffs of these crops repurchased by farmers from merchants, seedsmen or feed compounders are included at retail prices as inputs. In the case of other crops however, particularly potatoes and oats, large proportions of which are sold by one farmer to another, a different method of treatment is adapted. Sales of oats by farmers to merchants, dealers, etc., which are later repurchased by farmers for seed or as whole oats for feed, are excluded from both output and inputs. On the other hand, oats sold off farms and later repurchased in a processed form for feed (i.e. as crushed oats, ground oats or in compound feeds) is included in output and inputs. In the case of potatoes and other crops, only the net amounts permanently sold off farms or consumed by persons on farms are treated as output. In the valuation of output the underlying principle is that commodities are valued at prices which it is estimated farmers actually received for them.

For a number of important items such as wheat, sugar beet, barley, milk sold to creameries, pigs and cattle sold to factories, etc., the total quantities purchased and the amounts paid by the purchasers are available. For these items, adjustments are made to the total amounts paid, to allow for marketing margins and where possible, transport costs, and the adjusted figures entered as the output value. A further adjustment is made in the case of cattle to take account of certain payments to farmers arising out of the operations under the Bovine Tuberculosis Eradication Scheme. In the case of live exports, the f.o.b. export value, less an allowance for marketing margins, is taken as the output value. For the remaining items, fair or market prices are used as the basis of valuation; (in determining the various expenses which are deducted from gross agricultural output to arrive at income from agriculture, allowance is made for any transport costs which it was not possible to eliminate from price levels at the output valuation stage). Produce consumed by persons on farms is assumed to be identical in quality with produce sold and except in the case of milk is valued accordingly. In valuing milk consumed on farms, an allowance has been made for the cost which would be incurred of marketing this milk if it were sold. Changes in livestock numbers are valued at end of the year agricultural prices. No account is taken of changes in stock other than livestock. Imports of livestock, principally cattle, are deducted.

Gross agricultural output in 1965 (excluding value of livestock changes) amounted to £232.1 million. The corresponding figure for 1964 was £230.3 million. The increase in value of sales plus household consumption between the two years was therefore £1.8 million. To provide an appropriate overall measure of gross output attributable to agricultural activity in any particular year however it is necessary to take into account not only output disposed of, but also the extent to which livestock numbers on farms have changed during that year. In 1964 the value of changes in livestock numbers was assessed as an increase of £9.7 million due to increases of 155,000, 69,000 and 145,000 in cattle, sheep and pigs respectively. The gross output aggregate appropriate to agricultural activity in that year was therefore £240.0 million (i.e. £230.3 million disposals plus £9.7 million changes in stocks). In 1965 cattle and sheep numbers on farms increased by 422,000 and 8,000 respectively, but there was a decline of

56,000 in pig numbers. The value of these changes has been assessed as an increase of £20.1 million. Thus when changes in stocks are allowed for, gross output in 1965 is estimated to have been £12.2 million or 5.1 per cent greater than the corresponding total in 1964.

### Employment

Returns of the number of persons actively engaged in agriculture were first collected in the annual farm census of June, 1912. They were collected again in 1927 and annually since then, but for male workers only as from 1931. The total number of males engaged on farm work declined from 597,000 in 1927 to 421,000 in 1953—an average decrease of 6,800 a year; between 1942 and 1953 the rate of decline was 11,000 a year. In 1954 there was a slight increase, the first recorded since 1941. Since then the downward trends have continued unbroken—between 1954 and 1964 the numbers declined by 77,000, a rate of 7,700 per year. Between 1962 and 1963 the total number of males engaged in farm work fell by 6,000; between 1963 and 1964 the decline increased to 11,000 and between 1964 and 1965 there was a further decrease of 13,000.

### Wages

Minimum weekly rates of wages of male agricultural workers, as fixed by the Agricultural Wages (Minimum Rates) Orders, are given in Table 63 and average minimum weekly rates (in July) for a number of years, in Table 64.

### Fisheries

The quantity of fish landed in 1965 was 563,000 cwt and its value, £1,269,000. The figures for 1964 were 488,000 and £1,085,000. The number of boats used only for fishing decreased from 1,050 in 1964 to 942 in 1965. The number of men regularly engaged in sea fishing was 1,593 in 1965, whilst the number of those occasionally engaged in the industry was 3,760 in 1965. Of the total tonnage of fish landed, herring accounted for 37 per cent and whiting for 19 per cent. Among catches of inland fish salmon decreased by 143,413 lbs. on the 1964 figure. Expenditure by the Boards of Fishery's Conservators in 1965 amounted to £123,000.

### Land Purchase and Settlement

The main object of the principal Land Acts of this century has been the completion of tenanted land purchase. Through the operation of the earlier Acts, some 300,000 tenants were assisted in purchasing 11 million acres at a price of £100 million. Despite the vast amount of work done under these Acts, however, over 25 per cent of tenancies remained under landlords by 1923 and, as is only to be expected in such a residue, these tenancies comprised the most acutely uneconomic holdings in the State, situated mainly in Western areas where rundale conditions predominate.

Since the passing of the 1923 Act—which was designed to expedite these outstanding cases—upwards of 113,000 tenancies comprising over 3,123,000 acres have been purchased from landlords for about £21 million. Of the 3 million odd acres which vested in the Land Commission, over 2½ million had, by 31 March, 1965, been transferred in fee simple to some 102,400 occupying tenants at a resale price of £17,576,000—after improvement, enlargement or rearrangement in appropriate cases. In the year ended 31 March, 1965, a total of 8,006 acres was so transferred in fee simple to 332 occupying tenants at a resale price of £12,924. This work has now been virtually completed in the following twenty counties, viz. Carlow, Cavan, Clare, Dublin, Kildare, Kilkenny, Laois, Leitrim, Limerick, Longford, Louth, Meath, Monaghan, Offaly, Sligo, Tipperary, Waterford, Westmeath, Wexford and Wicklow.

At 31 March, 1965, some 5,700 tenanted holdings on estates purchased under the Land Acts, 1923-65, were pending for re-vesting in tenants, and these, together with about 1,600 holdings on estates of the former Congested Districts Board, now constitute the residual hard core of tenanted land for resale. These holdings, aggregating about 7,300, are situated, for the most part, in Western Congested Counties and the majority of them require rearrangement, enlargement or other improvement before they can be released for final vesting.

Relief of the acute congestion which prevails in the western counties and enlargement of uneconomic holdings throughout the State now represent the

main task of the Land Commission. To this end, policy in recent years has aimed at a steady land-division programme of 25,000 acres per annum. In the year ended 31 March, 1965, some 43,400 acres were acquired, resumed or otherwise taken over for allotment. The area of untenanted land, purchased or acquired under the Land Acts, 1923-65, which has been divided from 1923 to 31 March, 1965, amongst some 86,000 allottees was 1,383,000 acres, of which 608,000 acres were utilised to enlarge 50,700 uneconomic holdings and 775,000 acres to provide 35,300 new holdings or plots.

During the year ended 31 March, 1965, under the Land Acts, 1923-65, an area of 31,697 acres was distributed in 1,677 allotments. Of this area, 9,670 acres were utilised for the enlargement of 825 uneconomic holdings and the balance was allotted in 554 parcels (comprising 16,871 acres) and 298 accommodation, turbary or forestry plots (comprising 5,156 acres). Of the 554 parcels, 533 containing 16,428 acres, were allotted either to migrants, for whom 114 fully-equipped new holdings were provided (the lands vacated by these allottees becoming available for relief of local congestion) or in connection with partial exchanges or rearrangements. In addition to the lands allotted under the Land Acts, 1923-65, an area of 4,256 acres on estates of the former Congested Districts Board and Estates Commissioners was distributed in 205 allotments bringing the total area of land allotted during the year to 35,953 acres and the number of allotments to 1,882.

Rearrangement schemes, i.e. the regrouping into compact workable units of a series of scattered plots, is nowadays a very important feature of land settlement activity by the Land Commission. During the year ended 31st March, 1965, a total of 480 holdings, involving an area of 11,198 acres was rearranged, the vast bulk of these holdings being enlarged in the process of rearrangement. Since 1950, the total number of holdings rearranged was 7,180 involving an aggregate area of 189,343 acres, while the number of migrants resettled on new holdings was 1,157.

The total annual expenditure on improvement works now exceeds £750,000, the bulk of which is incurred in connection with land-division schemes—on the erection of dwelling-houses and out-offices, the provision and repair of access roads, fencing, drainage, etc. The total expenditure to 31 March, 1965, exceeds £21 million, of which some £18 million was incurred since 1923. About 60 per cent of this money has been spent in western congested counties.

The ultimate stage of land purchase is popularly known as final vesting or re-vesting, i.e. the transfer to the occupier of the full freehold title to his lands subject to the condition that he pays the annuity due out of his lands until his advance is repaid. During the year ended 31st March, 1965, the freehold title to some 3,400 holdings and allotments comprising 44,000 acres, was thus transferred to the occupiers.

The total resale price of all the lands dealt with amounts to more than £137 million, almost all of which was advanced to the purchasers on long-term repayment. As a result the Land Commission are responsible for the collection of about £2½ million per annum by way of land annuities in repayment of the advances made and still outstanding. This figure of £2½ million represents the reduced payments following the halving of annuities under the Land Act, 1933. Of the total amount of some £78.6 million collectible since 1933, over 99.8 per cent had been collected by 31 March, 1965.

## AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, FISHERIES

Table 51. Area under Crops and Pasture in 1861

Year	CORN CROPS					ROOT AND GREEN CROPS								Total
	Wheat	Oats	BARLEY		Beans and Peas	Total (including Rye) (a)	Potatoes	Turnips	Mangels	Sugar Beet	Cabbage	Fodder Beet	Other Root and Green Crops	
			Malting	Other										
ACRES														
1861 ..	327,910	1,419,582	193,473		8,805	1,956,337	862,103	275,050	20,184	—	26,459	—	40,998	1,224,794
1871 ..	184,017	1,132,602	219,049		7,082	1,551,062	795,551	263,899	30,120	—	30,571	—	47,736	1,167,877
1881 ..	115,342	946,683	206,040		7,293	1,281,834	635,410	230,786	40,062	—	26,393	—	33,656	966,307
1891 ..	59,519	811,520	175,701		2,350	1,060,751	548,900	230,571	47,804	—	38,941	—	32,468	898,684
1901 ..	31,782	722,812	158,418		1,014	923,897	458,500	218,530	71,515	—	39,909	—	26,166	814,620
1911 ..	36,232	701,518	156,029		666	902,707	424,502	211,608	74,961	—	35,145	—	29,208	775,424
1921 ..	39,510	820,319	168,664		638	1,034,705	409,303	213,951	80,652	—	32,852	—	19,312	756,070
1931 ..	20,848	622,779	115,735		379	763,284	346,073	181,858	83,933	5,012	25,131	—	11,722	653,729
1941 ..	463,206	782,201	163,342		1,443	1,413,196	428,146	156,986	95,974	78,390	17,316	—	21,759	798,571
1951 ..	281,637	619,940	167,174		1,121	1,073,614	321,448	128,878	76,334	59,885	10,373	—	22,868	619,786
1960 ..	366,262	425,822	118,419	210,020	4,644	1,127,460	233,785	102,874	66,822(c)	68,306	33,948(d)	(c)	30,337	536,072
1961 ..	344,800	367,800	121,100	240,600	4,800	1,081,000	213,100	96,700	62,000(c)	78,800	30,800(d)	(c)	24,200	505,700
1962 ..	314,000	346,000	127,700	278,100	6,300	1,074,000	209,200	97,400	49,100	78,100	29,300(d)	14,100	25,200	502,400
1963 ..	232,700	331,700	120,800	308,200	6,300	1,001,600	204,900	97,400	46,300	88,300	24,800(d)	13,200	24,900	499,900
1964 ..	214,400	288,600	129,300	328,600	6,400	965,400	182,300	98,600	40,600	79,800	23,800(d)	11,800	24,900	461,900
1965 ..	182,170	284,392	135,549	328,487	6,928	939,433	174,326	107,333	39,631	65,548	21,307(d)	10,223	26,606	444,974

Table 52. Estimated Annual Average Produce of the Crops(g) in each decennial period since 1850 and in each year, 1960 to 1965.

Year	CORN CROPS				Total Corn Crops (including Rye) (a)	ROOT AND GREEN CROPS					Total Root and Green Crops	Total Corn, Root and Green Crops	HAY		Total Corn, Root and Green Crops and Hay	Flax
	Wheat	Oats	BARLEY			Potatoes	Turnips	Mangels	Sugar Beet	Cabbage			1st Year's	Other Hay		
			Malting	Other												
cwt. 000																
Starch tons 000																
tons 000																
Starch tons 000																
tons 000																
Starch tons 000																
stones 000																
1850-59	5,172	20,101	3,948		941	3,538	4,104	347	—	299	1,008	1,949	2,125		2,452	1,746
1860-69	2,904	15,499	2,711		669	2,406	2,900	208	—	269	708	1,377	2,368		1,938	1,829
1870-79	1,770	13,311	3,623		593	2,082	3,220	487	—	324	700	1,293	3,022		2,009	1,002
1880-89	1,095	12,417	2,814		512	2,174	2,839	485	—	334	682	1,194	3,420		2,005	835
1890-99	684	12,156	2,897		492	1,820	3,426	767	—	386	683	1,175	3,830		2,083	441
1900-09	586	11,845	2,929		479	1,853	3,606	1,255	—	392	734	1,213	4,098		2,193	315
1910-19	1,197	14,687	3,124		593	2,263	3,791	1,598	—	373	844	1,437	4,151		2,423	396
1920-29	634	11,711	2,672		467	2,003	3,228	1,438	—	352	746	1,213	4,246		2,220	241
1930-39	2,514	11,540	2,350		519	2,549	2,901	1,607	366	229	861	1,380	593	4,003	2,469	93
1940-49	8,721	14,344	2,828		853	3,081	2,326	1,460	614	174	946	1,799	797	3,507	2,819	526
1950-59	7,570	10,361	5,344		775	2,478	2,077	1,227	696	(e)	825	1,600	762	3,494	2,609	125
1960 ..	9,237	8,381	2,989	5,713	893	1,800	2,158	1,254	936	581(d)	735	1,628	724	3,515	2,633	—
1961 ..	9,249	7,509	3,272	6,874	917	2,111	2,080	1,091	878	504(d)	759	1,676	709	3,343	2,636	—
1962 ..	8,640	7,801	3,623	8,250	962	2,084	2,117	1,142	916	506(d)	767	1,729	604	3,038	2,593	—
1963 ..	5,918	7,249	3,158	8,433	835	1,938	2,092	1,016	937	422(d)	729	1,564	708	3,541	2,571	—
1964 ..	5,345	6,155	2,853	7,990	756	1,502	2,072	912(h)	879	406(d)	643(h)	1,399(h)	685	3,598	2,415(h)	—
1965 ..	4,584	6,383	3,408	8,711	778	1,622	2,235	886	747	360(d)	647	1,425	660	3,624	2,441	—

NOTE.—The estimates in Table 52, especially those for Crops used mainly for feeding on the farm, should not be regarded as absolute levels of produce, but rather as indicating trends. (a) For separate figures for rye for 1961 and earlier years see the 1962 issue of the Abstract. (c) Fodder beet included with mangels in 1960 and 1961. The estimated acreage of fodder beet in these years was 52,700 acres and 48,500 acres respectively. (d) Including kale. (e) Included with other root and green crops. (g) Excluding fruit and pasture. (h) Revised.

## ION III.

## AND LAND PURCHASE.

and decennially to 1951 and in each year, 1960 to 1965.

FLAX	FRUIT	Total Corn, Root and Green Crops, Flax and Fruit	HAY		PASTURE	TOTAL CROPS AND PASTURE	Other Land (b)	TOTAL AREA	Year
			1st Year's	Other Hay					
ACRES									
45,901	—	3,227,032	1,281,099		8,220,085	12,728,216	4,248,891	16,977,107	1881
53,491	—	2,772,430	1,499,057		8,673,997	12,945,484	4,007,824	16,953,308	1871
39,611	—	2,287,752	1,646,084		8,652,098	12,585,934	4,396,584	16,982,518	1881
15,710	—	1,975,145	1,661,858		8,814,787	12,451,790	4,535,319	16,987,109	1891
12,286	—	1,750,803	1,757,884		9,011,168	12,519,855	4,467,254	16,987,109	1901
12,373	6,834	1,697,338	366,815	1,678,764	8,447,391	12,190,308	4,813,983	17,004,291	1911
7,373	9,695	1,807,843	1,983,241		8,090,375	11,881,459	5,137,696	17,019,155	1921
647	7,361	1,425,021	330,693	1,982,496	7,988,824	11,727,034	5,297,447	17,024,481	1931
15,757	8,889	2,236,413	273,066	1,731,148	7,336,107	11,576,734	5,447,751	17,024,485	1941
11,947	11,936	1,717,283	361,134	1,575,129	7,934,698	11,588,244	5,435,848	17,024,092	1951
(e)	11,092	1,674,624	349,721(f)	1,630,947	7,577,887	11,233,179	5,790,489	17,023,668	1960
(e)	12,100	1,598,700	341,200(f)	1,548,000	7,779,900	11,267,800	5,755,900	17,023,700	1961
(e)	11,000	1,587,500	305,600(f)	1,547,500	7,963,600	11,404,200	5,619,500	17,023,700	1962
(e)	11,100	1,512,500	332,800(f)	1,585,000	7,982,400	11,412,700	5,611,000	17,023,700	1963
(e)	10,800	1,438,000	321,000(f)	1,610,600	8,147,400	11,517,000	5,506,700	17,023,700	1964
(e)	10,701	1,394,813	312,895(f)	1,658,552	8,270,130	11,636,390	5,387,307	17,023,697	1965

Table 53. Estimated Annual Average Rates of Produce of the Crops(g) per statute acre in each decennial period since 1850 and in each year, 1960 to 1965.

Year	CORN CROPS				Total Corn Crops (Includ- ing Rye) (a)	ROOT AND GREEN CROPS					Total Root and Green Crops	Total Corn, Root and Green Crops	HAY		Total Corn, Root and Green Crops and Hay	Flax		
	Wheat	Oats	BARLEY			Pota- toes	Turnips	Mangels	Sugar Beet	Cab- bage			Starch lbs.	Starch lbs.			1st Year's	Other Hay
			Malting	Other														
1850-59 ..	13.0	13.4	16.7	967	4.6	14.4	15.8	—	12.6	1,978	1,318	38.6	—	1,244	34.5			
1860-69 ..	11.4	12.1	15.0	862	3.0	10.7	11.5	—	9.7	1,368	1,071	35.3	—	1,024	26.6			
1870-79 ..	13.4	13.0	16.0	949	3.0	12.3	13.3	—	10.1	1,472	1,169	39.3	—	1,124	25.7			
1880-89 ..	15.0	13.7	15.5	976	3.6	12.3	13.2	—	9.4	1,628	1,267	40.7	—	1,186	26.7			
1890-99 ..	16.6	15.2	17.2	1,079	3.5	14.8	15.5	—	9.8	1,765	1,393	44.1	—	1,286	28.3			
1900-09 ..	19.1	16.7	18.3	1,180	4.2	16.7	18.4	—	10.3	2,087	1,601	45.2	—	1,398	32.9			
1910-19 ..	19.9	18.0	18.9	1,268	5.1	17.4	20.0	—	12.2	2,376	1,750	40.9	—	1,403	27.6			
1920-29 ..	19.0	16.6	18.3	1,169	5.2	16.3	17.5	—	11.3	2,324	1,685	38.7	—	1,302	24.6			
1930-39 ..	19.8	19.3	19.8	1,363	7.6	18.1	19.3	10.1	11.0	2,972	2,059	40.9	42.8	1,511	30.5			
1940-49 ..	16.9	17.4	17.7	1,265	7.8	15.6	16.9	8.7	11.3	2,872	1,794	42.1	43.6	1,489	24.9			
1950-59 ..	21.4	19.3	23.1	1,542	8.5	17.4	19.1	10.7	(e)	2,098	2,082	44.5	44.5	1,605	27.1			
1960 ..	25.2	19.7	25.2	1,775	7.7	21.0	23.8	13.9	17.1(d)	3,073	2,193	44.2	43.1	1,619	—			
1961 ..	26.8	20.4	27.0	1,899	9.9	21.5	22.5	11.2	16.3(d)	3,363	2,365	44.6	43.2	1,710	—			
1962 ..	27.5	22.5	28.4	2,007	10.0	21.7	23.3	11.8	17.2(d)	3,418	2,457	42.6	39.3	1,704	—			
1963 ..	25.4	21.9	26.1	1,868	9.5	21.5	21.9	10.7	17.0(d)	3,266	2,334	45.1	44.7	1,694	—			
1964 ..	24.9	21.3	22.8	1,755	8.2	21.0	22.4	11.1	17.0(d)	3,119(h)	2,196(h)	45.5	44.7	1,620	—			
1965 ..	25.2	22.4	25.1	1,856	9.3	20.8	22.4	11.6	16.9(d)	3,258	2,307	44.7	43.7	1,638	—			

NOTE.—The estimates in the Table 53, especially those for Crops used mainly for feeding on the farm, should not be regarded as absolute levels of produce, but rather as indicating trends. (a) For separate figures for rye for 1961 and earlier years see the 1962 issue of the Abstract. (b) Including woods and plantations, grazed and barren mountain, turf bog, marsh, water, roads, etc. (c) Including kale. (d) Including with other root and green crops. (e) Including ryegrass for seed. (g) Excluding fruit and pasture. (h) Revised.

Table 54. Area under Crops, etc., in each County

Counties and Provinces	Year	Corn Crops							Root and				
		Wheat	Oats	Barley		Rye	Beans and Peas	Total	Potatoes	Turnips	Mangels	Fodder Beet	Sugar Beet
				Malting	Other								
ACRES													
<b>Total</b>	1963	232,700	331,700	120,800	308,200	1,900	6,300	1,001,600	204,900	97,400	46,300	13,200	88,300
	1964	214,400	288,600	125,300	328,600	2,100	6,400	965,400	182,300	98,600	40,600	11,800	79,800
	1965	182,176	284,392	135,549	328,487	1,612	6,928	939,138	174,326	107,333	39,631	10,223	65,548
<b>Leinster</b>	1963	165,100	91,900	89,900	117,500	800	5,300	470,400	58,000	52,600	20,100	4,300	48,400
	1964	146,300	76,800	93,600	128,000	800	4,800	450,300	50,000	53,300	17,400	3,500	41,800
	1965	130,124	79,947	101,512	130,244	348	4,572	446,748	51,238	57,900	17,127	2,963	34,504
<b>Carlow</b>	1963	14,700	4,400	4,700	7,000	100	1,000	31,800	2,000	3,500	1,200	200	7,700
	1964	12,500	3,600	5,600	8,500	—	900	31,100	1,800	4,200	1,100	100	6,000
	1965	10,703	4,220	6,106	8,355	3	802	30,189	1,892	4,865	1,129	97	4,838
<b>Dublin</b>	1963	10,200	3,000	2,900	7,800	(c)	500	24,400	6,400	1,200	700	(c)	(c)
	1964	9,200	2,300	3,300	9,100	(c)	400	24,200	6,300	1,200	600	(c)	100
	1965	10,026	2,283	4,037	7,430	17	332	24,125	7,153	1,291	443	61	61
<b>Kildare</b>	1963	18,200	4,800	15,100	11,100	100	1,500	50,900	3,300	3,400	1,500	300	5,600
	1964	14,400	3,700	16,100	12,300	(c)	1,500	48,000	2,700	3,600	1,200	200	4,200
	1965	14,029	4,085	16,988	12,603	18	1,001	48,724	2,815	4,487	1,244	150	3,227
<b>Kilkenny</b>	1963	22,200	9,900	7,200	19,800	(c)	1,000	60,100	4,500	6,800	3,500	800	7,300
	1964	18,100	8,200	7,200	20,100	100	900	54,500	3,800	6,700	3,100	600	6,200
	1965	16,462	9,390	8,149	23,825	28	1,066	58,914	4,098	7,665	2,850	480	4,831
<b>Laoighis</b>	1963	15,200	4,800	14,600	7,500	(c)	1,000	43,200	4,100	5,700	2,500	900	9,700
	1964	13,400	4,200	15,300	8,500	(c)	800	42,200	3,600	6,200	2,400	800	7,400
	1965	10,206	4,658	16,752	8,240	22	1,044	40,924	3,810	6,723	2,428	792	5,800
<b>Longford</b>	1963	400	4,900	(c)	2,200	100	—	7,700	3,600	400	200	100	100
	1964	300	4,300	(c)	2,000	100	(c)	6,700	3,100	500	200	100	100
	1965	408	3,916	49	1,348	27	1	5,749	2,998	475	173	55	13
<b>Louth</b>	1963	11,800	6,800	4,700	2,900	100	(c)	25,800	7,500	2,200	900	(c)	400
	1964	13,300	5,600	4,700	3,300	(c)	(c)	27,000	5,900	2,000	800	100	300
	1965	13,855	5,516	5,734	4,185	9	26	29,329	6,361	2,013	794	53	295
<b>Meath</b>	1963	13,500	12,400	1,900	15,600	(c)	100	43,500	6,700	2,600	1,300	200	200
	1964	13,000	10,500	2,300	16,000	(c)	100	41,800	5,700	2,400	1,000	100	200
	1965	10,722	9,734	2,578	17,048	28	34	40,145	5,098	2,288	756	62	85
<b>Offaly</b>	1963	12,000	5,900	10,800	4,500	100	(c)	33,300	5,600	6,500	2,900	800	5,200
	1964	10,800	5,100	11,100	4,400	(c)	200	31,500	4,600	6,900	2,600	600	3,600
	1965	7,625	5,011	11,205	4,522	41	148	28,557	4,938	7,131	2,796	565	2,292
<b>Westmeath</b>	1963	2,200	5,900	1,200	5,900	100	—	15,300	4,100	1,400	1,100	400	500
	1964	1,600	5,200	1,000	5,700	200	—	13,700	3,700	1,600	900	300	300
	1965	1,098	5,080	584	5,469	68	2	12,302	3,345	1,634	911	218	203
<b>Wexford</b>	1963	34,300	17,900	25,200	22,900	100	300	100,600	6,700	15,500	3,400	400	10,400
	1964	30,500	15,700	25,500	24,900	200	200	96,900	5,400	14,800	2,900	500	12,200
	1965	27,409	15,896	27,460	22,835	24	118	93,742	5,724	15,383	2,894	341	11,930
<b>Wicklow</b>	1963	10,900	11,200	1,400	10,300	(c)	(c)	33,800	3,700	3,300	800	100	1,300
	1964	9,100	8,700	1,500	13,100	(c)	(c)	32,400	3,200	3,300	700	100	1,200
	1965	7,572	10,158	1,870	14,384	63	1	34,018	3,006	3,955	709	89	929
<b>Munster</b>	1963	57,700	92,900	27,800	166,000	200	900	345,600	46,900	33,500	20,500	6,400	33,300
	1964	59,000	79,900	28,500	172,300	500	1,500	341,600	42,500	34,000	18,200	5,900	32,000
	1965	45,408	81,531	30,664	168,067	549	2,037	328,256	41,162	36,733	17,495	5,207	26,797

(c) Less than 50 acres.

and Province in June in each year, 1963 to 1965.

Green Crops		Fruit	Total Corn, Root and Green Crops, and Fruit	Hay		Pasture	Total Crops and Pasture	Other Land (b)	Total Area
Other Root and Green Crops	Total			1st Year's (a)	Other Hay				
<b>49,700</b>	<b>499,900</b>	<b>11,100</b>	<b>1,512,500</b>	<b>332,800</b>	<b>1,585,000</b>	<b>7,982,400</b>	<b>11,412,700</b>	<b>5,611,000</b>	<b>17,023,700</b>
<b>48,800</b>	<b>461,900</b>	<b>10,800</b>	<b>1,438,000</b>	<b>321,000</b>	<b>1,610,600</b>	<b>8,147,400</b>	<b>11,517,000</b>	<b>5,506,700</b>	<b>17,023,700</b>
<b>47,913</b>	<b>444,974</b>	<b>10,701</b>	<b>1,394,813</b>	<b>312,895</b>	<b>1,658,552</b>	<b>8,270,130</b>	<b>11,636,390</b>	<b>5,387,307</b>	<b>17,023,697</b>
23,400	206,800	5,700	683,000	151,700	427,800	2,581,200	3,843,600	1,007,800	4,851,400
23,500	189,500	5,900	645,700	139,700	441,400	2,665,200	3,891,900	959,500	4,851,400
22,309	186,042	5,707	638,497	134,530	456,748	2,673,753	3,903,528	947,875	4,851,403
700	15,300	200	47,300	11,100	14,500	96,600	169,500	52,000	221,500
900	14,000	200	45,300	10,300	14,800	99,000	169,400	52,100	221,500
664	13,486	132	43,807	10,900	20,335	108,588	183,720	37,765	221,485
3,900	12,300	1,500	38,200	5,700	19,300	106,700	170,000	57,900	227,800
3,900	12,000	1,600	37,800	4,500	20,700	106,300	169,300	58,500	227,800
5,943	14,052	1,406	39,583	3,824	18,273	107,693	169,373	58,381	227,754
2,400	16,500	400	67,800	14,600	31,700	234,200	348,300	70,400	418,600
2,300	14,300	400	62,700	13,000	34,800	243,900	354,400	64,200	418,600
2,145	14,066	353	63,143	12,421	34,853	240,174	350,591	68,053	418,644
1,700	24,600	800	85,500	18,300	50,300	289,900	444,000	65,400	509,400
1,400	21,800	800	77,100	17,700	48,500	306,000	449,300	60,200	509,400
1,730	21,654	840	81,408	16,633	53,091	300,307	451,439	57,992	509,431
1,700	24,600	100	67,900	12,200	42,900	196,900	319,900	105,000	424,900
2,900	22,500	100	64,900	11,600	44,700	209,600	330,700	94,200	424,900
1,110	20,663	129	61,716	11,981	46,452	217,855	338,004	86,888	424,892
400	4,800	100	12,500	3,400	36,800	157,800	210,500	47,500	257,900
400	4,200	100	11,100	2,700	37,800	154,500	206,100	51,800	257,900
346	4,060	80	9,889	2,739	39,944	158,203	210,775	47,161	257,936
1,000	11,900	200	37,900	9,300	20,200	105,600	173,000	29,800	202,800
1,100	10,300	200	37,500	8,200	20,600	109,300	175,500	27,300	202,800
964	10,481	138	39,948	8,697	21,567	105,103	175,315	27,491	202,806
2,600	13,600	700	57,800	12,800	67,000	406,500	544,100	33,800	577,800
2,900	12,300	700	54,800	12,300	67,000	409,400	543,600	34,200	577,800
1,990	10,271	636	51,052	9,284	68,732	422,886	551,954	25,870	577,824
1,700	22,700	100	56,100	10,100	45,200	242,600	354,000	139,600	493,600
1,800	20,100	100	51,700	8,900	45,500	248,800	354,900	138,800	493,600
1,614	19,337	110	48,004	8,613	45,692	243,923	346,232	147,404	493,636
1,600	9,000	200	24,500	5,200	39,700	298,200	367,600	68,000	435,600
1,200	8,100	200	22,000	4,700	40,600	304,000	371,300	64,300	435,600
1,117	7,428	97	19,827	3,876	40,442	300,577	364,722	70,884	435,606
2,700	39,200	1,500	141,300	37,400	33,100	290,300	502,000	79,100	581,100
2,400	38,200	1,400	136,600	34,500	39,300	299,200	509,600	71,500	581,100
2,270	38,542	1,567	133,851	33,025	39,574	298,330	504,780	76,281	581,061
3,000	12,300	200	46,300	11,600	27,000	156,000	240,900	259,400	500,300
3,300	11,600	200	44,200	11,300	27,000	175,400	257,800	242,400	500,300
3,316	12,002	219	46,269	12,447	27,793	170,114	256,623	243,705	500,328
18,600	159,300	4,000	508,900	100,300	630,900	2,885,100	4,125,300	1,836,500	5,961,800
17,600	150,100	3,700	495,400	101,300	637,800	2,902,900	4,137,400	1,824,400	5,961,800
18,406	145,800	3,758	477,814	99,282	663,080	2,931,250	4,171,426	1,790,380	5,961,806

ACRES

(a) Including ryegrass for seed.

(b) Including woods and plantations, grazed and barren mountain, turf bog, marsh, water, roads etc.

Table 54 (contd.) Area under Crops, etc., in each County

Counties and Provinces	Year	Corn Crops						Root and					
		Wheat	Oats	Barley		Rye	Beans and Peas	Total	Potatoes	Turnips	Mangels	Fodder Beet	Sugar Beet
				Malting	Other								
ACRES													
Clare .. ..	1963	600	5,700	600	1,400	(c)	(c)	8,400	6,900	1,900	1,400	500	300
	1964	600	5,300	300	1,600	(c)	100	7,900	6,200	1,800	1,300	500	300
	1965	505	4,927	499	1,358	24	106	7,419	5,720	1,971	1,172	396	175
Cork .. ..	1963	23,100	45,500	13,500	111,100	100	600	193,900	16,000	10,400	7,500	3,500	20,000
	1964	25,000	38,100	14,900	115,900	300	1,000	195,100	15,500	11,200	6,700	3,200	20,000
	1965	20,803	39,031	14,696	114,548	391	1,119	190,588	14,242	12,723	6,324	3,162	17,247
Kerry .. ..	1963	3,800	14,500	2,200	5,000	(c)	(c)	25,600	8,900	4,000	3,500	600	1,700
	1964	3,300	13,000	1,900	5,500	(c)	(c)	23,800	7,800	3,800	3,100	700	1,800
	1965	1,909	12,509	2,235	6,032	25	—	22,710	8,140	4,048	3,243	493	1,638
Limerick .. ..	1963	1,600	3,900	200	4,200	(c)	—	10,000	4,500	1,800	900	300	(c)
	1964	1,700	3,100	100	4,000	(c)	(c)	9,000	3,600	1,500	700	200	(c)
	1965	1,191	2,739	167	3,089	15	1	7,202	3,515	1,437	590	124	20
Tipperary, N.R. ..	1963	9,900	4,400	7,200	5,100	(c)	100	26,700	4,100	7,900	3,400	500	4,900
	1964	8,400	3,600	7,800	4,800	(c)	200	24,900	3,500	8,400	3,100	400	3,300
	1965	7,174	3,599	8,433	5,794	24	528	25,552	3,570	8,475	3,060	392	2,546
Tipperary, S.R. ..	1963	11,700	5,600	1,600	13,500	(c)	100	32,600	3,400	3,800	2,000	500	4,100
	1964	11,500	4,600	1,200	14,100	(c)	200	31,600	3,100	3,800	1,900	500	3,400
	1965	8,595	5,059	1,411	14,881	21	269	30,236	3,005	4,093	1,605	281	2,252
Waterford .. ..	1963	6,900	13,200	2,400	25,700	(c)	(c)	48,300	3,100	4,000	1,800	500	2,200
	1964	8,500	12,200	2,200	26,300	100	100	49,400	2,800	3,700	1,500	400	3,200
	1965	5,231	13,667	3,223	22,365	49	14	44,549	2,970	3,986	1,501	359	2,919
Connacht .. ..	1963	7,000	73,800	2,800	17,300	700	(c)	101,700	53,500	8,000	5,300	2,400	6,600
	1964	6,400	67,500	2,900	18,800	600	(c)	96,200	48,300	8,200	4,700	2,400	5,900
	1965	4,687	65,640	3,108	17,736	415	290	91,876	45,208	9,606	4,789	2,016	4,235
Galway .. ..	1963	5,500	31,300	2,000	9,400	200	(c)	48,400	20,300	4,900	3,700	1,200	5,900
	1964	5,100	29,000	1,600	10,200	100	(c)	46,000	18,000	5,300	3,500	1,200	5,200
	1965	3,951	29,810	2,045	10,264	109	281	46,460	17,914	6,532	3,494	1,126	3,808
Leitrim .. ..	1963	100	4,000	(c)	200	(c)	—	4,200	3,900	100	(c)	(c)	—
	1964	(c)	3,100	(c)	100	(c)	—	3,300	3,400	(c)	(c)	(c)	—
	1965	17	2,535	18	114	21	—	2,705	2,974	61	14	8	1
Mayo .. ..	1963	600	21,800	(c)	5,100	300	—	27,800	16,900	1,700	800	800	400
	1964	500	20,800	100	5,000	300	(c)	26,700	15,600	1,600	700	800	400
	1965	343	19,342	154	3,970	120	2	23,931	13,910	1,642	631	617	263
Roscommon .. ..	1963	700	10,000	700	1,900	100	(c)	13,400	6,900	900	600	400	200
	1964	700	8,700	1,100	2,600	100	(c)	13,200	6,500	800	500	400	200
	1965	291	8,561	877	2,490	84	3	12,306	5,911	963	537	247	112
Sligo .. ..	1963	100	6,700	100	800	100	—	7,800	5,500	400	100	(c)	100
	1964	100	5,900	(c)	900	100	(c)	7,000	4,900	400	100	(c)	100
	1965	85	5,392	14	898	81	4	6,474	4,500	408	113	18	51
Ulster (part) ..	1963	2,900	73,100	300	7,300	200	100	83,900	46,600	3,300	300	100	(c)
	1964	2,700	64,400	300	9,500	300	(c)	77,200	41,600	3,100	300	(c)	(c)
	1965	1,951	57,274	265	12,440	299	29	72,258	36,716	3,094	220	37	12
Cavan .. ..	1963	200	11,400	100	1,400	(c)	—	13,200	8,000	200	100	(c)	—
	1964	200	9,200	100	1,600	(c)	—	11,100	6,900	100	(c)	(c)	—
	1965	169	7,804	62	1,383	28	4	9,450	6,097	211	47	3	3
Donegal .. ..	1963	1,800	43,500	100	3,300	200	(c)	48,900	27,800	2,700	100	(c)	(c)
	1964	1,600	39,900	100	4,700	200	(c)	46,500	25,700	2,500	200	(c)	(c)
	1965	910	35,983	113	7,403	248	25	44,682	22,170	2,507	84	15	4
Monaghan .. ..	1963	900	18,200	100	2,700	(c)	(c)	21,800	10,700	500	100	(c)	(c)
	1964	900	15,300	100	3,300	(c)	(c)	19,600	9,000	400	100	(c)	(c)
	1965	872	13,487	90	3,654	23	—	18,126	8,449	376	89	19	5

(c) Less than 50 acres.

## and Province in June in each year, 1963 to 1965.

Green Crops		Fruit	Total Corn, Root and Green Crops, Flax and Fruit	Hay			Total Crops and Pasture	Other Land (b)	Total Area
Other Root and Green Crops	Total			1st Year's (a)	Other Hay	Pasture			
ACRES									
900	11,900	200	20,500	3,000	116,600	406,100	546,200	241,500	787,700
800	10,900	200	18,900	3,400	118,900	406,100	547,300	240,400	787,700
1,185	10,619	178	18,216	3,625	125,175	395,730	542,746	244,958	787,704
8,100	65,400	1,200	260,400	53,800	144,300	839,100	1,297,700	545,600	1,843,300
8,000	64,400	1,100	260,600	54,500	151,800	839,400	1,306,300	537,000	1,843,300
9,581	63,279	1,173	255,040	55,068	158,837	868,253	1,337,198	506,124	1,843,322
2,300	21,000	500	47,000	10,800	101,500	361,000	520,300	641,400	1,161,700
1,800	18,900	400	43,100	9,900	100,700	359,600	513,400	648,300	1,161,700
1,799	19,361	383	42,454	10,270	105,416	377,514	535,654	626,052	1,161,706
2,000	9,400	600	20,000	3,200	127,600	436,400	587,200	76,400	663,700
1,800	7,800	600	17,300	3,400	123,200	439,900	583,800	79,900	663,700
1,666	7,352	531	15,985	2,777	126,102	443,904	587,868	75,786	663,654
1,000	21,700	200	48,600	7,200	62,600	273,100	391,500	101,800	493,300
1,100	19,700	200	44,700	7,500	61,900	279,000	393,100	100,200	493,300
888	18,931	196	44,679	6,861	67,579	266,870	385,989	107,269	493,258
1,400	15,200	700	48,500	7,000	61,000	352,600	469,200	88,800	558,000
1,700	14,300	700	46,700	7,300	60,400	354,400	468,700	89,300	558,000
1,314	12,550	770	43,556	6,855	59,708	344,650	454,769	103,265	558,034
3,000	14,700	700	63,700	15,400	17,300	216,800	313,200	140,900	454,100
2,400	14,100	600	64,100	15,300	20,800	224,500	324,800	129,400	454,100
1,973	13,708	527	58,784	13,826	20,263	234,329	327,202	126,926	454,128
6,100	81,900	700	184,300	34,600	371,400	1,764,300	2,354,600	1,876,100	4,230,700
6,100	75,600	700	172,500	33,200	370,600	1,823,300	2,399,600	1,831,100	4,230,700
5,567	71,422	627	163,925	33,170	380,071	1,867,440	2,444,606	1,786,114	4,230,720
3,000	38,900	200	87,500	16,300	104,400	547,300	755,500	712,200	1,467,700
3,000	36,200	200	82,400	15,000	103,200	570,700	771,300	696,400	1,467,700
2,585	35,459	192	82,111	15,342	108,999	601,124	807,576	660,094	1,467,670
300	4,300	(c)	8,500	1,500	59,700	196,000	265,700	111,000	376,800
100	3,600	(c)	6,900	2,100	59,200	210,500	278,600	98,200	376,800
229	3,287	63	6,055	1,451	56,416	202,912	266,834	109,930	376,764
1,000	21,700	200	49,700	8,500	83,000	428,600	569,800	764,100	1,333,900
700	19,700	200	46,700	8,800	86,900	434,800	577,100	756,800	1,333,900
947	18,010	155	42,095	8,588	87,695	453,018	591,397	742,543	1,333,940
1,400	10,300	100	23,900	5,700	81,600	352,700	463,800	144,700	608,500
1,900	10,200	200	23,600	5,100	79,500	364,600	472,800	135,800	608,500
1,346	9,116	128	21,550	5,356	83,561	365,601	476,068	132,472	608,540
500	6,800	100	14,700	2,600	42,800	239,600	299,800	144,000	443,800
400	5,900	100	13,000	2,300	41,900	242,700	299,800	144,000	443,800
460	5,550	89	12,113	2,433	43,400	244,785	302,731	141,075	443,806
1,500	51,800	700	136,400	46,100	154,900	751,700	1,089,100	890,700	1,979,800
1,500	46,600	600	124,400	46,800	160,800	756,100	1,088,100	891,700	1,979,800
1,631	41,710	609	114,577	45,913	158,653	797,687	1,116,830	862,938	1,979,768
200	8,500	100	21,800	8,200	75,000	279,700	384,700	82,500	467,200
200	7,300	100	18,500	7,700	78,500	284,200	388,900	78,300	467,200
400	6,761	153	16,364	6,192	79,218	286,334	388,108	79,054	467,162
1,000	31,700	100	80,700	22,600	40,900	283,600	427,700	765,900	1,193,600
1,100	29,500	100	76,100	22,100	42,700	281,700	422,600	771,000	1,193,600
1,011	25,791	115	70,588	22,829	39,114	315,716	448,247	745,374	1,193,621
200	11,600	400	33,900	15,300	39,100	188,500	276,700	42,300	319,000
300	9,800	400	29,800	17,000	39,600	190,200	276,600	42,400	319,000
220	9,158	341	27,625	16,892	40,321	195,637	280,475	38,510	318,985

(a) Including ryegrass for seed.  
water, roads, etc.(b) Including woods and plantations, grazed and barren mountain, turf bog, marsh,  
(c) Less than 50 acres.

Table 55. Number of Livestock in 1861 and

Year	HORSES AND PONIES										MULES AND JENNETS	Asses	Bulls	Milch Cows	Heifers in Calf
	Stallions 2 years old and over	Broken Horses and Ponies used for			Unbroken Horses and Ponies		Total Horses and Ponies								
		Agricultural purposes	Traffic and Manufactures	Amusement and Recreation	One year old and upwards	Under one year									
1861	(c)	330,290	23,220	26,376	54,468	40,978	475,332	19,265	164,041	(c)	1,207,579	(c)			
1871	(c)	283,249	22,963	27,031	41,621	38,854	413,718	19,246	171,698	(c)	1,212,729	(c)			
1881	(c)	275,038	23,760	23,522	54,791	45,032	422,143	25,733	177,438	(c)	1,103,963	(c)			
1891	(c)	264,782	26,525	23,651	75,567	67,913	458,438	27,811	205,217	(c)	1,137,172	(c)			
1901	(c)	259,761	31,146	22,867	65,850	55,721	435,345	28,453	228,018	(c)	1,177,826	(c)			
1911	(c)	286,152	30,063	25,248	89,852	54,765	486,080	31,279	235,938	25,806	1,188,050	79,815			
1921	(c)	324,976	23,983	22,387	74,329	44,508	490,183	26,877	215,874	34,564	1,278,026	100,980			
1931	1,246	326,191	19,262	21,726	51,036	30,236	449,697	15,719	177,334	22,033	1,222,297	78,132			
1941	2,238	346,411	15,306	11,313	52,680	31,228	459,176	8,438	148,436	27,727	1,213,509	95,237			
1951	1,469	301,792	9,776	11,494	26,642	15,875	367,048	3,712	102,267	24,565	1,189,380	80,117			
		Working Horses Broken and Unbroken (including Stallions)	Thorough-bred Horses Broken and Unbroken (including Stallions)		Other Horses and Ponies (including Half-breds)										
1969		176,091	13,281		34,402		223,774		82,060		18,294	1,283,687	121,554		
1961		156,100	13,100		37,900		207,100		...		16,600	1,290,500	127,300		
1962		144,700	14,600		36,500		195,900		...		16,400	1,309,300	141,600		
1963		136,800	14,600		38,700		190,200		...		15,700	1,322,500	159,900		
1964		125,700	14,700		39,800		180,300		...		14,700	1,399,900	202,300		
1965		118,927	17,099		36,085		172,111		...		14,996	1,547,442	193,272		

Year	Pigs						GOATS AND KIDS
	For Breeding		Other Pigs(d)		Total Pigs		
	Boars	Sows	One year old and upwards	Under one year			
1861	(c)	(c)	206,531	725,875	932,406	166,783	
1871	(c)	(c)	195,704	1,129,101	1,324,805	196,282	
1881	(c)	(c)	127,862	796,273	924,135	222,741	
1891	(c)	(c)	129,718	978,079	1,107,797	282,486	
1901	1,603	108,493	29,309	875,423	1,014,828	265,130	
			Six months old and upwards	Under six months			
1911	1,686	123,071	156,585	878,849	1,160,191	214,342	
1921	1,570	89,541	174,192	625,583	890,886	208,433	
			Three months old and under six months	Under three months			
1931	2,149	125,086	89,442	407,139	603,187	1,227,003	
1941	1,584	70,009	62,457	271,167	358,475	763,692	
1951	1,389	61,315	495,256		557,960	48,362	
		Sows	Gilts				
1960	2,621	90,812	18,632	424,756	414,297	951,118	
1961	2,900	106,000	15,000	72,200	413,500	446,900	1,056,400
1962	3,300	111,800	11,800	72,800	422,800	488,100	1,110,600
1963	3,300	110,800	12,300	68,200	425,700	481,700	1,102,000
1964	3,200	116,900	16,600	64,100	417,700	489,600	1,108,000
1965	3,577	127,257	12,008	77,147	474,491	571,396	1,265,876

(c) Not separately classified.

(d) "Other Pigs" included boars and sows to 1900.

decennially to 1951 and in each year, 1960 to 1965.

CATTLE					SHEEP					Year
Other Cattle(a)				Total Cattle	For Breeding		Other Sheep(b)		Total Sheep	
Three years old and over	Two years old and under three	One year old and under two	Under one year		Rams	Ewes	One year old and over	Under one year (including lambs)		
742,583		446,656	405,897	2,802,715	(c)	1,436,156	833,227	1,088,440	3,357,823	1861
747,320		593,879	644,619	3,198,547	(c)	1,625,825	965,529	1,356,266	3,947,620	1871
812,037		650,700	701,332	3,268,032	(c)	1,248,565	728,709	1,073,562	3,050,836	1881
868,971		807,450	846,267	3,659,860	(c)	1,734,206	817,132	1,743,432	4,294,770	1891
947,050		858,669	884,346	3,867,891	(c)	1,525,015	843,264	1,613,050	3,981,329	1901
902,390		848,695	904,962	3,949,718	45,373	1,368,379	696,507	1,432,715	3,542,974	1911
1,089,926		893,867	1,021,984	4,419,347	50,472	1,259,357	547,365	1,163,037	3,020,231	1921
237,231	618,617	856,220	994,554	4,029,084	53,619	1,507,097	505,607	1,509,056	3,575,379	1931
232,131	670,873	936,904	974,079	4,150,460	45,390	1,231,589	461,370	1,171,061	2,909,410	1941
352,513	778,548	974,085	977,150	4,376,358	37,738	1,079,558	421,620	1,076,903	2,615,819	1951
272,897	843,160	1,097,738	1,103,218	4,740,548	56,804	1,837,315	591,291	1,828,720	4,314,130	1960
263,000	837,600	1,076,900	1,101,400	4,713,300	62,400	1,926,600	511,300	2,027,400	4,527,600	1961
237,600	798,900	1,077,900	1,160,100	4,741,800	66,100	2,040,500	519,500	2,044,600	4,670,600	1962
227,600	827,700	1,138,800	1,167,800	4,860,000	65,300	2,084,900	456,700	2,083,900	4,690,800	1963
201,300	791,900	1,119,700	1,232,700	4,962,400	66,600	2,200,300	477,000	2,205,700	4,949,600	1964
220,517	808,114	1,216,175	1,358,818	5,359,334	65,697	2,196,760	481,709	2,269,540	5,013,706	1965

POULTRY(c)										Year
Turkeys		Geese		Ducks		Ordinary Fowl		Total Poultry(e)		
Over six months old	Under six months old	Over six months old	Under six months old	Over six months old	Under six months old	Over six months old	Under six months old			
(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	8,467,829	1861	
665,677		1,878,481		2,273,548		6,195,762		9,362,258	1871	
732,368		1,821,410		2,194,796		7,014,163		11,013,468	1881	
861,027		1,724,471		2,365,509		9,133,451		11,762,737	1891	
133,882	697,402	432,446	1,206,351	1,661,789	1,034,336	8,382,563	5,460,909	19,009,678	1911	
153,249	780,937	373,865	1,033,342	1,555,288	986,661	7,393,887	4,815,759	17,092,988	1921	
173,007	866,159	314,102	859,986	1,448,575	938,025	10,429,273	7,753,102	22,782,229	1931	
120,945	798,646	204,041	615,396	846,713	408,256	8,813,963	5,584,828	17,392,788	1941	
139,851	1,167,354	154,565	507,200	497,862	311,293	9,307,989	6,647,655	18,838,825	1951	
105,028	873,328	438,826		457,797		6,016,800	5,154,721	13,046,500	1960	
101,800	876,600	402,700		438,100		5,933,700	5,090,500	12,843,300	1961	
90,000	731,700	355,900		368,800		5,727,900	4,595,900	11,870,000	1962	
80,300	629,800	319,300		341,600		5,723,000	4,794,000	11,888,000	1963	
69,200	564,100	299,200		341,000		5,572,100	4,781,000	11,626,600	1964	
66,029	535,510	270,386		304,852		5,537,430	4,690,668	11,404,875	1965	

(a) "Other Cattle" included bulls to 1906, and heifers in calf to 1907. (b) "Other Sheep" included rams to 1907. (c) Not separately classified. (e) Classification changed in 1907 to include young poultry. "Total Poultry" includes guinea fowl in 1951.

Table 56. Number of Cattle in each County

Counties and Provinces	Year	Cattle							Total Cattle
		Bulls	Milch Cows	Heifers in Calf	Other Cattle				
					Three years old and over	Two years old and under three	One year old and under two	Under one year	
<b>Total</b> ..	1963	15,700	1,322,500	159,900	227,600	827,700	1,138,800	1,167,800	4,860,000
	1964	14,700	1,399,900	202,300	201,300	791,900	1,119,700	1,232,700	4,962,400
	1965	14,996	1,547,442	193,272	220,517	808,114	1,216,175	1,358,818	5,359,334
<b>Leinster</b> ..	1963	4,200	318,900	60,300	106,400	325,100	364,100	332,100	1,511,100
	1964	4,200	343,100	77,600	93,600	319,300	371,400	360,000	1,569,100
	1965	4,554	386,063	77,087	109,789	332,134	411,625	395,796	1,717,048
<b>Carlow</b> ..	1963	200	14,500	2,500	3,000	11,500	16,000	16,000	63,700
	1964	200	15,500	3,700	2,500	10,700	15,700	18,000	66,300
	1965	237	17,476	3,534	2,738	11,343	18,592	19,328	73,248
<b>Dublin</b> ..	1963	300	17,000	2,300	7,200	15,200	12,000	9,200	63,200
	1964	300	17,000	2,700	5,900	17,500	11,900	10,000	65,300
	1965	280	16,467	3,185	8,871	18,351	14,597	11,904	73,655
<b>Kildare</b> ..	1963	400	25,100	6,300	13,600	33,200	28,200	24,200	130,900
	1964	400	27,100	7,100	14,200	36,200	27,500	26,700	139,200
	1965	398	31,892	7,094	13,669	37,196	30,551	30,734	151,534
<b>Kilkenny</b> ..	1963	700	44,200	6,800	11,000	36,800	42,800	44,200	186,300
	1964	600	48,200	8,000	9,300	31,900	42,800	48,500	189,300
	1965	585	54,266	7,896	8,824	31,528	47,827	52,763	203,689
<b>Laoighis</b> ..	1963	400	29,400	6,200	4,500	23,800	36,100	35,100	135,500
	1964	300	31,900	8,100	5,300	22,400	38,300	40,300	146,700
	1965	416	36,137	7,629	5,731	22,458	40,453	41,803	154,627
<b>Longford</b> ..	1963	200	20,200	2,200	3,700	16,300	24,600	20,900	88,100
	1964	200	20,800	3,300	2,400	15,100	25,200	22,700	89,700
	1965	179	23,038	2,924	3,328	16,014	24,923	23,802	94,208
<b>Louth</b> ..	1963	100	13,100	2,900	4,500	12,800	15,700	14,700	63,800
	1964	100	14,200	3,900	3,400	13,000	15,800	16,000	66,400
	1965	185	16,785	4,424	3,996	15,668	19,804	18,645	79,507
<b>Meath</b> ..	1963	500	43,200	7,900	30,400	66,500	52,500	43,400	244,300
	1964	500	45,200	10,800	22,600	68,900	55,000	46,400	249,400
	1965	478	50,709	11,965	31,439	69,333	60,718	50,243	274,885
<b>Offaly</b> ..	1963	300	23,700	6,000	6,100	26,500	35,500	34,100	132,100
	1964	300	25,200	6,900	6,000	25,500	38,900	34,200	136,900
	1965	283	28,285	5,987	6,562	27,600	42,134	39,486	150,337
<b>Westmeath</b> ..	1963	300	22,200	4,300	14,300	39,900	39,200	29,500	149,800
	1964	300	23,300	7,200	14,400	40,000	38,100	30,500	153,700
	1965	299	26,999	6,474	15,415	40,800	41,657	35,206	166,850
<b>Wexford</b> ..	1963	600	42,600	7,700	4,000	28,800	42,900	41,600	168,200
	1964	700	48,600	9,100	4,100	24,200	43,400	46,000	176,100
	1965	782	54,887	9,438	5,693	27,180	48,756	49,690	196,426
<b>Wicklow</b> ..	1963	400	23,700	5,100	4,100	13,700	18,800	19,300	85,100
	1964	400	26,100	6,700	3,400	14,000	18,800	20,800	90,200
	1965	432	29,122	6,537	3,523	14,663	21,613	22,192	98,082
<b>Munster</b> ..	1963	9,100	661,300	68,300	69,100	268,500	417,500	494,900	1,988,600
	1964	8,000	692,500	77,900	61,700	252,000	392,800	505,900	1,990,800
	1965	7,926	761,643	71,511	63,789	256,607	418,190	563,143	2,142,809

## and Province in June in each year, 1963 to 1965.

Counties and Provinces	Year	Cattle							Total Cattle
		Bulls	Milch Cows	Heifers in Calf	Other Cattle			Under one year	
					Three years old and over	Two years old and under three	One year old and under two		
Clare .. ..	1963	800	70,200	4,500	9,200	34,400	60,200	69,400	248,700
	1964	800	72,900	6,000	8,100	31,500	60,800	72,000	252,100
	1965	767	77,377	4,958	7,293	32,283	63,722	75,716	262,116
Cork .. ..	1963	3,000	213,900	26,800	16,100	74,900	124,900	152,400	612,100
	1964	2,600	222,800	30,300	12,400	66,500	115,800	154,700	605,100
	1965	2,576	245,980	28,955	14,815	70,952	124,191	175,386	662,855
Kerry .. ..	1963	1,700	114,500	8,700	6,700	24,400	50,400	83,000	289,400
	1964	1,400	118,500	9,600	6,800	24,200	44,900	83,400	288,800
	1965	1,295	127,652	7,778	5,712	23,840	46,825	88,055	301,157
Limerick ..	1963	1,600	119,600	9,100	10,900	43,400	55,500	62,300	302,500
	1964	1,400	123,900	9,200	11,400	41,600	50,500	62,100	300,000
	1965	1,407	133,613	9,654	12,062	40,627	51,393	69,535	318,291
Tipperary N.R. ..	1963	500	42,700	5,800	8,000	33,200	44,400	43,700	178,300
	1964	500	46,600	7,500	7,800	32,000	42,200	45,800	182,400
	1965	523	53,336	5,931	7,204	30,665	46,572	52,191	196,422
Tipperary S.R. ..	1963	800	60,700	6,900	12,300	38,500	52,200	50,900	222,300
	1964	800	64,700	7,800	9,800	36,700	49,800	52,700	222,300
	1965	749	74,000	7,851	11,735	37,211	52,707	63,222	247,475
Waterford ..	1963	700	39,800	6,600	5,800	19,700	29,700	33,000	135,300
	1964	500	43,000	7,600	5,500	19,600	28,700	35,200	140,000
	1965	609	49,685	6,384	4,968	21,029	32,780	39,038	154,493
Connacht .. ..	1963	1,500	216,900	18,900	38,600	171,000	245,300	224,200	916,400
	1964	1,600	233,300	29,800	33,900	163,500	246,800	243,700	952,600
	1965	1,523	258,612	27,666	33,922	161,813	270,587	267,598	1,021,721
Galway .. ..	1963	400	61,000	7,000	13,200	48,100	72,600	67,100	269,600
	1964	500	67,400	10,600	11,800	47,200	74,900	73,800	286,100
	1965	464	75,963	9,085	10,877	47,034	83,803	82,900	310,126
Leitrim .. ..	1963	200	29,000	2,100	2,400	14,000	21,500	24,000	93,200
	1964	200	30,700	2,900	2,600	12,900	20,200	25,000	94,600
	1965	240	33,223	2,797	2,594	12,431	21,791	26,613	99,689
Mayo .. ..	1963	300	61,400	4,700	11,600	42,000	65,600	61,600	247,200
	1964	300	65,400	7,400	8,300	39,300	65,800	66,000	252,400
	1965	291	71,629	7,405	8,866	39,546	70,367	70,079	268,183
Roscommon ..	1963	300	34,200	3,600	8,100	43,000	52,900	40,900	182,900
	1964	300	37,200	6,100	7,800	41,800	55,000	46,500	194,800
	1965	263	42,462	5,336	8,546	41,923	59,633	52,086	210,250
Sligo .. ..	1963	300	31,200	1,500	3,400	23,900	32,700	30,500	123,500
	1964	300	32,700	2,800	3,400	22,300	30,900	32,400	124,800
	1965	265	35,335	3,043	3,039	20,879	34,992	35,920	133,473
Ulster (part) ..	1963	900	125,400	12,500	13,400	63,200	111,900	116,600	443,900
	1964	900	130,900	17,100	12,100	57,000	108,800	123,100	449,900
	1965	993	141,124	17,008	13,017	57,560	115,777	132,281	477,756
Cavan .. ..	1963	300	48,800	4,000	3,200	19,500	40,900	43,300	159,900
	1964	300	51,500	5,800	2,800	17,100	39,100	46,900	163,500
	1965	364	57,433	5,852	3,179	18,112	43,506	52,000	180,446
Donegal .. ..	1963	400	45,900	4,000	7,600	28,600	41,700	40,200	168,400
	1964	400	46,800	5,500	6,600	26,400	40,400	42,500	168,600
	1965	394	48,974	6,039	7,048	25,042	40,280	45,111	172,888
Monaghan ..	1963	300	30,700	4,500	2,600	15,100	29,200	33,100	115,600
	1964	200	32,600	5,700	2,600	13,600	29,300	33,700	117,800
	1965	235	34,717	5,117	2,790	14,406	31,987	35,170	124,422

Table 57. Number of Sheep and Pigs in each County

Counties and Provinces	Year	Sheep					Pigs					Total Pigs
		For Breeding		Other Sheep		Total Sheep	For Breeding			Other Pigs		
		Rams	Ewes	One year old and over	Under one year (including lambs)		Boars over five months old	Sows	Gilts in Pig	Three months old and over	Under three months	
<b>Total</b>	<b>1963</b>	<b>65,300</b>	<b>2,084,900</b>	<b>456,700</b>	<b>2,083,900</b>	<b>4,690,800</b>	<b>3,300</b>	<b>110,800</b>	<b>12,300</b>	<b>493,900</b>	<b>481,700</b>	<b>1,102,000</b>
	<b>1964</b>	<b>66,600</b>	<b>2,200,300</b>	<b>477,000</b>	<b>2,205,700</b>	<b>4,949,600</b>	<b>3,200</b>	<b>116,900</b>	<b>16,600</b>	<b>481,700</b>	<b>489,600</b>	<b>1,108,000</b>
	<b>1965</b>	<b>65,697</b>	<b>2,196,760</b>	<b>481,709</b>	<b>2,269,540</b>	<b>5,013,706</b>	<b>3,577</b>	<b>127,257</b>	<b>12,008</b>	<b>551,638</b>	<b>571,396</b>	<b>1,265,876</b>
<b>Leinster</b>	<b>1963</b>	24,800	826,800	102,900	845,200	1,799,700	1,400	36,600	4,500	155,600	138,600	336,800
	<b>1964</b>	25,700	904,500	108,600	927,000	1,965,800	1,200	36,600	5,300	146,900	136,000	328,000
	<b>1965</b>	26,084	921,613	119,992	978,456	2,046,145	1,313	40,075	4,421	164,219	156,763	366,791
<b>Carlow</b>	<b>1963</b>	1,800	75,900	14,500	79,400	171,500	100	2,400	400	10,700	6,200	19,900
	<b>1964</b>	1,700	81,000	15,400	89,900	179,000	100	2,400	400	7,200	7,700	17,900
	<b>1965</b>	1,984	87,526	16,718	97,413	203,641	70	2,371	278	7,007	8,239	17,965
<b>Dublin</b>	<b>1963</b>	1,000	35,300	4,400	30,900	71,600	100	1,200	200	20,700	8,500	30,600
	<b>1964</b>	1,000	38,100	5,200	32,300	76,700	100	1,000	100	23,900	7,200	32,300
	<b>1965</b>	1,219	38,823	4,398	36,324	80,764	82	1,129	133	21,975	9,413	32,732
<b>Kildare</b>	<b>1963</b>	2,100	78,100	8,600	83,900	172,700	100	1,600	100	8,400	7,100	17,300
	<b>1964</b>	2,400	83,900	11,100	88,800	186,300	100	1,500	200	9,200	6,800	17,800
	<b>1965</b>	2,541	92,468	12,955	95,304	203,268	96	1,868	259	10,238	7,377	19,838
<b>Kilkenny</b>	<b>1963</b>	1,800	58,900	6,300	65,600	132,600	200	5,200	700	26,800	19,800	52,600
	<b>1964</b>	1,900	65,500	6,300	72,600	146,400	200	5,400	800	24,800	20,300	51,600
	<b>1965</b>	1,812	70,418	8,299	78,750	159,279	168	5,853	655	28,599	21,454	56,729
<b>Laoghs</b>	<b>1963</b>	1,100	31,100	1,800	27,700	61,800	100	3,300	500	12,300	11,100	27,300
	<b>1964</b>	1,100	35,100	1,900	26,400	64,400	100	3,500	200	12,500	12,600	28,900
	<b>1965</b>	1,202	40,934	2,965	37,617	82,718	112	3,729	294	14,377	14,435	32,947
<b>Longford</b>	<b>1963</b>	800	16,400	800	17,000	35,000	100	2,400	400	6,300	10,000	19,200
	<b>1964</b>	800	16,300	1,000	18,100	36,200	100	2,500	500	5,600	10,100	18,800
	<b>1965</b>	798	17,429	1,263	20,626	40,116	47	2,333	194	6,662	10,144	19,380
<b>Louth</b>	<b>1963</b>	1,000	37,400	6,000	35,800	80,100	100	2,200	200	4,200	7,500	14,100
	<b>1964</b>	1,100	41,200	5,400	40,100	87,800	100	2,000	300	3,500	6,800	12,700
	<b>1965</b>	1,285	47,860	3,735	46,326	99,206	82	2,238	223	4,324	8,377	15,244
<b>Meath</b>	<b>1963</b>	4,700	150,000	4,900	148,400	308,000	100	2,800	200	9,900	12,500	25,500
	<b>1964</b>	4,600	155,100	4,100	163,100	326,900	100	2,900	300	9,600	11,300	24,200
	<b>1965</b>	4,302	153,561	6,155	167,388	331,406	92	3,242	263	11,321	14,826	29,744
<b>Offaly</b>	<b>1963</b>	1,800	49,300	2,900	45,500	99,400	100	2,700	200	10,100	10,800	23,900
	<b>1964</b>	1,600	52,600	3,200	49,500	106,900	100	2,800	300	9,100	9,500	21,700
	<b>1965</b>	1,727	52,608	3,504	51,126	108,965	83	2,860	255	9,873	12,754	25,825
<b>Westmeath</b>	<b>1963</b>	2,100	59,400	7,500	68,700	137,700	(a)	1,800	200	10,700	9,200	21,900
	<b>1964</b>	2,400	69,800	8,200	82,600	163,000	(a)	1,700	300	10,100	7,300	19,400
	<b>1965</b>	2,185	63,997	10,493	73,567	150,242	60	1,909	210	9,511	9,237	20,927
<b>Wexford</b>	<b>1963</b>	3,900	121,800	18,000	134,100	277,800	400	8,700	1,200	27,200	28,900	66,400
	<b>1964</b>	3,700	129,200	15,200	140,100	288,300	300	8,700	1,500	23,100	28,100	61,800
	<b>1965</b>	3,815	138,858	16,943	157,657	317,273	303	9,563	1,281	30,237	30,241	71,625
<b>Wicklow</b>	<b>1963</b>	2,900	113,200	27,300	108,200	251,600	100	2,300	200	8,500	7,100	18,100
	<b>1964</b>	3,400	136,600	31,600	132,400	304,000	100	2,200	400	8,200	8,100	19,000
	<b>1965</b>	3,214	117,131	32,564	116,358	269,267	118	2,980	376	10,095	10,266	23,835
<b>Munster</b>	<b>1963</b>	14,200	413,900	105,000	397,900	931,000	1,400	47,200	5,400	257,500	203,100	514,500
	<b>1964</b>	14,200	425,900	111,700	413,700	965,500	1,300	49,200	7,000	249,200	204,900	511,600
	<b>1965</b>	13,596	417,622	103,522	428,861	960,601	1,512	53,948	5,241	278,346	241,380	580,427

(a) Less than 50.

## and Province in June in each year, 1963 to 1965.

Counties and Provinces	Year	Sheep					Pigs					
		For Breeding		Other Sheep		Total Sheep	For Breeding			Other Pigs		Total Pigs
		Rams	Ewes	One year old and over	Under one year (including lambs)		Boars over five months old	Sows	Gilts in Pig	Three months old and over	Under three months	
Clare	1963	1,300	35,300	11,100	37,700	85,400	(a)	1,300	200	9,200	7,500	18,200
	1964	1,300	34,100	10,900	35,000	81,400	(a)	1,300	200	9,700	8,600	19,900
	1965	1,213	32,925	13,968	34,830	82,936	47	1,425	112	8,813	8,965	19,362
Cork	1963	4,200	119,700	24,200	134,900	283,000	600	22,700	2,600	120,500	94,800	241,300
	1964	4,000	119,400	21,800	131,800	277,100	700	24,300	3,500	120,300	95,400	244,200
	1965	3,949	120,710	20,625	140,126	285,410	798	26,708	2,645	135,570	115,698	281,419
Kerry	1963	3,000	100,400	44,000	65,700	213,100	100	6,800	700	38,100	39,900	85,700
	1964	3,100	103,600	47,000	72,500	226,100	100	7,700	1,000	39,500	40,000	88,400
	1965	2,990	100,179	40,030	70,783	213,982	180	8,492	872	42,686	45,758	97,988
Limerick	1963	400	11,500	4,400	11,100	27,500	100	4,600	400	33,400	19,900	58,400
	1964	400	12,900	4,500	11,600	29,400	100	4,400	500	30,000	19,400	54,400
	1965	415	10,983	4,613	11,167	27,178	127	4,590	463	33,179	20,776	59,135
Tipperary, N.R.	1963	1,600	41,800	3,500	47,900	94,700	100	2,900	400	17,000	12,300	32,600
	1964	1,700	42,700	3,700	48,200	98,200	100	3,000	500	17,700	12,900	34,200
	1965	1,588	46,454	6,828	53,334	108,204	113	3,486	305	17,898	15,464	37,266
Tipperary, S.R.	1963	2,100	56,200	8,500	59,500	126,900	200	4,500	400	23,800	15,500	44,400
	1964	2,100	60,200	10,700	65,100	138,200	100	4,300	600	18,400	16,300	39,800
	1965	1,955	59,152	7,410	69,138	137,655	118	4,765	357	24,455	19,241	48,933
Waterford	1963	1,600	49,100	9,200	41,000	101,000	200	4,300	700	15,600	13,100	33,900
	1964	1,600	53,000	13,200	49,400	117,200	100	4,100	600	13,500	12,400	30,800
	1965	1,486	47,219	10,048	46,483	105,230	132	4,482	487	15,745	15,478	36,324
Connacht	1963	21,000	662,300	211,300	684,600	1,579,200	300	8,700	800	42,800	56,300	109,000
	1964	21,500	687,100	219,400	710,100	1,638,000	300	11,100	1,300	45,900	65,000	123,700
	1965	20,798	678,848	230,523	710,964	1,641,133	371	11,697	852	53,552	70,225	136,497
Galway	1963	10,400	342,300	126,600	362,700	842,100	100	2,700	300	16,100	19,400	38,600
	1964	10,700	352,000	135,200	374,600	872,600	100	3,600	500	16,200	23,600	43,900
	1965	10,695	356,168	143,218	379,516	889,597	132	4,085	296	18,042	24,045	46,600
Leitrim	1963	800	21,500	4,300	20,700	47,300	(a)	1,500	100	5,600	6,000	13,200
	1964	800	21,300	3,900	19,900	45,900	(a)	1,500	100	4,900	7,600	14,200
	1965	717	21,748	1,833	17,144	41,442	33	1,546	75	6,007	8,215	15,876
Mayo	1963	4,800	144,700	53,700	142,300	345,500	100	2,700	200	10,700	19,000	32,700
	1964	5,000	153,200	54,700	149,500	362,400	100	3,200	400	12,300	19,300	35,300
	1965	4,387	144,108	55,165	144,539	348,199	115	3,496	251	16,076	20,463	40,401
Roscommon	1963	3,900	113,200	22,500	115,700	255,200	(a)	500	(a)	4,000	5,000	9,500
	1964	3,900	118,000	21,300	119,800	263,000	(a)	700	100	5,800	5,500	12,200
	1965	3,718	114,704	25,181	124,558	268,161	34	867	70	4,970	6,560	12,501
Sligo	1963	1,100	40,500	4,200	43,300	89,100	100	1,300	200	6,400	7,000	15,000
	1964	1,100	42,500	4,200	46,300	94,100	100	2,100	200	6,800	9,000	18,200
	1965	1,281	42,120	5,126	45,207	93,734	57	1,703	160	8,457	10,742	21,119
Ulster (part)	1963	5,400	181,900	37,500	156,200	380,900	300	18,200	1,600	38,000	83,600	141,700
	1964	5,200	182,800	37,400	155,000	380,300	300	20,000	3,000	39,700	83,700	146,700
	1965	5,219	178,677	27,672	154,259	365,827	381	21,537	1,494	55,521	103,228	182,161
Cavan	1963	600	19,600	1,500	19,800	41,500	100	9,400	900	14,800	38,500	63,700
	1964	700	18,100	1,000	18,500	38,400	100	10,000	1,300	15,900	37,200	64,500
	1965	738	20,146	1,212	22,136	44,233	146	10,131	509	22,279	46,762	79,827
Donegal	1963	4,300	150,900	35,000	122,500	312,700	100	1,500	100	6,300	8,900	16,800
	1964	4,100	154,400	35,100	121,600	315,200	100	1,900	200	6,600	8,700	17,500
	1965	4,139	145,370	25,842	115,393	290,744	93	2,236	359	8,540	10,620	21,848
Monaghan	1963	400	11,300	1,100	13,900	26,700	100	7,300	600	16,900	36,300	61,200
	1964	400	10,300	1,200	14,900	26,700	100	8,200	1,400	17,200	37,800	64,700
	1965	341	13,161	618	16,730	30,850	142	9,170	626	24,702	45,846	80,486

(a) Less than 50.

Table 58. Number of Poultry in each County

Counties and Provinces	Year	Poultry						Total Poultry
		Turkeys		Geese (including Goslings)	Ducks (including Ducklings)	Ordinary Fowl		
		Over six months old	Under six months old			Over six months old	Under six months old	
<b>Total</b>	1963	80,300	629,800	319,300	341,600	5,723,000	4,794,000	11,888,000
	1964	69,200	564,100	299,200	341,000	5,572,100	4,781,000	11,626,600
	1965	66,029	535,510	270,386	304,852	5,537,430	4,690,668	11,404,875
<b>Leinster</b>	1963	26,700	206,500	51,500	70,400	1,559,700	1,342,000	3,256,800
	1964	21,200	189,400	47,700	69,000	1,517,100	1,423,300	3,267,800
	1965	24,560	194,229	42,076	61,205	1,596,421	1,467,987	3,386,478
Carlow	1963	1,900	16,100	1,900	3,600	81,500	46,100	151,200
	1964	1,500	13,400	2,000	3,400	80,900	47,600	148,700
	1965	2,263	17,534	1,407	3,005	94,403	160,841	279,453
Dublin	1963	1,000	7,100	400	2,600	100,800	95,100	206,900
	1964	800	7,600	300	3,900	98,400	86,100	197,000
	1965	526	5,584	254	1,782	89,939	127,839	225,924
Kildare	1963	2,500	19,900	2,000	6,700	99,300	179,400	309,800
	1964	2,100	16,800	1,900	6,800	107,200	207,200	341,900
	1965	2,240	20,127	1,493	4,250	111,217	166,235	305,562
Kilkenny	1963	2,400	21,800	4,800	8,200	166,700	104,600	308,700
	1964	2,000	19,100	3,900	7,400	165,200	100,300	297,900
	1965	1,972	16,091	3,820	6,222	161,283	88,052	277,440
Laoighis	1963	1,500	16,700	7,400	7,400	121,800	104,700	259,600
	1964	1,800	17,000	6,800	7,400	112,400	112,000	257,400
	1965	1,846	14,851	6,547	10,867	112,932	147,325	294,368
Longford	1963	1,700	12,700	8,000	4,900	124,600	84,400	236,400
	1964	1,700	11,500	7,600	5,800	115,100	73,600	215,200
	1965	1,095	9,376	5,886	4,155	106,445	57,894	184,851
Louth	1963	800	7,300	700	2,100	89,700	67,500	168,100
	1964	700	6,100	600	1,900	84,700	68,500	162,500
	1965	646	7,778	657	1,756	96,138	65,594	172,569
Meath	1963	2,700	20,300	2,600	4,600	192,600	145,600	368,500
	1964	1,600	21,400	2,400	4,100	189,300	165,200	384,000
	1965	3,663	19,828	1,535	3,740	189,443	128,383	346,592
Offaly	1963	2,000	14,400	12,100	10,100	129,100	113,200	281,000
	1964	1,800	12,700	12,200	9,900	121,100	122,300	280,000
	1965	1,740	13,251	10,840	9,187	134,749	126,034	295,801
Westmeath	1963	2,700	18,700	5,200	5,600	131,900	99,600	263,700
	1964	2,000	18,900	4,800	6,300	132,100	86,800	250,800
	1965	2,779	21,378	4,231	4,928	126,433	68,682	228,431
Wexford	1963	5,400	33,200	4,700	10,600	217,500	164,700	436,200
	1964	4,400	26,000	3,600	8,200	222,800	149,500	414,500
	1965	3,921	31,320	3,817	7,917	232,612	181,557	461,144
Wicklow	1963	2,000	18,200	1,700	3,900	104,100	137,000	266,800
	1964	1,000	18,900	1,700	3,800	88,100	204,300	317,800
	1965	1,869	17,111	1,589	3,396	140,827	149,551	314,343
<b>Munster</b>	1963	25,200	199,500	138,100	112,800	1,704,000	1,369,600	3,549,200
	1964	21,400	173,300	127,400	115,800	1,684,400	1,312,300	3,434,600
	1965	19,862	180,588	116,437	102,236	1,671,226	1,161,037	3,251,386

and Province in June in each year, 1963 to 1965.

Counties and Provinces	Year	Poultry						Total Poultry
		Turkeys		Geese (including Goslings)	Ducks (including Ducklings)	Ordinary Fowl		
		Over six months old	Under six months old			Over six months old	Under six months old	
Clare ..	1963	2,100	16,900	42,500	14,400	167,000	114,600	357,400
	1964	2,200	16,600	42,500	13,600	166,400	97,800	339,200
	1965	2,073	14,271	40,796	13,047	156,943	83,570	310,700
Cork ..	1963	9,600	81,600	40,100	42,300	696,100	497,900	1,367,600
	1964	7,400	68,500	34,800	42,200	678,400	475,600	1,306,800
	1965	7,360	76,617	31,518	41,760	673,071	427,678	1,258,004
Kerry ..	1963	6,100	55,200	14,100	19,700	279,000	190,800	564,900
	1964	5,200	48,400	13,500	18,400	290,400	162,700	538,500
	1965	4,563	44,754	11,327	18,089	283,056	158,603	520,392
Limerick ..	1963	3,300	17,400	17,500	17,600	207,700	269,200	532,600
	1964	2,600	15,700	14,800	23,500	195,600	273,900	526,100
	1965	2,374	20,014	13,466	13,741	208,484	218,682	476,761
Tipperary N.R.	1963	1,500	9,500	12,500	9,200	120,900	84,300	237,900
	1964	1,600	9,400	11,900	9,300	117,700	69,700	219,500
	1965	1,356	8,971	11,284	7,714	115,984	62,613	207,922
Tipperary S.R.	1963	1,500	10,600	8,900	5,800	125,800	101,100	253,700
	1964	1,400	8,600	7,900	5,700	126,100	98,100	247,800
	1965	1,256	8,761	5,804	4,653	125,838	80,187	226,499
Waterford ..	1963	1,100	8,200	2,600	3,900	107,500	111,800	235,100
	1964	1,000	6,300	2,100	3,100	109,800	134,500	256,700
	1965	880	7,200	2,242	3,232	107,850	129,704	251,108
Connacht ..	1963	21,300	161,300	108,500	110,100	1,586,100	1,154,400	3,141,700
	1964	20,700	145,500	103,600	106,600	1,545,100	1,059,200	2,980,800
	1965	15,074	109,502	95,141	90,894	1,443,181	873,173	2,626,965
Galway ..	1963	9,500	60,800	46,800	47,600	578,700	426,400	1,169,800
	1964	10,900	57,500	45,800	46,800	578,500	388,200	1,127,700
	1965	6,778	39,012	42,636	40,995	545,460	322,489	997,370
Leitrim ..	1963	1,500	13,800	3,400	3,900	132,000	95,300	249,900
	1964	1,200	11,900	2,600	3,200	131,000	80,100	230,000
	1965	1,386	11,903	3,386	3,885	116,367	63,115	200,042
Mayo ..	1963	4,700	37,100	28,000	36,300	463,800	318,200	888,200
	1964	3,400	32,400	26,900	33,600	438,900	310,000	845,100
	1965	3,096	22,970	22,025	28,182	409,705	257,425	743,403
Roscommon	1963	3,600	33,200	17,400	11,700	243,200	183,300	492,400
	1964	3,700	30,500	16,800	13,300	242,100	167,600	473,900
	1965	2,503	23,902	16,069	9,622	226,665	137,135	415,896
Sligo ..	1963	1,900	16,400	12,900	10,700	168,400	131,200	341,400
	1964	1,700	13,200	11,600	9,800	154,600	113,400	304,200
	1965	1,311	11,715	11,025	8,210	144,984	93,009	270,254
Ulster (part)	1963	7,200	62,400	21,100	48,400	873,200	927,900	1,940,200
	1964	5,800	55,900	20,400	49,500	825,500	986,100	1,943,300
	1965	6,533	51,191	16,732	50,517	826,602	1,188,471	2,140,046
Cavan ..	1963	3,000	28,300	5,600	12,500	299,700	225,700	574,800
	1964	2,500	26,100	5,600	14,700	275,400	245,900	570,200
	1965	2,944	22,956	4,145	10,792	263,503	195,105	499,445
Donegal ..	1963	1,400	8,700	12,200	23,700	311,300	206,000	563,300
	1964	1,300	8,200	11,800	23,800	294,200	190,100	529,400
	1965	1,208	8,727	10,157	20,665	291,328	164,779	496,864
Monaghan ..	1963	2,800	25,400	3,300	12,200	262,100	496,200	802,000
	1964	2,100	21,500	3,000	11,000	256,000	550,200	843,700
	1965	2,381	19,508	2,430	19,060	271,771	828,587	1,143,737

Table 59. Number of Horses and Ponies in each County

Counties and Provinces	Year	Horses and Ponies			
		Working Horses Broken and Unbroken (incl. Stallions)	Thoroughbred Horses Broken and Unbroken (incl. Stallions)	Other Horses and Ponies	Total Horses and Ponies
Total ..	1963	136,800	14,600	38,700	190,200
	1964	125,700	14,700	39,800	180,300
	1965	118,927	17,099	36,085	172,111
Leinster .. ..	1963	32,700	9,000	10,200	51,900
	1964	29,300	8,700	11,000	49,100
	1965	26,277	10,612	10,284	47,173
Carlow .. ..	1963	1,600	100	500	2,200
	1964	1,400	100	400	1,900
	1965	1,179	287	437	1,903
Dublin .. ..	1963	1,000	1,400	1,100	3,500
	1964	900	1,700	1,000	3,600
	1965	840	1,753	1,004	3,597
Kildare .. ..	1963	1,500	2,800	800	5,100
	1964	1,300	2,800	900	4,900
	1965	1,236	3,203	762	5,201
Kilkenny .. ..	1963	4,700	700	1,400	6,700
	1964	4,300	600	1,500	6,400
	1965	3,889	721	1,321	5,931
Laoighis .. ..	1963	4,000	100	800	5,000
	1964	3,400	200	1,000	4,600
	1965	3,208	205	827	4,240
Longford .. ..	1963	2,300	200	800	3,300
	1964	2,100	200	800	3,100
	1965	1,768	157	726	2,651
Louth .. ..	1963	1,000	200	200	1,400
	1964	900	200	200	1,300
	1965	693	168	274	1,135
Meath .. ..	1963	2,400	1,800	1,000	5,200
	1964	2,000	1,800	900	4,800
	1965	1,720	2,158	861	4,739
Offaly .. ..	1963	3,700	200	700	4,600
	1964	3,500	200	700	4,400
	1965	3,243	176	717	4,136
Westmeath .. ..	1963	3,200	500	700	4,400
	1964	3,100	300	1,000	4,500
	1965	2,791	623	646	4,060
Wexford .. ..	1963	5,000	800	1,500	7,200
	1964	4,500	500	1,500	6,600
	1965	3,782	789	1,782	6,353
Wicklow .. ..	1963	2,300	300	700	3,400
	1964	1,900	300	1,000	3,200
	1965	1,928	372	927	3,227
Munster .. ..	1963	60,700	4,700	19,200	84,700
	1964	56,900	5,000	19,600	81,500
	1965	54,936	5,579	17,698	78,213

## and Province in June in each year, 1963 to 1965.

Counties and Provinces	Year	Horses and Ponies			
		Working Horses Broken and Unbroken (incl. Stallions)	Thoroughbred Horses Broken and Unbroken (incl. Stallions)	Other Horses and Ponies	Total Horses and Ponies
Clare .. ..	1963	9,500	500	3,600	13,500
	1964	9,400	400	3,600	13,300
	1965	9,010	411	3,467	12,888
Cork .. ..	1963	18,400	1,200	4,800	24,400
	1964	17,000	1,300	4,700	23,100
	1965	16,038	1,391	4,342	21,771
Kerry .. ..	1963	10,700	100	3,500	14,300
	1964	10,100	100	3,500	13,700
	1965	10,086	113	2,837	13,036
Limerick .. ..	1963	7,900	900	2,900	11,700
	1964	7,300	1,000	3,100	11,400
	1965	7,219	1,173	2,334	10,726
Tipperary N.R. .. ..	1963	6,000	300	1,200	7,500
	1964	5,700	300	1,300	7,300
	1965	5,234	399	1,385	7,018
Tipperary S.R. .. ..	1963	5,100	1,300	1,600	7,900
	1964	4,700	1,300	1,500	7,500
	1965	4,205	1,498	1,830	7,533
Waterford .. ..	1963	3,200	500	1,700	5,400
	1964	2,700	600	2,000	5,300
	1965	3,144	594	1,503	5,241
Connacht .. ..	1963	30,900	600	7,800	39,400
	1964	29,100	800	7,800	37,700
	1965	28,813	704	6,751	36,268
Galway .. ..	1963	12,900	300	3,800	17,000
	1964	12,300	400	3,600	16,200
	1965	12,278	317	2,873	15,468
Leitrim .. ..	1963	2,700	(a)	300	3,000
	1964	2,700	(a)	200	3,000
	1965	2,240	36	499	2,775
Mayo .. ..	1963	7,900	200	2,100	10,200
	1964	7,500	200	2,100	9,800
	1965	7,830	150	1,717	9,697
Roscommon .. ..	1963	4,500	100	1,100	5,700
	1964	4,100	100	1,400	5,500
	1965	4,104	68	1,005	5,177
Sligo .. ..	1963	2,900	100	500	3,500
	1964	2,500	200	500	3,200
	1965	2,361	133	657	3,151
Ulster (part) .. ..	1963	12,500	200	1,500	14,200
	1964	10,400	200	1,500	12,100
	1965	8,901	204	1,352	10,457
Cavan .. ..	1963	5,100	(a)	500	5,700
	1964	4,300	(a)	700	5,000
	1965	3,721	70	616	4,407
Donegal .. ..	1963	4,100	(a)	600	4,700
	1964	3,500	100	500	4,100
	1965	3,014	55	470	3,539
Monaghan .. ..	1963	3,300	200	300	3,800
	1964	2,600	100	300	2,900
	1965	2,166	79	266	2,511

(a) Less than 50.

Table 60. Estimated Numbers of Livestock(a) in January, 1966, with comparative figures for January, 1965.

Description of Livestock	January, 1966	January, 1965	Actual change January, 1965 to January, 1966	Percentage change January, 1965 to January, 1966
	Number			Percentage
<b>Cattle:</b>				
Milch cows .. .. .	1,535,100	1,404,800	+ 130,300	+ 9.3
Heifers in calf .. .. .	270,700	312,100	— 41,400	— 13.3
Bulls .. .. .	13,300	13,200	+ 100	+ 0.6
Other cattle .. .. .	3,126,700	2,794,100	+ 332,500	+ 11.9
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>4,945,700</b>	<b>4,524,200</b>	<b>+ 421,500</b>	<b>+ 9.3</b>
<b>Sheep:</b>				
Ewes for breeding .. .. .	2,343,000	2,343,600	— 600	— 0.0
Rams .. .. .	81,000	81,600	— 700	— 0.8
Other sheep .. .. .	1,040,000	1,030,500	+ 9,500	+ 0.9
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>3,464,000</b>	<b>3,455,800</b>	<b>+ 8,200</b>	<b>+ 0.2</b>
<b>Pigs:</b>				
Sows in pig .. .. .	61,000	69,600	— 8,600	— 12.4
Other sows for breeding .. .. .	45,500	59,600	— 14,100	— 23.6
Gilts .. .. .	8,900	17,100	— 8,200	— 48.1
Boars .. .. .	3,300	3,300	— (b)	— 0.3
Other pigs:—				
Six months and upwards .. .. .	95,100	68,200	+ 26,900	+ 39.5
Three „ „ under six .. .. .	428,000	405,300	+ 22,600	+ 5.6
Under three months .. .. .	459,600	534,500	— 74,900	— 14.0
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>1,101,400</b>	<b>1,157,700</b>	<b>— 56,300</b>	<b>— 4.9</b>
<b>Poultry:</b>				
Turkeys .. .. .	107,900	107,000	+ 1,000	+ 0.9
Geese .. .. .	99,800	109,800	— 10,000	— 9.1
Ducks .. .. .	217,500	246,400	— 28,900	— 11.3
Ordinary fowl .. .. .	8,246,200	8,276,000	— 29,700	— 0.4
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>8,671,400</b>	<b>8,739,100</b>	<b>— 67,700</b>	<b>— 0.8</b>

(a) Figures in above table were estimated from returns specially collected for a sample area, covering approximately one in every four of the District Electoral Division, i.e., each D.E.D. in which a Garda Station is situated. These figures show the position at a time of minimum when, in general, stocks have been depleted by slaughter and export and before the birth of new stock.

(b) Less than 50.

Table 61. Number of Males engaged in Farm Work in each County and Province on 1 June, 1965.

County and Province	Males 14 and under 18 years			Males 18 years and over			Total
	Members of Family	Other Males		Members of Family	Other Males		
		Permanent	Temporary		Permanent	Temporary	
Number							
Carlow .. ..	182	68	36	3,008	954	606	4,854
Dublin .. ..	111	230	363	2,057	2,315	805	5,881
Kildare .. ..	201	172	75	3,565	2,465	796	7,274
Kilkenny .. .	418	99	67	6,999	1,755	1,106	10,444
Laoighis .. .	283	60	77	5,618	1,020	1,001	8,059
Longford .. .	211	19	55	4,742	332	572	5,931
Louth .. ..	134	74	58	2,736	1,046	520	4,568
Meath .. ..	411	209	118	7,062	2,636	1,339	11,775
Offaly .. ..	353	78	85	5,731	847	766	7,860
Westmeath ..	219	50	41	5,572	862	885	7,629
Wexford .. .	495	231	113	7,758	2,579	1,249	12,425
Wicklow .. .	216	108	51	3,425	1,287	528	5,615
<b>Leinster ..</b>	<b>3,234</b>	<b>1,398</b>	<b>1,139</b>	<b>58,273</b>	<b>18,098</b>	<b>10,173</b>	<b>92,315</b>
Clare .. ..	617	62	73	12,621	551	733	14,657
Cork .. ..	1,139	305	188	25,159	4,781	2,605	34,177
Kerry .. ..	862	94	73	17,343	991	1,424	20,787
Limerick .. .	594	275	120	10,975	1,979	1,292	15,235
Tipperary N.R.	390	130	87	6,690	1,143	887	9,327
Tipperary S.R.	300	161	49	6,762	1,727	1,042	10,041
Waterford ..	184	102	65	4,532	1,260	821	6,964
<b>Munster ..</b>	<b>4,086</b>	<b>1,129</b>	<b>655</b>	<b>84,082</b>	<b>12,432</b>	<b>8,804</b>	<b>111,188</b>
Galway .. ..	1,738	126	176	23,851	1,001	1,773	28,665
Leitrim .. .	377	24	31	7,663	210	339	8,644
Mayo .. ..	1,449	53	101	21,954	577	972	25,106
Roscommon ..	647	37	48	12,195	489	842	14,258
Sligo .. ..	452	19	32	8,245	333	502	9,583
<b>Connacht ..</b>	<b>4,663</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>73,908</b>	<b>2,610</b>	<b>4,428</b>	<b>86,256</b>
Cavan .. ..	486	55	52	10,470	505	603	12,171
Donegal .. .	1,292	81	180	15,451	1,010	1,332	19,346
Monaghan ..	297	63	47	7,472	367	524	8,770
<b>Ulster (part)</b>	<b>2,075</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>33,393</b>	<b>1,882</b>	<b>2,459</b>	<b>40,287</b>
<b>Total 1965</b>	<b>14,058</b>	<b>2,985</b>	<b>2,461</b>	<b>249,656</b>	<b>35,022</b>	<b>25,864</b>	<b>330,046</b>

Table 62. Estimated Number of Males engaged in Farm Work on 1 June, 1960 to 1965.

Year	MALES 14 AND UNDER 18 YEARS			MALES 18 YEARS AND OVER			Total
	Members of Family	Other Males		Members of Family	Other Males		
		Permanent	Temporary		Permanent	Temporary	
Number							
1960 .. ..	19,431	3,502	2,823	274,994	47,053	35,033	382,836
1961 .. ..	18,900	3,400	2,600	280,300	44,600	30,200	380,000
1962 .. ..	18,200	3,400	2,800	267,200(a)	41,100(a)	28,100(a)	360,800
1963 .. ..	17,300	3,000	2,800	264,500(a)	39,100(a)	28,300(a)	354,900
1964 .. ..	15,300	2,900	3,100	260,300(a)	36,600(a)	25,500(a)	343,500(a)
1965 .. ..	14,058	2,985	2,461	249,656	35,022	25,864	330,046

(a) Revised.

Table 63. Minimum Rates of Wages of Male Agricultural Workers, as fixed by Agricultural Wages (Minimum Rates) Orders in accordance with the provisions of the Agricultural Wages Acts, 1936 and 1945.

Area and Age Group	Rate per week effective from:—							
	1 Feb., 1939	30 Oct., 1961	4 June, 1962	30 Dec., 1963	4 May, 1964	24 May, 1965	6 June, 1966	1 Oct., 1966
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
<b>Area A</b>								
21 years and over ..	33 0	125 0	135 0	140 0	155 0	170 0	183 0	190 0
20 " and under 21 ..	28 6	111 0	120 0	124 0	137 0	150 0	161 0	167 0
19 " and under 20 ..	24 0	95 0	102 0	105 0	115 0	125 0	134 0	139 0
18 " " " 19 ..	21 0	81 0	87 0	90 0	98 0	106 0	113 0	117 0
17 " " " 18 ..	19 6	70 0	74 0	76 0	81 0	86 0	91 0	94 0
16 " " " 17 ..								
14 " " " 16 ..				65 0	68 0	71 0	74 0	76 0
<b>Area B</b>								
21 years and over ..	27 0	119 0	127 0	132 0	147 0	162 0	175 0	182 0
20 " and under 21 ..	24 0	105 0	112 0	116 0	129 0	142 0	153 0	159 0
19 " " " 20 ..	21 0	90 0	96 0	99 0	109 0	119 0	128 0	133 0
18 " " " 19 ..	18 0	77 6	82 0	85 0	93 0	101 0	108 0	112 0
17 " " " 18 ..	16 6	67 6	70 0	72 0	77 0	82 0	87 0	90 0
16 " " " 17 ..								
14 " " " 16 ..				60 0	63 0	66 0	69 0	71 0
<b>Area C</b>								
21 years and over ..	27 0	114 0	120 0	125 0	140 0	155 0	168 0	175 0
20 " and under 21 ..	24 0	100 0	105 0	109 0	122 0	135 0	146 0	152 0
19 " " " 20 ..	21 0	85 0	90 0	93 0	103 0	113 0	122 0	127 0
18 " " " 19 ..	18 0	72 6	76 0	79 0	87 0	95 0	102 0	106 0
17 " " " 18 ..	16 6	63 0	65 0	67 0	72 0	77 0	82 0	85 0
16 " " " 17 ..								
14 " " " 16 ..				55 0	58 0	61 0	64 0	66 0

Notes. Rates fixed for Area B from 1st February, 1939 and for Area C from 12th September, 1955 relate to work done under a contract of employment for less than five months.

Area A. On 1st February, 1939 this area was comprised of the Co. Borough of Dublin, certain adjoining D.E.D.'s in Co. Dublin and the Urban District of Bray. From 23rd July, 1951 it was extended to include the whole of Co. Dublin and from 24 May, 1965 to include the Co. Borough of Cork and certain D.E.D.'s adjacent to the City and the Urban District of Cobh.

Area B. The Co. Borough of Waterford and certain adjoining D.E.D.'s in Co. Waterford; Cos. Carlow, Kildare, Kilkenny, Louth, Meath, Wexford, Wicklow, Limerick and Tipperary; certain D.E.D.'s in the eastern portion of Co. Cork and certain D.E.D.'s in Co. Clare adjacent to the Co. Borough of Limerick. From the 24th May, 1965 this area was extended to include the whole of Co. Waterford.

Area C. The remainder of the State.

Table 64. Average Minimum Weekly Rates and Index Numbers of Wages of permanent Adult Male Agricultural Workers without free house or allowance of any kind, in July of each year, 1953 to 1966.

Year	Leinster	Munster	Connacht	Ulster (part)	Ireland	Index Numbers July 1953=100
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	
1953	82 9	80 3	80 0	80 0	81 6	100.0
1954	86 9	84 6	84 0	84 0	85 6	104.9
1955	86 9	84 6	84 0	84 0	85 6	104.9
1956	98 3	95 6	95 0	95 0	96 9	118.7
1957	98 3	95 6	95 0	95 0	96 9	118.7
1958	98 3	95 6	95 0	95 0	96 9	118.7
1959	104 3	101 6	101 0	101 0	102 9	126.1
1960	108 6	105 6	105 0	105 0	106 9	131.0
1961	111 6	108 6	108 0	108 0	109 9	134.7
1962	124 9	120 6	120 0	120 0	122 6	150.3
1963	124 9	120 6	120 0	120 0	122 6	150.3
1964	146 9	144 9	140 0	140 0	145 3	178.2
1965	162 0	161 0	155 0	155 0	160 9	197.2
1966	174 9	173 9	168 0	168 0	173 6	212.9

Note. Average rates of wages computed on the basis of the Agricultural Wages (Minimum Rates) Orders, 1953-1966.

**Table 65. Number of Agricultural Holdings exceeding 1 acre classified by Size in each County and Province on 1 June, 1965.**

NOTE:—An Agricultural Holding is defined as all land used wholly or partly for agricultural or live stock production, that is operated, directed or managed by one person alone or with the assistance of others, without regard to ownership, title, size or location and may be in one or more pieces if they are in the same neighbourhood and are known and operated as a single holding or property.

County and Province	Above 1 and not exceeding 5 acres	Above 5 and not exceeding 10 acres	Above 10 and not exceeding 15 acres	Above 15 and not exceeding 30 acres	Above 30 and not exceeding 50 acres	Above 50 and not exceeding 100 acres	Above 100 and not exceeding 150 acres	Above 150 and not exceeding 200 acres	Above 200 and not exceeding 300 acres	Above 300 acres	Total Number of Holdings
Number of Holdings											
Carlow .. ..	332	234	158	422	557	776	342	137	101	42	3,101
Dublin .. ..	1,296	629	325	703	470	501	219	108	92	57	4,400
Kildare .. ..	803	546	303	931	933	938	464	265	206	176	5,565
Kilkenny .. ..	592	355	282	843	1,295	1,955	816	368	244	97	6,847
Laoighis .. ..	556	447	352	979	1,214	1,459	539	246	165	68	6,025
Longford .. ..	295	406	548	1,680	1,355	904	220	74	55	23	5,560
Louth .. ..	642	633	489	1,016	664	599	209	95	70	44	4,461
Meath .. ..	578	831	527	2,263	1,961	1,449	604	348	269	228	9,058
Offaly .. ..	543	422	348	1,041	1,449	1,544	516	219	154	111	6,347
Westmeath .. ..	582	462	415	1,473	1,625	1,400	450	206	175	120	6,908
Wexford .. ..	962	652	475	1,137	1,474	2,136	963	394	250	95	8,538
Wicklow .. ..	497	351	249	624	679	1,117	490	242	170	108	4,527
<b>Leinster .. ..</b>	<b>7,678</b>	<b>5,968</b>	<b>4,471</b>	<b>13,112</b>	<b>13,676</b>	<b>14,778</b>	<b>5,832</b>	<b>2,702</b>	<b>1,951</b>	<b>1,169</b>	<b>71,337</b>
Clare .. ..	614	546	575	2,604	3,301	3,313	841	296	186	138	12,414
Cork .. ..	1,995	1,378	1,157	3,721	5,028	7,878	2,918	1,053	532	213	25,873
Kerry .. ..	1,844	1,377	1,194	3,405	3,860	4,073	1,027	307	225	188	17,500
Limerick .. ..	1,053	788	531	1,872	2,544	3,148	960	333	177	62	11,468
Tipperary N.R. .. ..	626	402	278	831	1,420	1,878	729	315	190	82	6,751
Tipperary S.R. .. ..	650	423	327	1,213	1,502	2,006	728	310	220	93	7,472
Waterford .. ..	553	337	199	584	732	1,299	666	270	208	105	4,953
<b>Munster .. ..</b>	<b>7,335</b>	<b>5,251</b>	<b>4,261</b>	<b>14,230</b>	<b>18,387</b>	<b>23,595</b>	<b>7,869</b>	<b>2,884</b>	<b>1,738</b>	<b>881</b>	<b>86,431</b>
Galway .. ..	1,167	2,162	1,899	6,974	7,255	4,109	691	206	167	145	24,775
Leitrim .. ..	203	531	926	3,447	2,335	1,202	171	22	18	17	8,872
Mayo .. ..	1,982	2,599	3,447	10,331	5,155	2,255	359	96	77	93	26,394
Roscommon .. ..	380	756	1,218	5,231	3,942	2,116	350	88	62	15	14,158
Sligo .. ..	456	699	1,102	3,823	2,338	1,331	217	53	48	43	10,110
<b>Connacht .. ..</b>	<b>4,188</b>	<b>6,747</b>	<b>8,592</b>	<b>29,806</b>	<b>21,025</b>	<b>11,013</b>	<b>1,788</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>372</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>84,309</b>
Cavan .. ..	501	854	1,310	4,030	3,018	1,811	259	73	38	15	11,909
Donegal .. ..	2,843	3,142	2,285	4,565	3,027	2,715	869	339	258	211	20,254
Monaghan .. ..	507	909	1,114	3,026	2,105	1,285	208	37	18	7	9,216
<b>Ulster (part) .. ..</b>	<b>3,851</b>	<b>4,905</b>	<b>4,709</b>	<b>11,621</b>	<b>8,150</b>	<b>5,811</b>	<b>1,336</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>41,379</b>
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>23,052</b>	<b>22,871</b>	<b>22,033</b>	<b>68,769</b>	<b>61,238</b>	<b>55,197</b>	<b>16,825</b>	<b>6,500</b>	<b>4,375</b>	<b>2,596</b>	<b>283,456</b>

Table 66. Estimated Value of Agricultural Output and Input (a) at current prices.

Note. The series of figures for the years prior to 1947 are not directly comparable with those for 1947 and subsequent years.

Year	Gross Output (including turf)		Input(a)	Net Output (including turf)	
	Excluding value of change in livestock numbers	Including value of change in livestock numbers		Excluding value of change in livestock numbers	Including value of change in livestock numbers
	£000				
1938-39 .. ..	52,233	51,889	8,698	43,525	43,191
1939-40 .. ..	60,211	60,491	9,412	50,799	51,079
1940-41 .. ..	68,062	69,093	12,872	55,190	56,221
1941-42 .. ..	76,544	74,249	5,633	70,911	68,616
1942-43 .. ..	86,708	87,339	2,596	84,112	84,743
1943-44 .. ..	95,204	98,182	4,695	90,509	93,487
1944-45 .. ..	99,142	99,230	5,216	93,926	94,014
1945 .. ..	104,952	104,916	5,190	99,762	99,726
1946 .. ..	103,601	101,082	8,820	94,781	92,262
1947 .. ..	112,271	107,629	10,215	102,056	97,414
	New Series				
1947 .. ..	109,050	104,408	11,887	97,163	92,521
1948 .. ..	117,677	121,454	16,244	101,433	105,210
1949 .. ..	126,063	133,002	18,501	107,562	114,501
1950 .. ..	130,859	132,485	22,403	108,456	110,082
1951 .. ..	143,667	142,536	23,597	120,070	118,939
1952 .. ..	157,811	161,035	23,690	134,121	137,345
1953 .. ..	171,924	177,929	29,537	142,387	148,392
1954 .. ..	177,694	174,429	33,033	144,661	141,396
1955 .. ..	181,496	186,850	32,725	148,771	154,125
1956 .. ..	175,454	175,068	32,287	143,167	142,781
1957 .. ..	190,275	190,157	33,852	156,423	156,305
1958 .. ..	178,301	181,506	35,792	142,509	145,714
1959 .. ..	180,200	191,220	34,181	146,019	157,039
1960 .. ..	191,407	193,102	32,257	159,150	160,845
1961 .. ..	209,530	206,477	37,073	172,457	169,404
1962 .. ..	209,042	213,096	41,234	167,808	171,862
1963 .. ..	211,437	215,019	43,524(b)	167,913(b)	171,495(b)
1964 (b) .. ..	230,258	239,991	45,502	184,756	194,489
1965 .. ..	232,082	252,163	53,860	178,222	198,303

(a) Feeding stuffs, fertilisers and seeds (including cleaning and retailing charges) purchased by farmers.

(b) Revised.

Table 67. Index Numbers of the Volume of Agricultural Output.

Year	Crops	Excluding value of change in livestock numbers					Including value of change in livestock numbers					Farm materials	
		Live- stock and livestock products	Gross Output		Net Output		Live- stock and livestock products	Gross Output		Net Output			
			In- cluding turf	Ex- cluding turf	In- cluding turf	Ex- cluding turf		In- cluding turf	Ex- cluding turf	In- cluding turf	Ex- cluding turf		
<i>Base year: 1938-39 = 100</i>													
1938-39	..	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
1939-40	..	104.6	103.3	104.4	103.5	103.3	102.2	104.5	105.3	104.5	104.4	103.3	109.6
1940-41	..	117.9	93.3	100.0	98.0	101.6	99.3	95.9	102.0	100.1	104.0	101.9	92.0
1941-42	..	130.0	93.0	102.6	100.1	115.2	113.4	89.6	100.0	97.3	112.3	110.1	39.3
1942-43	..	126.4	86.7	96.6	94.3	112.3	110.9	88.2	97.8	95.5	113.8	112.6	18.1
1943-44	..	134.3	83.2	95.7	93.0	108.6	106.6	88.0	99.3	96.9	113.1	111.4	30.7
1944-45	..	133.2	86.0	97.5	95.0	110.0	108.1	86.9	98.2	95.7	110.9	109.1	35.0
1945	..	142.6	91.0	102.9	100.9	116.2	114.9	91.6	103.4	101.3	116.8	115.6	36.5
1946	..	128.8	90.3	99.2	97.6	108.8	107.8	87.3	97.0	95.3	106.3	105.0	51.1
1947	..	109.8	87.2	93.5	91.5	101.0	99.3	82.6	89.9	87.6	96.7	94.6	55.9
<i>New Series: base year 1953 = 100</i>													
1938-39	..	69.2	101.5	95.4	94.9	93.6	92.9	96.1	91.4	90.8	88.9	88.0	104.2
1947	..	74.5	86.6	86.0	84.1	91.5	89.6	77.8	79.2	77.1	83.2	80.9	59.2
1948	..	90.1	84.3	86.7	85.5	89.3	88.0	84.6	86.8	85.6	89.4	88.1	74.2
1949	..	96.6	92.8	94.7	93.6	95.8	94.4	95.4	96.7	95.6	98.1	96.9	89.7
1950	..	82.8	96.8	93.8	93.9	92.0	92.0	93.8	91.6	91.6	89.4	89.4	102.4
1951	..	79.8	96.6	93.8	93.1	94.6	93.9	91.4	89.9	89.1	89.9	89.0	89.5
1952	..	84.4	99.6	96.8	96.6	100.5	100.4	98.8	96.3	96.0	99.7	99.5	79.2
1953	..	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1954	..	97.5	110.8	106.3	108.1	104.5	106.6	103.4	100.7	102.2	97.9	99.6	114.9
1955	..	98.7	105.3	103.1	103.9	101.6	102.5	104.5	102.6	103.3	101.0	101.9	110.4
1956	..	103.2	110.4	107.7	108.9	107.6	109.1	104.9	103.5	104.5	102.6	103.8	108.0
1957	..	114.5	113.6	111.9	113.7	111.3	113.5	108.4	108.0	109.6	106.6	108.5	114.8
1958	..	86.7	108.5	101.8	104.1	96.9	99.3	105.6	99.8	101.9	94.6	96.9	125.8
1959	..	109.9	104.4	104.1	105.5	99.3	100.8	107.4	106.4	107.9	102.3	103.9	126.9
1960	..	114.5	114.9	112.6	114.8	109.8	112.3	111.1	109.8	111.8	106.5	108.7	126.3
1961	..	115.7	124.3	119.8	122.5	113.9	117.0	117.4	114.6	117.1	108.0	110.5	148.1
1962	..	125.0	122.3	120.1	122.8	110.9	113.8	119.5	118.0	120.5	108.8	111.4	164.2
1963	..	114.1	126.4	121.0	123.9	110.2(a)	113.1(a)	122.8	118.4	121.1	107.5(a)	110.2(a)	173.1(a)
1964 (a)	..	111.4	129.6	122.6	125.9	111.1	114.4	129.5	122.8	126.0	111.7	115.0	178.4
1965	..	99.1	129.5	120.0	123.3	103.1	106.2	134.2	124.0	127.3	108.5	111.8	201.5

(a) Revised.

Table 68. Estimated Output of

Product	Unit of Quantity	Estimated Quantity						
		1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
		Thousand						
<b>Livestock and Livestock Products:</b>								
Horses .. .. .	No.	18	17	21	17	16	22	23
Cattle and Calves (a) .. .. .	"	901	1,046	1,208	1,065	1,126	1,137	987
Cattle hides (casualty) .. .. .	"	44	44	45	46	47	48	52
<b>Milk:</b>								
Consumed by persons .. .. .	gal. 000	125	127	129	129	130	131	133
Used in industry .. .. .	" "	245	281	305	324	336	362	391
Farmers' Butter .. .. .	" cwt."	249	245	235	238	201	172	130
Buttermilk and sepatated milk	gal. 000	17	16	16	16	16	16	18
Sheep and lambs .. .. .	No.	1,364	1,583	1,379	1,825	1,848	1,908	1,853
Wool .. .. .	lb.	17,942	17,818	17,927	18,828	18,692	19,371 (b)	19,373
Pigs .. .. .	No.	1,284	1,407	1,563	1,687	1,672	1,692	1,954
<b>Poultry:</b>								
Turkeys .. .. .	"	1,033	821	790	676	585	518	519
Geese .. .. .	"	342	348	326	288	259	240	219
Ducks .. .. .	"	407	373	330	290	267	273	251
Ordinary fowl .. .. .	"	5,922	6,151	5,958	6,484	8,337	10,110	11,489
<b>Eggs:</b>								
Hen .. .. .	120	7,134	6,781	6,727	6,563	6,602	6,445	6,473
Duck .. .. .	"	275	199	190	160	149	148	133
Other .. .. .	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Livestock and Livestock Products	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Crops and Turf:</b>								
Wheat .. .. .	cwt.	6,487	8,587	8,725	8,329	5,349	4,868	3,996
Oats .. .. .	"	1,334	1,270	1,068	988	1,546	1,247 (b)	805
Barley .. .. .	"	5,361	5,326	6,682	8,599	8,276	7,999	8,243
Turnips .. .. .	ton	35	35	35	35	35	35	35
Sugar Beet .. .. .	"	928	935	877	915	938	879	746
Potatoes .. .. .	"	512	563	493	529	518	538 (b)	472
Cabbage .. .. .	"	104	103	103	102	101	101	101
Hay .. .. .	"	44	42	40	42	42	39	35
Straw .. .. .	"	17	19	20	22	23	23	21
Grass seed .. .. .	cwt.	103	118	116	112	83	91	83
Fruit .. .. .	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other crops (c) .. .. .	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turf .. .. .	ton	2,243	2,027	1,832	1,835	1,758	1,547	1,457
Total Crops and Turf .. .. .	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Gross value of Agricultural Output (excluding value of changes in Livestock numbers)

Value of changes in Livestock numbers

Gross value of Agricultural Output (including value of changes in Livestock numbers)

Value of certain farm materials (d)

Net value of Agricultural Output (excluding value of changes in Livestock numbers)

Net value of Agricultural Output (including value of changes in Livestock numbers)

(a) The value of output of cattle and calves includes certain payments to farmers under the Bovine

(b) Revised.

(c) Includes timber.

(d) Feeding stuffs, fertilisers and seeds (including cleaning and retailing charges).

## Agricultural Products 1959-65.

Estimated Value							Product
1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	
£000							
2,617	3,511	3,489	3,684	2,978	3,566	3,188	<b>Livestock and Livestock Products:</b> Horses Cattle and Calves (a) Cattle hides (casualty)  Milk: Consumed by persons Used in industry Farmers' Butter Buttermilk and separated milk Sheep and lambs Wool Pigs Poultry: Turkeys Geese Ducks Ordinary fowl Eggs: Hen Duck Other
49,571	54,967	68,368	58,654	61,921	70,002	64,078	
67	54	57	62	64	55	59	
13,358	14,035	14,293	14,272	14,655	15,815(b)	16,492	
18,701	23,190	25,435	27,043	29,240	34,457(b)	37,840	
4,433	4,603	4,207	4,365	3,791	3,344	2,535	
188	181	179	195	194	221(b)	248	
8,020	9,455	7,793	9,994	10,955	12,185	12,014	
3,205	3,471	3,259	3,168	3,495	4,096(b)	2,896	
20,239	20,771	23,273	24,176	24,706	26,958	31,189	
1,261	1,396	1,225	1,191	1,116	1,192	1,131	
297	344	293	315	290	275	228	
156	142	105	101	132	161	135	
2,039	2,116	1,934	2,005	2,677	3,267	3,851	
10,403	9,578	9,530	10,117	10,453	9,667(b)	10,518	
447	308	286	254	248	216	215	
157	208	254	226	342	289(b)	248	
135,159	148,330	163,980	159,822	167,257	185,766(b)	186,865	<b>Total Livestock and Livestock Products</b>
							<b>Crops and Turf:</b>
10,120	11,077	11,459	10,534	7,267	7,024	5,285	Wheat
1,240	1,370	1,153	1,013	1,565	1,310(b)	916	Oats
5,892	5,815	7,211	8,733	8,404	8,879	9,685	Barley
128	113	111	104	129	107	105	Turnips
6,449	6,046	5,720	6,274	6,531	6,846	5,908	Sugar Beet
8,428	6,063	8,057	8,825	6,475	7,691(b)	10,541	Potatoes
1,632	1,560	1,931	1,979	1,927	1,689	1,744	Cabbage
327	328	297	310	410	278	292	Hay
61	58	63	58	63	55	56	Straw
294	470	299	338	212	267	257	Grass seed
742	1,120	867	1,264	1,415	1,118	1,185	Fruit
2,956	3,163	2,999	4,101	4,170	4,081	4,168	Other crops (c)
6,772	5,894	5,383	5,687	5,612	5,147	5,075	Turf
45,041	43,077	45,550	49,220	44,180	44,492(b)	45,217	<b>Total Crops and Turf</b>
180,200	191,407	209,530	209,042	211,437	230,258(b)	232,082	Gross Output (excluding livestock changes)
+11,020	+1,695	-3,053	+4,054	+3,582	+9,733	+20,081	Value of livestock changes
191,220	193,102	206,477	213,096	215,019	239,991(b)	252,163	Gross Output (including livestock changes)
34,181	32,257	37,073	41,234	43,524(b)	45,502(b)	53,860	Value of certain farm materials (d)
146,019	159,150	172,457	167,808	167,913(b)	184,756(b)	178,222	Net Output (excluding livestock changes)
157,039	160,845	169,404	171,862	171,495(b)	194,489(b)	198,303	Net Output (including livestock changes)

Tuberculosis Eradication Scheme.

Table 69. Income Arising in Agriculture 1959-65.

Item	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
	£ million						
Net output of agriculture (incl. value of changes in livestock numbers) ..	157.0	160.8	169.4	171.9	171.5 (b)	194.5 (b)	198.3
Expenses of Agriculture:							
Rates .. .. .	8.2	8.4	8.9	7.0	7.5	7.2	8.1
Repairs to machinery, spare parts, etc. .. .. .	1.8	1.9	2.1	2.3	2.5	2.7	3.0
Petrol, fuel oil, etc. .. .. .	5.4	5.4	5.6	5.6	5.8	6.1	6.3
Depreciation of machinery and implements .. .. .	6.1	6.3	7.0	7.6	8.0 (b)	8.8	9.7
Transport and marketing .. .. .	2.9	3.1	3.4	3.5	3.5	3.8	3.9
Other .. .. .	5.9	6.2	6.6	6.8	7.2 (b)	7.7 (b)	8.4
Total Expenses .. .. .	30.3	31.3	33.6	32.8	34.5	36.3 (b)	39.4
Net output less expenses .. .. .	126.7	129.5	135.8	139.1	137.0 (b)	158.2 (b)	158.9
plus subsidy (a) under Land Acts plus subsidies not related to sales (calved heifer subsidy and clear herd bonus)	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.8 (b)	0.8
	—	—	—	0.4	0.5	2.3	2.7
Income arising in Agriculture .. .. .	127.4	130.2	136.5	140.2	138.2 (b)	161.3 (b)	162.4
of which:							
Land Annuities (rent element including subsidy above) .. .. .	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.9	3.0 (b)	3.0
Wages and salaries (incl. employers' contribution to Social Security) .. .. .	15.2	15.5	15.2	15.3	14.8	15.8 (b)	17.0
Income from self-employment and other trading income .. .. .	109.3	111.8	118.4	122.0	120.5 (b)	142.5 (b)	142.4

(a) Interest element of Exchequer payment to Land Bond Fund.

## Farm Materials.

Table 70. Estimated Value of Farm Materials purchased by Farmers.

	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
	£000						
Farm materials purchased:							
Animal feed .. .. .	20,745	19,458	23,432	26,313	27,669(b)	29,146(b)	36,779
Fertilisers and lime .. .. .	8,465	8,275	8,412	10,235	11,221	11,930	12,483
Seeds (including cleaning and re-tailing charges) .. .. .	4,971	4,524	5,229	4,686	4,634	4,425	4,598
Total .. .. .	34,181	32,257	37,073	41,234	43,524(b)	45,502(b)	53,860

## Agricultural Output.

Table 71. Estimated Production of Wool, 1959-65.

	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
	Lb. 000						
Shorn wool .. .. .	17,942	17,818	17,927	18,828	18,692	19,371(b)	19,373
Wool on slaughtered animals (excluding wool exported on skins) ..	6,145	6,858	7,041	7,467	7,261	6,173(b)	6,130
Total .. .. .	24,087	24,676	24,968	26,295	25,953	25,544(b)	25,503

(b) Revised.

Table 72. Estimated value at Agricultural Prices of the principal Exports(a) of Agricultural produce (including the estimated agricultural content of processed goods exported), 1963-65.

Basic Product	Form in which Exported	Unit of Quantity of basic product	Estimated Quantity			Estimated Value at Agricultural Prices		
			1963	1964	1965	1963	1964	1965
			Thousand			£000		
<b>Livestock and Livestock Products:</b>								
Horses ..	Live animals and carcase meat .. ..	No.	15	21	22	2,748	3,368	2,998
Cattle and Calves (b) ..	Live animals, carcase and tinned meat, etc. ..	"	915	930	785	51,103	57,952	51,132
Milk ..	Butter, cream, dried milk, chocolate crumb, etc.	value	...	...	...	13,899	15,356(c)	16,937
Sheep and Lambs ..	Live animals and carcase meat .. ..	No.	773	846	835	4,308	4,902	4,839
Wool ..	Raw wool and wool content of cloth, etc.	lbs.	19,725	13,194(c)	23,934	3,688	2,790(c)	3,578
Pigs ..	Live animals, bacon, pork, sausages, etc. ..	No.	713	658	783	10,349	10,366	12,313
Turkeys ..	Live and dead birds ..	"	74	30	18	141	69	39
Other fowl ..	Live and dead geese, ducks and ordinary fowl .. ..	value	...	...	...	347	249	174
Eggs ..	Hen and duck eggs, preserved, powdered, etc.	120	84	22	13	133	33	21
Other ..	Feathers, honey, etc. ..	value	...	...	...	18	22	19
Total Livestock and Livestock Products ..		"	...	...	...	86,734	95,107(c)	92,050
<b>Crops:</b>								
Barley ..	Grain, malt and barley content of ale, beer, stout, etc. .. ..	cwt.	2,523	1,218	1,148	2,698	1,601	1,532
Other Cereals	Wheat and oats—grain	"	1,141	21	2	1,439	23	2
Sugar Beet ..	Sugar, sugar confectionery, chocolate crumb, etc. .. ..	ton	249	197	168	1,733	1,538	1,333
Potatoes ..	Seed and ware ..	"	69	64(c)	45	881	962(c)	945
Other Crops	Grass seed, hay, straw, fruit, etc. .. ..	value	...	...	...	897	934	1,002
Total Crops ..		"	...	...	...	7,648	5,058(c)	4,814
Total ..		"	...	...	...	94,382	100,165(c)	96,864

(a) All the items of Agricultural produce shown as exported in this table were not necessarily produced on farms in the year of export, e.g., the barley content of ale, beer, etc., exported in any year, usually comes from a previous year's crop. Similarly with the wool in clothing; the sugar in confectionery; etc. Exports of live animals are net of imports of similar type animals.

(b) The value of exports of Cattle and Calves includes certain payments under the Bovine Tuberculosis Eradication Scheme.

(c) Revised.

Table 73. Agricultural Output of Turf (i.e. turf drawn from the bog by farmers).

County	1954	1962	1963	1964	1954	1962	1963	1964
	Output: ton 000				Percentage			
Mayo .. ..	346	331	329	299	16.7	18.0	18.7	19.3
Galway .. ..	316	295	287	243	15.2	16.1	16.3	15.7
Kerry .. ..	250	197	188	180	12.0	10.7	10.7	11.6
Donegal .. ..	165	207	190	164	8.0	11.3	10.8	10.6
Roscommon .. ..	144	146	135	129	7.0	8.0	7.7	8.4
Clare .. ..	142	125	126	106	6.8	6.8	7.2	6.8
Cork .. ..	101	63	52	49	4.9	3.4	3.0	3.2
Sligo .. ..	95	98	96	86	4.6	5.3	5.4	5.5
Offaly .. ..	90	67	73	55	4.3	3.7	4.1	3.6
Cavan .. ..	42	26	26	19	2.0	1.4	1.5	1.2
Leitrim .. ..	43	53	52	45	2.1	2.9	2.9	2.9
Westmeath .. ..	64	40	37	33	3.1	2.2	2.1	2.2
Tipperary .. ..	53	33	31	18	2.6	1.8	1.7	1.2
Limerick .. ..	49	36	32	27	2.4	2.0	1.8	1.8
Longford .. ..	40	41	43	36	1.9	2.2	2.4	2.3
Laoighis .. ..	45	32	23	21	2.2	1.8	1.3	1.4
Kildare .. ..	36	20	18	17	1.7	1.1	1.0	1.1
Other counties .. ..	51	25	20	20	2.5	1.3	1.2	1.2
Total .. ..	2,072	1,835	1,758	1,547	100.—	100.—	100.—	100.—

Table 74. Production of Creamery Butter, 1961-65.

MONTH	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
	cwt.				
January .. ..	12,333	15,656	13,944	15,850	19,237
February .. ..	13,553	17,629	17,134	19,659	23,611
March .. ..	33,440	38,932	36,121	39,402	45,712
April .. ..	73,048	62,124	64,218	70,327	79,340
May .. ..	134,835	128,203	121,392	134,572	150,367
June .. ..	146,080	150,703	145,209	164,747	182,445
July .. ..	140,721	146,280	148,654	163,013	180,564
August .. ..	136,403	139,134	141,084	153,551	160,696
September .. ..	112,377	112,967	119,850	132,769	132,496
October .. ..	88,984	92,637	99,366	106,571	99,907
November .. ..	51,330	56,340	55,186	58,250	57,673
December .. ..	20,662	24,803	23,650	27,900	23,798
Annual (a) .. ..	970,458	988,773	991,023	1,092,623	1,158,315

(a) Monthly figures are provisional and do not necessarily add up to the annual figures, which with the exception of those for 1965 are final.

Table 75. Pigs Received at Bacon Factories, 1963-65.

MONTH		For Curing	For Fresh Pork, Sausages, etc.	Total Pigs	Pigs for Curing Dead weight
		Number			Ton
1963					
January	.. ..	101,878	20,748	122,626	6,744
February	.. ..	100,103	17,906	118,009	6,589
March	.. ..	96,958	17,342	114,300	6,331
April	.. ..	96,361	15,729	112,090	6,280
May	.. ..	113,224	13,653	126,877	7,301
June	.. ..	99,094	11,297	110,391	6,383
July	.. ..	117,455	18,736	136,191	7,584
August	.. ..	127,215	27,362	154,577	8,291
September	.. ..	111,403	39,869	151,272	7,348
October	.. ..	116,004	37,328	153,332	7,723
November	.. ..	118,548	22,789	141,337	7,832
December	.. ..	92,224	21,019	113,243	5,990
1964					
January	.. ..	110,527	26,213	136,740	7,345
February	.. ..	91,821	23,348	115,169	6,039
March	.. ..	96,522	22,811	119,333	6,416
April	.. ..	110,689	15,222	125,911	7,395
May	.. ..	93,613	11,285	104,898	6,209
June	.. ..	113,548	12,466	126,014	7,483
July	.. ..	128,539	12,558	141,097	8,410
August	.. ..	125,339	15,551	140,890	8,284
September	.. ..	132,904	17,732	150,636	8,943
October	.. ..	118,333	14,980	133,313	8,005
November	.. ..	131,536	14,022	145,558	8,871
December	.. ..	103,242	23,772	127,014	6,841
1965					
January	.. ..	106,499	19,816	126,315	7,191
February	.. ..	107,746	23,245	130,991	7,163
March	.. ..	102,814	41,515	144,329	6,758
April	.. ..	99,526	28,389	127,915	6,465
May	.. ..	108,769	19,934	128,703	7,050
June	.. ..	128,206	23,590	151,796	8,274
July	.. ..	119,494	38,867	158,361	7,811
August	.. ..	137,296	38,166	175,462	8,993
September	.. ..	119,640	44,677	164,317	7,941
October	.. ..	121,543	44,363	165,906	8,133
November	.. ..	131,158	41,713	172,871	8,683
December	.. ..	118,191	32,247	150,438	7,712
Total					
	1963	1,290,467	263,778	1,554,245	84,396
	1964	1,356,613	209,960	1,566,573	90,241
	1965	1,400,882	396,522	1,797,404	92,174

Table 76. Milk Production and Disposal 1959-1965.

Manner of disposal	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
	Gallons (million)						
Liquid consumption .. .. .	125.0	127.4	129.4	129.5	130.2	130.9	133.2
Used in the production of farmers' butter ..	72.9	71.6	68.8	69.7	58.9	50.4	38.2
Used in industry for:							
Creamery butter .. .. .	199.5	232.4	247.2	252.7	250.9	276.8(a)	293.2
Cheese .. .. .	8.4	10.3	12.6	17.3	22.8	30.7(a)	34.6
Dried milk .. .. .	4.0	5.0	12.4	17.0	26.7	17.5(a)	23.5
Chocolate crumb .. .. .	24.5	23.8	24.1	26.8	25.1	25.8(a)	27.8
Cream .. .. .	7.1	6.9	7.0	7.9	8.6	8.9(a)	10.0
Miscellaneous .. .. .	2.0	2.3	1.7	2.1	1.9	2.2(a)	2.1
Total milk output .. .. .	443.3	479.6	503.2	522.9	525.1	543.2(a)	562.6
Milk fed to livestock (excluding milk suckled) ..	89.0	89.9	90.3	91.7	92.6	98.0	108.3
Total milk production (excluding milk suckled) ..	532.4	569.5	593.5	614.6	617.7	641.2(a)	670.9
	Gallons						
Milk yield per cow (b) .. .. .	457	477	492	504	505	503	493

(a) Revised.

(b) Milk yields have been obtained by dividing the total milk production by the number of milch cows on 1 June excluding those suckling calves.

## Factory weight of Sugar Beet.

Table 77. Quantities in terms of Factory weight of Sugar Beet delivered from various Counties.

COUNTY	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66
	ton						
Carlow .. .. .	70,264	77,594	78,414	81,135	79,890	76,110	55,507
Clare .. .. .	6,931	5,535	5,029	4,162	3,004	2,911	1,458
Cork .. .. .	218,570	219,298	203,064	226,424	240,116	241,469	201,514
Galway .. .. .	80,363	85,735	76,487	70,351	58,597	57,954	38,181
Kerry .. .. .	22,736	19,317	17,889	21,335	20,423	23,674	21,607
Kildare .. .. .	49,168	55,340	53,967	55,946	53,254	40,829	35,097
Kilkenny .. .. .	68,738	75,076	66,375	71,911	73,135	61,692	56,603
Laoighis .. .. .	94,390	97,612	93,757	95,694	95,930	75,020	63,326
Limerick .. .. .	740	853	1,496	968	234	150	85
Louth .. .. .	7,930	5,975	4,506	4,010	3,979	3,701	3,396
Mayo .. .. .	7,924	7,964	7,155	5,367	4,578	4,399	2,256
Meath .. .. .	3,731	2,920	2,376	1,458	1,597	1,633	867
Offaly .. .. .	41,727	40,954	38,562	40,717	46,840	33,592	22,231
Roscommon .. .. .	1,887	2,236	3,061	2,620	2,165	2,179	858
Sligo .. .. .	1,503	1,280	1,139	819	660	800	424
Tipperary .. .. .	89,127	91,829	82,769	85,832	84,997	65,912	51,314
Waterford .. .. .	34,195	27,503	26,379	26,136	26,302	35,465	32,442
Westmeath .. .. .	4,438	4,033	4,027	4,732	4,306	3,325	1,798
Wexford .. .. .	109,671	102,068	97,504	103,229	123,008	136,545	146,957
Wicklow .. .. .	12,123	11,324	11,754	11,547	13,006	10,081	9,881
Other Counties .. .. .	1,393	799	850	580	793	1,565	557
Total .. .. .	927,549	935,245	876,560	914,973	936,814	879,006	746,359

**Table 78. Estimated Produce of Corn Crops in each County and Province in each year 1963 to 1965.**

County and Province	Corn Crops								
	Wheat			Oats			Barley		
	1963	1964	1965	1963	1964	1965	1963	1964	1965
	cwt. 000								
<b>Total</b> ..	<b>5,918</b>	<b>5,345</b>	<b>4,584</b>	<b>7,249</b>	<b>6,155</b>	<b>6,383</b>	<b>11,591</b>	<b>10,843</b>	<b>12,119</b>
<b>Leinster</b> ..	<b>4,151</b>	<b>3,660</b>	<b>3,261</b>	<b>2,185</b>	<b>1,764</b>	<b>1,944</b>	<b>5,406</b>	<b>5,213</b>	<b>6,022</b>
Carlow ..	350	295	242	94	73	93	292	327	372
Dublin ..	288	284	324	84	62	69	361	385	382
Kildare ..	454	358	321	111	85	95	699	644	683
Kilkenny ..	526	405	380	224	184	221	658	627	784
Laoighis ..	395	321	235	122	93	111	593	511	582
Longford ..	10	7	9	108	96	88	58	43	32
Louth ..	329	400	407	181	142	159	225	239	299
Meath ..	378	391	327	308	253	265	507	522	594
Offaly ..	286	241	174	148	124	132	387	345	394
Westmeath ..	54	38	25	138	118	123	174	163	159
Wexford ..	826	711	652	396	328	347	1,155	1,071	1,325
Wicklow ..	256	207	164	270	204	242	299	336	417
<b>Munster</b> ..	<b>1,523</b>	<b>1,461</b>	<b>1,163</b>	<b>2,191</b>	<b>1,806</b>	<b>1,925</b>	<b>5,471</b>	<b>4,850</b>	<b>5,231</b>
Clare ..	14	13	12	136	121	120	51	50	48
Cork ..	640	657	555	1,091	864	898	3,599	3,235	3,403
Kerry ..	97	80	51	331	276	296	198	196	250
Limerick ..	44	38	31	86	67	58	127	89	81
Tipperary N.R.	247	201	175	109	86	91	314	291	351
Tipperary S.R.	309	272	217	140	118	124	406	356	448
Waterford ..	172	200	120	298	274	338	776	633	650
<b>Connacht</b> ..	<b>173</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>1,541</b>	<b>1,398</b>	<b>1,447</b>	<b>529</b>	<b>532</b>	<b>535</b>
Galway ..	138	125	94	703	649	686	318	305	327
Leitrim ..	1	0	0	67	42	44	3	3	2
Mayo ..	14	12	7	438	404	391	122	116	97
Roscommon ..	17	15	7	193	171	204	62	84	87
Sligo ..	3	3	2	140	133	123	24	25	22
<b>Ulster (part)</b> ..	<b>71</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>1,330</b>	<b>1,187</b>	<b>1,067</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>330</b>
Cavan ..	6	3	4	174	136	141	35	34	33
Donegal ..	43	40	26	827	778	702	88	131	217
Monaghan ..	22	26	19	329	273	224	62	82	79

Table 79. Number of Cow Testing Associations recognised by the Department of Agriculture.

	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
Associations .. .. . Number	115	108	85	81	65	54
Members .. .. . "	2,419	2,386	1,779	1,545	1,372	1,051
Cows .. .. . "	36,322	35,194	29,694	28,599	26,862	22,975

Table 80. Livestock Improvement Schemes.

Description	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
	Number					
High-class sires made available under Livestock Schemes of the Department of Agriculture. Stallions on Register .. .. .	174	189	205	204	208	207
Mares awarded nominations under the Department's Livestock Improvement Schemes .. .. .	2,357	2,511	2,466	2,698	2,683	2,851
<b>Bulls:</b>	1,720	1,642	1,614	1,533	1,517	1,506
Premium Bulls .. .. .	914	853	838	789	788	757
Bulls located by the Department on special terms in the Congested Districts .. .. .	565	522	529	512	502	516
Pedigree bulls leased by the Department to breeders and to Artificial Insemination Stns. .. .. .	211	243	226	218	222	223
Special dairy bulls located by the Department with cow-testing associations .. .. .	30	24	21	14	5	5
<b>Dairy Cattle on the Department's Register at the 31 March:</b>						
Cows	68,307	69,462	71,255	73,493	75,400	77,752
Bulls	13,422	13,724	13,955	14,564	14,726	14,908
<b>Artificial Insemination—Cattle:</b>						
Main A.I. stations .. .. .	9	9	9	9	9	9
Sub-stations to main A.I. stations .. .. .	61	62	62	64	62	62
Cows and Heifers inseminated .. .. .	485,913	542,881	602,311	699,381	824,681	919,742
Bulls at A.I. stations .. .. .	296	346	345	378	381	412
<b>Boars:</b>	1,285	1,406	1,461	1,537	1,571	1,645
Premium boars .. .. .	1,272	1,374	1,416	1,450	1,455	1,566
Pure-bred boars leased by the Department to breeders .. .. .	13	32	45	87	116	79
<b>Rams:</b>	1,068	1,109	1,138	1,423	1,520	1,456
Located by Committees of Agriculture .. .. .	298	346	306	406	433	439
Located by the Department on special terms in the Congested Districts .. .. .	707	694	757	937	1,005	926
Pure-bred rams leased by the Department to breeders .. .. .	63	69	75	80	82	91
<b>Poultry stations under the Department's Scheme of instruction in poultry-keeping:</b>						
Egg Distribution stations .. .. .	187	184	189	169	160	138
Sittings of eggs distributed .. .. .	3,981	3,986	4,481	3,904	4,186	3,907
Stations giving services of turkey cocks .. .. .	1,384	1,276	1,155	1,011	865	751
Turkey hens served .. .. .	41,678	37,450	32,731	27,804	23,327	20,109

Table 81. Bovine Tuberculosis Eradication Scheme: Position at 30 June, 1966.

With the completion of attestation in the Six Southern counties—Cork, Kerry, Kilkenny, Limerick, Tipperary and Waterford—on the 19th October, 1965, the entire State is now Attested.

County	Cattle (a)	Herds (b)
Carlow .. .. .	73,200	2,553
Cavan .. .. .	180,400	9,610
Clare .. .. .	262,100	11,015
Cork .. .. .	662,900	22,906
Donegal .. .. .	172,900	15,428
Dublin .. .. .	73,700	1,890
Galway .. .. .	310,100	21,450
Kerry .. .. .	301,200	15,397
Kildare .. .. .	151,500	4,392
Kilkenny .. .. .	203,700	5,635
Laois .. .. .	154,600	5,118
Leitrim .. .. .	99,700	7,093
Limerick .. .. .	318,300	10,402
Longford .. .. .	94,200	4,932
Louth .. .. .	79,500	2,834
Mayo .. .. .	268,200	21,700
Meath .. .. .	274,900	7,697
Monaghan .. .. .	124,400	6,917
Offaly .. .. .	150,300	5,536
Roscommon .. .. .	210,300	11,738
Sligo .. .. .	133,500	8,246
Tipperary .. .. .	443,900	12,283
Waterford .. .. .	154,500	4,244
Westmeath .. .. .	166,900	5,411
Wexford .. .. .	196,400	6,573
Wicklow .. .. .	98,100	3,269
TOTALS .. .. .	5,359,400	234,269

(a) Number of cattle as returned in June, 1965, Agricultural Enumeration.

(b) Number of persons who were owners of cattle on 1st January, 1966.

Table 82. Expenditure and Receipts of the Department of Agriculture in years ended 31 March.

	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66
	£000				
Expenditure:					
Administration .. .. .	704	799	834	1,190	1,311
Research work .. .. .	216	254	297	323	390
Agricultural schools and farms .. ..	237	178	200	232	230
Grants, etc., to private agricultural schools, Veterinary College and Universities ..	334	374	405	524	641
Agricultural development schemes ..	151	176	169	253	250
Grants to County Committees of Agriculture .. .. .	336	355	433	526	617
Special agricultural, etc. schemes ..	212	220	247	285	305
Grants to agricultural societies, shows and certain rural organisations .. .. .	29	32	46	38	59
An Foras Talúntais .. .. .	500	650	850	1,031	1,404
Farm buildings scheme and water supplies	1,007	1,307	1,387	2,064	2,283
Land project .. .. .	2,064	2,109	2,214	2,363	2,386
Lime and fertilisers subsidies .. ..	3,211	3,647	4,176	4,533	4,422
Bovine tuberculosis eradication scheme ..	10,724	9,109	8,342	4,321	2,897
Calved Heifer Grants .. .. .	—	—	—	3,153	2,852
Payments to Pigs and Bacon Commission ..	1,850	2,825	1,400	1,950	3,100
Losses on disposal of wheat and payments to wheat growers .. .. .	1,150	1,539	600	126	—
Grain Storage Grants .. .. .	—	—	307	—	—
Administration of Acts and Statutory Orders .. .. .	433	458	470	587	723
Subsidies on dairy produce .. .. .	5,282	3,658	6,533	8,216	10,704
Other expenditure .. .. .	178	381	359	437	562
Net change in balances .. .. .	—57	116	—28	78	—11
Total ..	28,561	28,187	29,241	32,230	35,095
Receipts:					
Net voted money .. .. .	25,591	24,497	24,398	30,307	33,596
Levies (Dairy produce fund) .. .. .	486	475	486	34	—
Assessments and fines (Cattle diseases fund)	32	32	—	—	—
National Development Fund advances ..	68	28	52	45	30
Recoupment from American Grant Counter- part Fund .. .. .	71	56	18	8	7
Receipts from cattle slaughtered under bovine tuberculosis eradication scheme	1,793	2,516	3,689	1,202	849
Other appropriations-in-aid .. .. .	467	534	467	507	570
Exchequer extra receipts:					
Interest on Exchequer advances for the purchase, etc., of creameries .. .. .	35	35	35	35	—
Receipts under Land project .. .. .	16	14	16	21	42
Other miscellaneous receipts .. .. .	2	—	80	71	1
Total ..	28,561	28,187	29,241	32,230	35,095

Table 83. Expenditure of County Committees of Agriculture in each year ended 31 March.

	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
Agricultural Schemes:—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Instruction in Agriculture ..	242,089	261,827	295,578	332,902	351,783	435,563	564,089
Winter Agricultural Classes ..	1,348	1,253	998	1,008	1,493	1,575	2,014
Scholarships .. ..	23,946	23,639	22,298	24,775	26,317	29,047	36,756
Poultry Development .. ..	8,381	12,767	14,119	11,763	14,361	14,784	11,173
Poultry-keeping and Buttermaking	80,656	82,053	85,092	89,474	93,064	107,464	124,948
Horticulture and Bee-keeping ..	71,562	80,283	86,859	101,493	107,661	129,025	160,729
Cottage and Farm Prizes ..	779	360	1,075	1,027	581	597	561
Cow Testing Associations .. ..	508	364	416	320	327	328	248
Fruit Tree Schemes .. ..	5,256	5,020	5,321	4,436	5,637	5,958	5,171
Livestock .. ..	68,637	67,243	69,005	68,361	74,666	84,296	80,431
Subsidies to Shows .. ..	11,494	10,573	10,700	11,316	11,762	13,379	13,290
Grants for forage harvesters ..	—	—	—	—	—	63,389	72,408
Miscellaneous Allocations ..	45,165	45,602	45,601	50,362	48,904	46,056	45,686
General Administration .. ..	78,681	85,885	77,351	81,285	91,461	110,737	125,724
Total .. ..	638,502	676,869	714,413	778,522	828,017	1,042,198	1,243,228
Expenditure from Department of Agriculture—Grants(a) ..	292,117	315,950	345,803	368,425	448,050	603,792	700,755
Expenditure from Local Rates, etc ..	346,385	360,919	368,610	410,097	379,967	438,406	542,473
Total .. ..	638,502	676,869	714,413	778,522	828,017	1,042,198	1,243,228

(a) Includes Poultry Development Grant.

Table 84. Number of Students attending Courses in Agriculture and allied subjects at University Colleges and other College Institutions and Schools, in years ended 31 March.

Institutions and Schools	1963	1964	1965	1966
Instruction in Agriculture, Forestry and Horticulture, Dairy Science and Veterinary Science:—				
Agriculture, Forestry, Horticulture:—				
University College, Dublin: Degree Course .. ..	277	288	305	315
Advanced .. ..	12	26	9	32
University College, Cork: Degree Course .. ..	30	36	...	...
" Galway: .. ..	41	51	...	...
University of Dublin: .. ..	22(a)	25(a)	...(a)	...(a)
Total .. ..	382	426	...	...
Dairy Science:—				
University College, Cork: Degree and Diploma Courses ..	98	110	120	133
Advanced Course .. ..	4	4	2	4
Veterinary Science:—				
Veterinary College, University College, Dublin and University of Dublin .. ..	335	348	349	351
Agricultural Schools under the Control of the Dept. of Agriculture	269	402	428	485
Agricultural Schools receiving Grants from the Dept. of Agriculture	359	400	440	450
Total Students .. ..	1,438	1,680	...	...
Instruction in Rural Domestic Economy:—				
Munster Institute (two sessions) .. ..	65	65	66	65
Schools of Rural Domestic Economy in receipt of Grants from the Department (resident pupils)—(one session, Sept. to June)	506	533	535	508
Total .. ..	571	598	601	573
Number of University Students holding Scholarships or Bursaries provided by the Department of Agriculture .. ..	38	38	43	55
Number of Students holding Scholarships provided by County Committees of Agriculture .. ..	480	498	526	560

(a) University of Dublin Students pursuing, at U.C.D., the 3rd and 4th years of their course, are included in the figures given for University College, Dublin.

Table 85. Number of Premises on the Official Registers under the Acts specified below in each year ended 31 March.

	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
	Number						
Premises registered under Agricultural Produce (Eggs) Act, 1939:—							
In Register of Preservers .. .. .	34	35	35	35	35	35	35
In Register of Wholesalers .. .. .	187	183	180	175	173	166	162
In Register of Dealers .. .. .	2,274	2,109	1,976	1,879	1,766	1,654	1,525
In Register of Retailers .. .. .	32	28	11	11	11	8	8
In Register of Manufacturers .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—	39	39
Premises registered under Agricultural Produce (Potatoes) Act, 1931 .. .. .	3,128	3,139	3,144	3,159	3,182	3,191	3,197
Premises registered under Dairy Produce Act, 1924:—							
Creameries .. .. .	157	158	157	158	158	157	155
Separating Stations .. .. .	440	443	444	443	445	446	449
Butter Factories .. .. .	16	16	12	8	7	7	7
Non-manufacturing exporters .. .. .	15	15	15	7	7	7	7
Premises registered under Agricultural Produce (Fresh Meat) Acts, 1930 to 1938 ..	71	72	73	74	73	71	68
Premises licensed under the Pigs and Bacon Acts, 1935 to 1961 .. .. .	38	39	40	40	40	40	40

## Licences.

Table 86. Licences issued under the Milk and Dairies (Special Designations) Regulations, 1938 to 1955.

	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
Highest Grade Milk Producers (bottling) ..	30	28	24	25	24	20
" " " (non-bottling) ..	39	40	51	59	55	51
Pasteurisers (bottling) .. .. .	34	40	42	43	42	42
" (non-bottling) .. .. .	11	9	8	7	7	7
Pasteurisers (Grade I Pasteurised Milk) (bottling)	—	1	1	1	1	1
Milk Bottlers (Highest Grade) .. .. .	5	5	7	6	5	5
" " (Pasteurised) .. .. .	3	4	4	3	3	3

Table 87. Poultry Hatchery Licences and Provisional Supply Farm Permits granted under the Poultry Hatcheries Act, 1947.

	1960/61	1961/62	1962/63	1963/64	1964/65	1965/66
Poultry Hatchery Licences ..	107	116	115	127	122	112
Provisional Supply Farm Permits	1,487	1,526	1,466	1,386	1,366	999

Table 88. Number of Day-old Chicks, etc., distributed from Licensed Poultry Hatcheries in years ended 31 March.

	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
Day-old chicks distributed ..	6,782,524	6,863,377	10,175,215	10,691,120	12,735,725
Poult	169,599	253,546	207,667	239,799	326,813
Ducklings .. .. .	31,508	35,489	31,399	53,815	48,309

**Table 89. Number of Exporters at 31 December, of Dead poultry and Rabbits, licensed under the Agricultural and Fishery Products (Regulation of Export) Act, 1947 (Export of Poultry and Rabbits) Order, 1950.**

Description of Licences	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
Poultry Exporters (annual) .. .. .	33	31	29	25	25	24
Poultry Exporters (seasonal) .. .. .	68	63	54	42	21	7
Rabbit Exporters .. .. .	18	16	12	11	10	9

## Forestry.

**Table 90. State-owned Forest Properties. Area of Lands acquired and planted, and plantable reserve up to 31 March, 1965, together with number of Students, average number of men employed and total wages paid, 1962-1965.**

	1962	1963	1964	1965	
	acres				
Total area of land acquired .. .. .	480,566	505,730	534,695	562,470	
Total area unplantable (incl. water, roads, etc.) ..	60,926	60,413	62,614	67,988	
Productive area of land acquired:—					
Woodland .. .. .	31,930	32,320	32,947	33,163	
Cleared woodland .. .. .	53,831	55,116	57,380	58,116	
Scrub and bare land .. .. .	333,879	357,881	381,754	403,203	
Total ..	419,640	445,317	472,081	494,482	
Total area of land planted:					
Formerly woodland .. .. .	69,988	72,362	74,634	76,910	
"  scrub or bare land .. .. .	275,788	297,678	320,493	342,175	
Total ..	345,776	370,040	395,127	419,085	
Purchased woods remaining intact .. .. .	10,635	10,190	9,927	9,274	
Total area under State owned woods and plantations ..	356,411	380,230	405,054	428,359	
Plantable reserve:—					
Cleared woodland .. .. .	5,138	4,884	5,766	5,096	
Scrub and bare land .. .. .	58,091	60,203	61,261	61,027	
Total ..	63,229	65,087	67,027	66,123	
	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
Number of Students attending Forestry Centres at 31 March .. .. .	96	87	88	87	87
Average weekly number of men employed .. .. .	4,803	4,663	4,773	4,812	4,668
Total amount of wages paid in year ended 31 March £'000	1,832	1,900	2,051	2,351	2,274

**Table 91. Expenditure on Forestry in each year ended 31 March.**

	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967*
	£'000				
Forestry development and management .. .. .	2,351.5	2,561.3	2,937.3	2,881,561	2,921,500
Acquisition of land (Grant-in-aid) .. .. .	270.0	320.0	120.0	60,000	140,000
Grants for Afforestation purposes .. .. .	15.0	10.9	18.3	17,305	25,000
Sawmilling .. .. .	19.4	21.5	24.1	25,554	25,000
Forestry Education .. .. .	23.1	24.1	28.5	26,256	33,500
Other Expenditure (including Administration) .. .. .	549.2	613.7	792.8	900,476	1,014,500
Gross Total .. .. .	3,228.2	3,551.5	3,921.0	3,911,152	4,159,500
Appropriations-in-aid .. .. .	563.6	690.3	627.2	712,419	762,500
Net Total .. .. .	2,664.6	2,861.2	3,293.8	3,198,733	3,397,000

Table 92. Number of Men engaged in Sea Fishing (end of calendar year).

	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
Fishermen:						
Regular .. ..	1,764	1,631	1,626	1,666	1,650	1,593
Occasional .. ..	4,104	4,081	4,071	3,922	3,841	3,760
Total .. ..	5,868	5,712	5,697	5,588	5,491	5,353

Table 93. Quantity and Value of Sea Fish (excluding Salmon) returned as landed.

Kind of Fish	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
	Quantity					Value				
	cwt. 000					£000				
<b>Wet Fish:</b>										
Brill .. ..	2	2	2	2	2	19	21	25	27	22
Sole .. ..	3	3	3	4	4	48	57	61	69	85
Turbot .. ..	2	2	2	2	2	21	19	24	22	21
Cod .. ..	21	18	20	29	32	127	121	113	110	132
Haddock .. ..	12	9	20	35	34	64	56	73	87	106
Hake .. ..	3	3	2	2	2	18	24	18	13	12
Herring .. ..	250	188	166	161	211	210	260	193	155	252
Mackerel .. ..	24	16	15	26	40	38	39	34	39	46
Plaice .. ..	21	19	20	28	24	176	173	158	206	182
Ray .. ..	27	26	26	26	24	91	92	97	96	99
Whiting .. ..	93	114	89	93	108	186	224	183	172	211
Other.. ..	58	41	34	80	80	81	83	81	89	101
<b>TOTAL</b>	516	441	399	488	563	1,079	1,169	1,060	1,085	1,269
	Number 000									
<b>Shell Fish:</b>										
Crabs .. ..	80	61	47	114	119	2	1	1	3	2
Crawfish .. ..	134	87	83	110	164	58	57	47	69	108
Escallops .. ..	301	743	475	343	198	5	13	9	9	5
Lobsters .. ..	319	297	272	384	363	102	115	106	162	150
Oysters .. ..	1,404	1,750	1,329	1,228	1,465	14	22	22	26	31
	cwt. 000									
Mussels .. ..	15	6	18	18	19	7	3	9	8	8
Periwinkles .. ..	42	40	36	33	33	57	56	54	56	58
Other shell fish	14	19	33	23	18	33	63	106	87	69
<b>TOTAL</b>						278	330	354	420	431
<b>Total all fish</b>						1,357	1,499	1,414	1,505	1,700

Table 94. Number of Fishing Boats engaged in Sea Fishing.

	1964	1965
<b>Motor Boats</b>		
Used only for fishing .. ..	485	463
" partially for fishing .. ..	100	113
<b>Boats propelled by outboard engines, sails or oars</b>		
Used only for fishing .. ..	565	479
" partially for fishing .. ..	681	736
<b>Boats used only for fishing</b>	1,050	942
" " partially for fishing	781	849
<b>Total</b>		
<b>Total</b>		

Table 95. Quantity and Value of Catches of Inland Fish.

Year	Salmon		Sea trout		Eels		Total value
	quantity	value	quantity	value	quantity	value	
	lbs.	£	lbs.	£	lbs.	£	£
1960 ..	1,364,292	410,779	61,948	10,712	233,287	30,919	452,410
1961 ..	1,345,653	410,381	90,102	14,648	236,207	27,364	452,393
1962 ..	2,863,868	620,467	90,380	15,034	227,087	29,216	664,717
1963 ..	2,836,640	703,217	91,681	15,231	231,700	34,797	753,245
1964 ..	3,012,664	789,318	105,689	17,251	322,505	50,484	857,053
1965 ..	2,869,251	712,495	113,630	18,342	404,131	63,105	793,942

Table 96. Receipts and Expenditure of Boards of Fishery Conservators.

	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
	£	£	£	£	£	£
<b>Receipts:</b>						
Licence duty .. .. .	27,061	25,872	26,433	28,684	32,903	35,429
Fishery rates .. .. .	31,763	31,748	33,899	35,854	38,799	39,768
Fines, proceeds from sale of forfeited engines, bank interest, etc. ..	3,053	7,253	5,126	7,295	9,007	10,492
Local subscriptions .. .. .						
Grants from Department .. .. .	20,012	21,348	28,804	31,492	30,700	39,300
Total .. .. .	81,889	86,221	94,262	103,325	111,409	124,989
<b>Expenditure:</b>						
Water keepers .. .. .	44,112	45,997	49,499	51,953	60,676	65,726
Law costs .. .. .	1,905	1,832	1,657	2,909	1,841	4,526
Salaries .. .. .	15,124	14,277	15,041	15,918	17,602	18,545
Travelling and miscellaneous ..	24,371	26,700	25,814	30,291	32,545	34,536
Total .. .. .	85,512	88,806	92,011	101,071	112,664	123,333

Table 97. Fishing Licences issued by Boards of Fishery Conservators.

Licences for	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
<b>Salmon rods:</b>						
Annual (all districts) .. .. .	1,544	1,482	1,563	1,675	1,897	2,194
Annual (one district) .. .. .	3,435	3,193	3,026	3,132	3,773	3,714
Late Season (all districts) .. .. .	126	140	249	182	215	302
Twenty-one Day (all districts) ..	12	7	8	2	5	6
Seven-Day (all districts) .. .. .	2,520	2,533	2,974	3,266	4,192	4,858
Late Season (one district) .. .. .	840	967	960	1,178	1,271	1,304
Foyle Area Extension (all districts)	202	71	73	86	111	201
Foyle Area Extension (one district) ..	63	185	156	224	164	226
<b>Snap nets</b> .. .. .	144	129	133	137	151	151
<b>Draft nets</b> .. .. .	633	589	589	672	813	683
<b>Drift nets</b> .. .. .	318	319	363	394	476	488
<b>Pole nets</b> .. .. .	1	1	1	1	4	1
<b>Bag nets</b> .. .. .	4	3	3	4	5	4
<b>Stake nets</b> .. .. .	8	8	9	9	8	8
<b>Head weirs</b> .. .. .	—	—	—	1	—	1
<b>Box, crib, etc.</b> .. .. .	33	33	33	32	32	32
<b>Gap eye, eel traps, coghills, etc.</b> ..	280	166	160	120	137	122
<b>Loop nets</b> .. .. .	29	27	28	22	34	40
<b>Long lines for eels</b> .. .. .	65	35	30	51	50	61
<b>Eel Trap</b> .. .. .	—	—	16	15	21	21
Estimated number of persons engaged in the operation of the licensed engines enumerated above .. .. .	15,212	14,802	15,445	16,728	17,733	18,497

Table 98. Advances made up to 31 March, 1965, by the Land Commission (and by the Commissioners of Public Works under the Landlord and Tenant Act, 1870, and by the Congested Districts Board out of their own Funds under the C.D.B. Acts, 1891-1920) for the purchase of land under the various Land Acts from 1870 to 1965.

Acts	Purchase Money			Area	No. of Holdings comprised (partly estimated and exclusive of parcels consolidated with holdings)
	Amount of Advances (Nominal)	Additional Cash lodged as portion of purchase money	Total Price		
Landlord and Tenant Act, 1870 (advances in Cash) ..	£ 347,480	£ 239,839	£ 587,319	acres 34,924	No. 469
Land Law Act, 1881 (advances in Cash) ..	174,735	83,421	258,156	19,439	530
Land Purchase Acts, 1885-1889 (advances in Cash) ..	7,196,283	146,483	7,342,766	682,996	16,099
Land Purchase Acts, 1891-1896 (advances in Gtd. Land Stock) ..	10,853,501	214,435	11,067,936	1,311,673	41,562
Irish Land Act, 1903 (advances in cash or in Gtd. 2½% Stock, or partly in Cash and Stock) ..	68,896,814	974,619	69,871,433	6,930,560	195,000
Evicted Tenants Act, 1907 (advances in Cash or in Gtd. 3% Stock) ..	389,046	—	389,046	25,370	735
Irish Land Acts, 1909 and 1919 (advances in Cash or in Gtd. 3% Stock) ..	11,832,015	195,924	12,027,939	2,273,149	61,074
C.D.B. Acts, 1891-1920 (Purchased in Cash out of Boards own Funds) ..	194,505	—	194,505	28,545	1,000
C.D.B. Act, 1899. (Cash advances for redemption of Superior interests) ..	5,016	—	5,016	—	—
Land Acts, 1923-65 (Advances in 6%, 5½%, 5%, 4½%, 4¼%, 4%, 3½% or 3% Land Bonds). [Bonds issued, (after deduction of over-issues cancelled or redeemed) exclusive of Costs Fund £659,262 (net) and of State contribution, £1,830,123 (net) to the standard price of Tenanted Land Estates].	37,167,561	1,769	37,169,330	4,274,815	142,500
Land Act, 1950 (Section 27—Advances in Cash) ..	917,010	—	917,010	14,046	
Total ..	137,973,966	1,856,490	139,830,456	15,595,517	458,969

Notes—1. In addition to the total advances shown above, a total of £3,795,984 has been advanced by the Land Commission to Rural District Councils under the provisions of the Labourers (Ireland) Acts, 1906-14, repayable by 3½ per cent. annuities under the Land Act, 1903.

2. Of the above total advances made under the Land Acts, 1903-19, £3,880,863 (together with £78,956 additional cash lodged as portion of the price) was advanced since the transfer of the Land Commission to the Irish Government on the 31st March, 1923, in respect of an area of 494,690 acres comprising 15,979 holdings, in addition to the advances made under the Land Acts, 1923-54.

3. The figures in the above table include Estates purchased for resale by the late Congested Districts Board and the Estates Commissioners under Acts prior to the Land Act, 1923, and Untenanted land purchased for division and resale by the Land Commission under the Land Acts, 1923-65. The lands so purchased have not yet been all resold, but the tenants and allottees of the portions not yet resold are, as far as possible, put on a purchase annuity basis under the Land Act, 1931 (Secs. 23 and 24) and the Land Act, 1936 (Sec. 33), pending final resale.

4. Apart from the advances made for the purchase of land, the Land Commission (including the late Congested Districts Board) have expended for the benefit and improvement of estates, etc., and on general employment schemes sums amounting to approximately £21,000,000 (of which £17,873,115 was expended by the Land Commission during the period from 1 April, 1923, to 31 March, 1965).

5. The above table is confined to advances under the Land Purchase Acts and has no reference to sales to Church tenants under the Irish Church Act, 1869, which were carried out by way of credit to the Church Temporalities Fund.

6. The net figure of £37,167,561 given in Table as the amount of Land Bonds issued under Land Acts 1923-65 represents the actual total after deduction of Bonds over-issued through alteration of the standard purchase annuities, etc. of holdings and consequential alterations of the purchase prices of Estates.

Table 99. Area of land acquired, resumed or otherwise taken over by the Land Commission since 1923 under all Land Acts.

County and Province	During year ended 31 March				During the period 1 April 1923 to 31 March 1965
	1962	1963	1964	1965	
	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres
<b>Leinster</b> .. .. .	<b>12,300</b>	<b>11,617</b>	<b>14,716</b>	<b>17,301</b>	<b>500,195</b>
Carlow .. .. .	28	366	976	489	19,407
Dublin .. .. .	—	279	555	274	16,551
Kildare .. .. .	611	808	1,482	2,539	74,835
Kilkenny .. .. .	57	931	433	644	18,389
Laoighis .. .. .	1,445	1,526	474	1,062	42,699
Longford .. .. .	462	192	402	802	21,427
Louth .. .. .	15	—	27	266	11,605
Meath .. .. .	2,459	3,370	3,436	3,254	124,168
Offaly .. .. .	968	1,731	2,169	3,045	65,335
Westmeath .. .. .	2,437	2,309	2,647	1,959	59,970
Wexford .. .. .	3,155	34	1,809	1,802	21,739
Wicklow .. .. .	663	71	306	1,165	24,070
<b>Munster</b> .. .. .	<b>6,403</b>	<b>8,468</b>	<b>7,627</b>	<b>10,439</b>	<b>333,585</b>
Clare .. .. .	2,200	1,198	1,752	1,646	77,915
Cork .. .. .	824	1,336	822	2,002	50,500
Kerry .. .. .	547	1,327	2,692	2,023	39,881
Limerick .. .. .	835	1,031	647	664	38,729
Tipperary .. .. .	1,651	2,657	1,089	3,043	111,291
Waterford .. .. .	346	919	625	1,061	15,269
<b>Connacht</b> .. .. .	<b>9,499</b>	<b>10,482</b>	<b>13,165</b>	<b>12,998</b>	<b>595,153</b>
Galway .. .. .	4,792	4,977	6,033	5,858	258,087
Leitrim .. .. .	469	412	995	906	31,632
Mayo .. .. .	2,951	3,552	4,281	3,857	160,903
Roscommon .. .. .	1,036	905	846	1,266	96,057
Sligo .. .. .	251	636	1,010	1,111	48,474
<b>Ulster (part)</b> .. .. .	<b>1,305</b>	<b>1,715</b>	<b>1,619</b>	<b>2,693</b>	<b>105,046</b>
Cavan .. .. .	452	479	827	543	13,837
Donegal .. .. .	514	664	736	1,391	79,721
Monaghan .. .. .	339	572	56	759	11,488
<b>Total</b> .. .. .	<b>29,507</b>	<b>32,282</b>	<b>37,127</b>	<b>43,431</b>	<b>1,533,979</b>



Table 101. Expenditure on the Improvement of Estates in each year 1961-65 and in the period 1923-65.

County and Province	In year ended 31 March					Total expenditure in period 1 April 1923 to 31 March 1965
	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	
	£000					
<b>Leinster</b> .. .. .	228	215	236	219	346	4,909
Carlow .. .. .	4	8	7	9	13	112
Dublin .. .. .	20	5	2	1	1	188
Kildare .. .. .	36	25	29	20	21	757
Kilkenny .. .. .	0	3	9	6	11	170
Laoighis .. .. .	21	21	22	21	24	338
Longford .. .. .	19	7	6	2	25	186
Louth .. .. .	3	1	1	1	0	61
Meath .. .. .	43	65	55	44	103	1,588
Offaly .. .. .	38	20	16	26	36	495
Westmeath .. .. .	30	40	78	66	84	726
Wexford .. .. .	5	10	7	18	16	151
Wicklow .. .. .	9	10	4	5	12	137
<b>Munster</b> .. .. .	110	131	166	158	149	3,285
Clare .. .. .	25	28	24	22	20	657
Cork .. .. .	18	22	27	31	32	537
Kerry .. .. .	25	18	21	16	13	723
Limerick .. .. .	18	30	51	32	28	434
Tipperary .. .. .	17	21	24	36	33	749
Waterford .. .. .	7	12	19	21	23	185
<b>Connacht</b> .. .. .	268	245	272	292	293	7,836
Galway .. .. .	124	110	122	125	134	2,769
Leitrim .. .. .	5	2	6	5	4	329
Mayo .. .. .	93	85	83	93	95	2,751
Roscommon .. .. .	34	32	43	55	53	1,408
Sligo .. .. .	12	16	18	14	7	579
<b>Ulster (part)</b> .. .. .	22	23	36	39	29	703
Cavan .. .. .	2	10	10	2	4	126
Donegal .. .. .	14	12	25	34	22	509
Monaghan .. .. .	6	1	1	3	3	68
<b>Total</b> .. .. .	<b>628</b>	<b>614</b>	<b>710</b>	<b>708</b>	<b>817</b>	<b>16,733</b>
Miscellaneous expenditure not divisible by Counties ..	4	9	10	17	4	1,140
<b>Gross Total</b> .. .. .	<b>632</b>	<b>623</b>	<b>720</b>	<b>725</b>	<b>821</b>	<b>17,873 (a)</b>

Note.—An additional sum of over £3 million had been expended on improvement works prior to 1923.

(a) Includes sums amounting to £521,990 in respect of Special Works for the alleviation of unemployment, out of moneys provided by the Oireachtas and £14,687 out of the Employment and Emergency Schemes Vote, expended by the Land Commission during the period 1923-65.

Table 102. Particulars of Tenanted Land purchased under the Land Acts, 1923-65, for resale to Tenant Purchasers.

County and Province	Total vested in the Land Commission up to 31 March 1965			Total revested in Tenant Purchasers (a) up to 31 March 1965		
	Holdings	Area	Price payable to owners	Holdings	Area	Standard Price (b)
	No.	acres	£000	No.	acres	£000
<b>Leinster</b> .. .. .	<b>35,687</b>	<b>1,039,430</b>	<b>9,844</b>	<b>34,785</b>	<b>985,650</b>	<b>8,378</b>
Carlow .. .. .	3,135	104,134	867	3,101	102,920	778
Dublin .. .. .	3,123	69,605	1,200	2,945	64,601	1,024
Kildare .. .. .	2,475	78,194	824	2,418	72,271	699
Kilkenny .. .. .	2,515	72,586	555	2,469	72,282	503
Laoighis .. .. .	5,052	127,828	969	4,938	123,033	847
Longford .. .. .	1,025	17,518	168	995	15,516	135
Louth .. .. .	2,617	46,846	570	2,607	46,170	513
Meath .. .. .	3,572	140,578	1,798	3,425	121,821	1,388
Offaly .. .. .	3,607	99,347	710	3,430	92,665	603
Westmeath .. .. .	1,950	65,560	655	1,902	58,509	519
Wexford .. .. .	3,945	110,882	895	3,933	110,327	815
Wicklow .. .. .	2,671	106,352	633	2,622	105,535	554
<b>Munster</b> .. .. .	<b>30,488</b>	<b>1,067,772</b>	<b>6,814</b>	<b>28,369</b>	<b>976,565</b>	<b>5,930</b>
Clare .. .. .	6,401	211,359	1,067	5,792	179,786	887
Cork .. .. .	7,583	290,957	2,155	7,162	280,614	1,931
Kerry .. .. .	3,311	160,189	381	2,660	128,217	296
Limerick .. .. .	2,911	93,538	819	2,824	92,010	735
Tipperary .. .. .	7,076	203,174	1,727	6,861	193,872	1,501
Waterford .. .. .	3,206	108,555	665	3,070	102,066	580
<b>Connacht</b> .. .. .	<b>20,870</b>	<b>491,686</b>	<b>1,989</b>	<b>14,888</b>	<b>359,551</b>	<b>1,376</b>
Galway .. .. .	6,881	162,815	695	4,405	106,963	426
Leitrim .. .. .	2,105	37,218	183	1,987	34,881	157
Mayo .. .. .	5,681	163,537	412	3,601	115,620	271
Roscommon .. .. .	3,704	67,807	433	2,668	50,442	300
Sligo .. .. .	2,499	60,309	266	2,227	51,645	222
<b>Ulster (part)</b> .. .. .	<b>26,150</b>	<b>524,498</b>	<b>2,134</b>	<b>24,418</b>	<b>498,839</b>	<b>1,892</b>
Cavan .. .. .	5,881	106,720	727	5,779	105,565	652
Donegal .. .. .	16,332	360,275	961	14,732	337,169	845
Monaghan .. .. .	3,937	57,503	446	3,907	56,105	395
<b>Total</b> .. .. .	<b>113,195</b>	<b>3,123,386</b>	<b>20,781</b>	<b>102,460</b>	<b>2,820,605</b>	<b>17,576</b>

(a) In addition, 4,962 holdings (area—196,539 acres, Standard Price and Compounded Arrears of Rent—£1,063,701) were disposed of by way of resumption or surrender in exchange for other holdings.

(b) Includes Compounded Arrears of Rent and Advances for Improvements.

**Table 103. Revesting (a) of holdings and parcels of land in Tenant Purchasers and Allottees in each year ended 31 March.**

	Unit	1962	1963	1964	1965
On tenanted Estates purchased under the Land Acts, 1923-65					
Holdings .. .. .	No.	1,028	705	437	332
Area .. .. .	acres	29,080	20,401	10,309	8,006
On estates of the Congested Districts Board and Estates Commissioners .. .. .					
Holdings and Parcels	No.	525	519	551	452
Area .. .. .	acres	9,201	14,319	10,381	8,809
On untenanted estates acquired under the Land Acts, 1923-65					
Allotments .. .. .	No.	2,094	1,567	1,613	1,688
Area .. .. .	acres	30,973	26,612	27,171	26,924
On Registered Holdings taken over in exchange or for default					
Allotments .. .. .	No.	42	12	25	24
Area .. .. .	acres	130	75	282	102
Total .. .. .	No. acres	3,689 69,384	2,803 61,407	2,626 48,143	2,496 43,841

(a) i.e. transfer to the occupier of full freehold title to his land subject to the condition that he pays the annuity due in respect thereof until his advance is repaid.

#### Land Annuities.

**Table 104. Land Purchase Annuities: Amount of half-yearly instalments which accrued due during each year ended 31 March, the total amount of such annuities, arrears from previous years collectible and the amount thereof collected in each year.**

	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
	£000				
Land Acts:					
1881-1889 .. .. .	105	105	105	104	103
1891-1896 .. .. .	87	80	69	56	39
1903 .. .. .	1,189	1,186	1,182	1,179	1,174
1909 .. .. .	248	247	246	246	246
1923-1965 .. .. .	745	754	763	773	787
Labourers Acts, 1906-14 and 1936	81	82	82	82	82
Land Reclamation Act, 1949 .. .. .	92	97	101	106	110
Total accrued due in year .. .. .	2,547	2,551	2,548	2,546	2,541
Add arrears from previous years .. .. .	136	135	140	141	130
Total collectible in year .. .. .	2,683	2,686	2,688	2,687	2,671
Amount collected in year .. .. .	2,547	2,546	2,547	2,557	2,543



## Section IV.—Industrial Production.

### Sources

Statistics of Irish industrial production are mainly derived from annual Censuses of Industrial Production taken under the Statistics Acts, 1926 and 1946. Inter-census statistics are obtained from voluntary quarterly inquiries.

The first Census of Industrial Production was taken in respect of the year 1926, the second for 1929, and the third for 1931. Censuses have been taken annually from the latter year, but those for the four years 1932 to 1935 were restricted to twenty-three manufacturing industries and those for the four years 1939 to 1942 extended to "transportable goods industries" only. The full censuses cover "transportable goods," services (e.g., public utilities electricity and gas undertakings, etc.) and building and construction.

For a full description of the methods and terms used in Census of Industrial Production inquiries, reference should be made to the following official reports:—

Census of Industrial Production 1926 and 1929	P. No. 844
Census of Industrial Production 1931	P. No. 1243
Census of Industrial Production 1932 to 1935	P. No. 2604
Census of Industrial Production 1936	P. No. 3143
Census of Industrial Production 1937	P. No. 3674
Census of Industrial Production 1938	P. No. 4081
Census of Industrial Production 1938 to 1944	P. No. 7707
Census of Industrial Production 1945 to 1947	Pr. No. 123

The results of the censuses in respect of the years 1948 to 1964 have been published in the quarterly issues of the "*Irish Trade Journal and Statistical Bulletin*" from December, 1949 to December, 1963 and in the issues of the *Irish Statistical Bulletin* from March, 1964 to December, 1966.

### Definitions

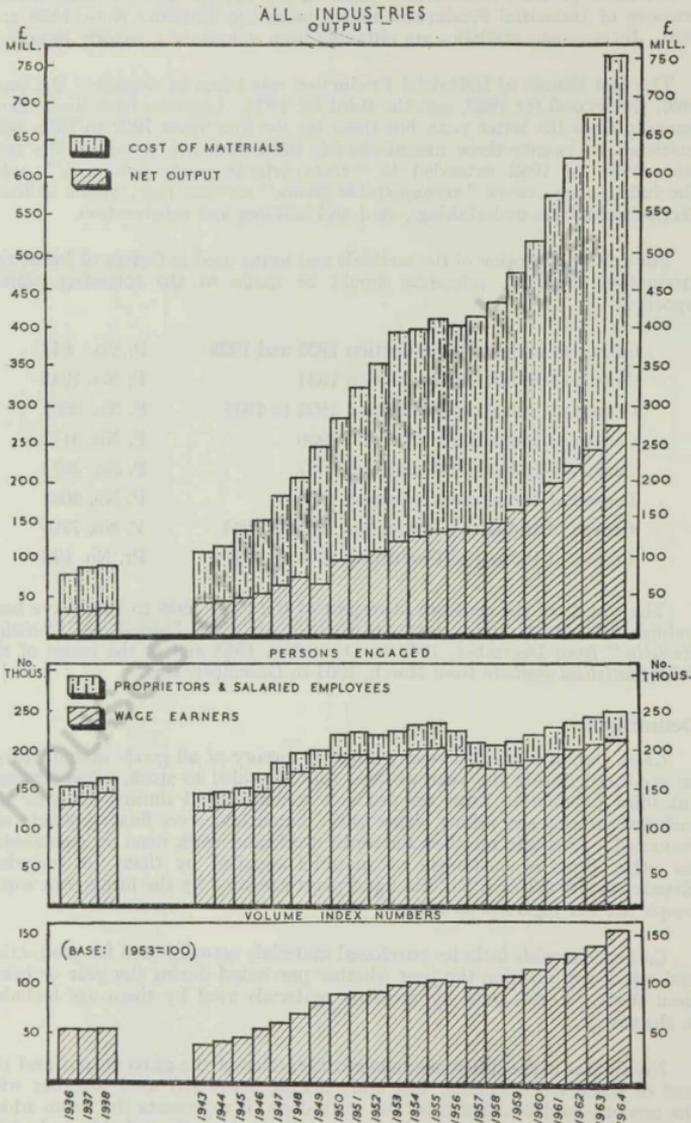
*Gross Output* is the net selling value at factory of all goods manufactured or produced during the year whether sold or added to stock. Bounties and subsidies payable to firms on products manufactured during the year are included in the net selling value while home levies on final products are deducted. Amounts received for repair work and work done on commission for other firms or customers on material supplied by them are included. Repairs to a firm's own buildings and plant executed by the firm's own work-people are not regarded as output.

*Cost of Materials* includes purchased materials actually used for production and repair work during the year whether purchased during the year or taken from stock. Levies paid by firms on materials used by them are included in the cost.

*Net Output* is the difference between the value of the gross output and the cost of materials (including fuel and packing materials) used together with the amount paid to other firms for work done; it represents the value added by industry to the cost of materials used, or the increment created by industrial processes. Net output is the fund from which dividends, additions to reserve, wages, salaries, depreciation, rent, royalties, rates, taxes, advertising costs and all similar expenses are paid. It is consequently the best measure of the relative economic importance of the various industries.

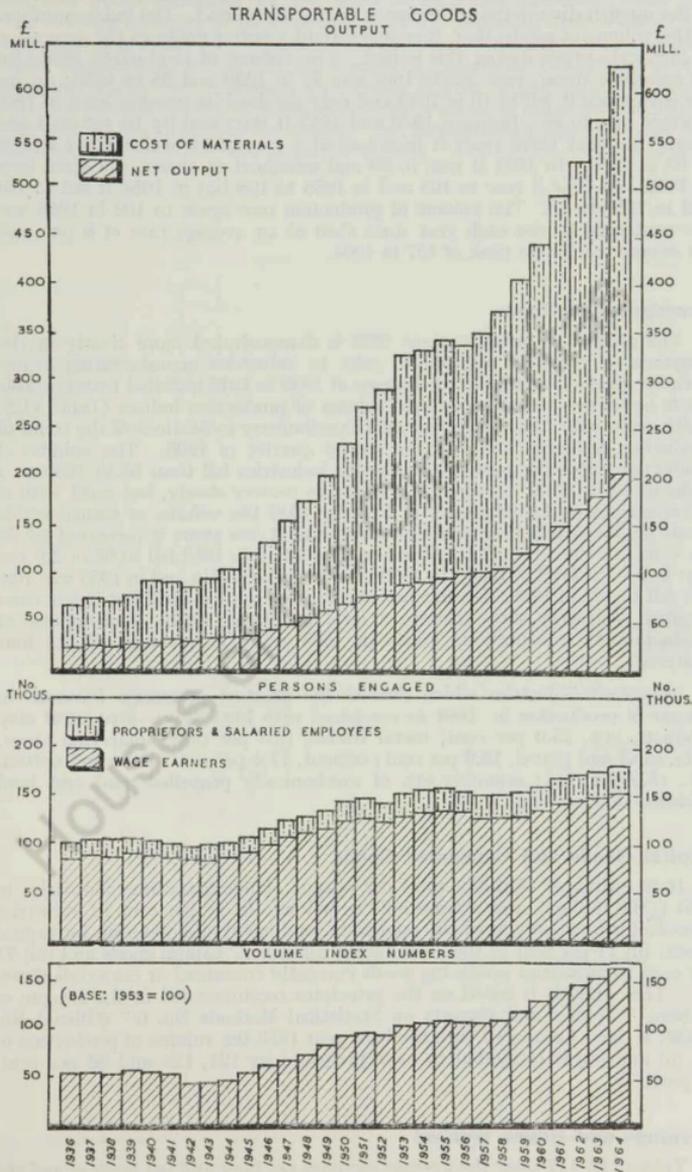
## Industrial Production 1936-1964.

The growth of industrial production in the period 1936 to 1964 is illustrated in the following diagrams. It will be seen that, in the period covered, em-



ployment in *all industries* covered by the Census of Industrial Production has increased by 63.6 per cent; the average number of persons engaged has risen from 154,000 in 1936 to 252,000 in 1964. In the same period the gross output of *all industries* has risen from £81.4 million to £751.0 million and aggregate

net output has increased from £33.9 million to £273.9 million. In 1938 the average number of persons employed was 167,000; gross output



totalled £90.0 million and net output £36.0 million, of which £21.4 million, or 60 per cent, was paid in wages and salaries. Total wages and salaries in 1964 amounted to £153.1 million, or 56 per cent of aggregate net output, compared with £18.7 million (55 per cent) in 1936.

Changes in the value of output reflect both changes in the value of money and in the volume of goods produced, and the effects of price movements between 1936 and 1964 on the value of gross and net output mask the variations in the quantitative output of industry during the period. The index numbers of the volume of production, therefore, afford a better guide to the expansion of physical output during this period. The volume of production index for *all industries* (base: year 1953=100) was 52 in 1936 and 55 in 1938: during the emergency it fell to 40 in 1943 and only regained its pre-war level in 1946 when it rose to 56. Between 1946 and 1947 it increased by 10 per cent and during the next three years it increased at a rate of 14 per cent per annum to 92 in 1950. In 1951 it rose to 93 and remained at almost the same level in 1952. In 1954 it rose to 105 and in 1955 to 108 but in 1956 it fell to 104 and in 1957 to 99. The volume of production rose again to 102 in 1958 and has continued to rise each year since then at an average rate of 9 per cent per annum reaching a peak of 157 in 1964.

### Transportable Goods

The growth of industry since 1936 is demonstrated more clearly in the diagrams on previous page which refer to industries manufacturing transportable goods. The restricted censuses of 1939 to 1942 included transportable goods industries and the quarterly volume of production indices (Table 112), which cover only these industries, afford preliminary indications of the trend of production between 1964 and the second quarter of 1966. The volume of production index for transportable goods industries fell from 56 in 1939 to a nadir of 43 in 1942. From then it began to recover slowly, but until 1946 it remained below the 1938 level of 54. By 1946 the volume of transportable goods produced had risen to 61 and in the next five years it increased by 55 per cent to 94 in 1951. The volume of production in 1952 fell to 92 or 2.6 per cent below the level of 1951. In 1953 it rose sharply again and in 1955 was 108, but fell to 105 in 1956. It remained at the same level in 1957 but it has risen steadily each year since then to a level of 165 in 1964. The volume of production of transportable goods in 1965 was 171 (average of the four quarters).

Important industries which showed the greatest *percentage increases* in volume of production in 1964 as compared with 1963 were:—structural clay products, etc., 25.0 per cent; metal trades, 18.5 per cent; quarrying stone, slate, sand and gravel, 18.0 per cent; cement, 17.4 per cent; linen and cotton, etc., 15.6 per cent; assembly etc. of mechanically propelled road and land vehicles, 15.2 per cent.

### Capital Goods and Consumer Goods

It is estimated that the total net output of manufacturing industries in 1964 (£196 million), was attributable as follows:—(i) 18 per cent to industries manufacturing mainly or wholly producers' equipment and materials for capital goods; (ii) 11 per cent to those producing consumers' capital goods and (iii) 71 per cent to industries producing goods currently consumed or materials therefor. This analysis is based on the principles recommended in the League of Nations "Studies and Reports on Statistical Methods No. 6" (Official No. C 333, M. 85). Compared with the base year 1953 the volume of production of (i), (ii) and (iii) is estimated to have increased by 121, 124 and 38 per cent, respectively.

### Earnings and Hours Worked

Tables 116–117 show the average earnings per hour and per week of and the average hours worked per week by wage-earners. For all industries and services between October, 1963 and 1964 the average weekly earnings of adult males increased from 231s. 2d. to 255s. 7d. and from 125s. 1d. to 136s. 8d. for adult females. For transportable goods only, between 1963 and 1964 the average weekly earnings of adult males increased from 240s. 6d. to 266s. 2d., and those of

adult females from 126s. 1d. to 137s. 6d. An indication of the increases which took place from Oct., 1964 to June, 1966 is afforded in the case of the transportable goods industries by the series of quarterly inquiries (Table 120). The average earnings of all industrial workers, (including men, women, boys and girls) was 232s. 7d. in June, 1966, compared with 207s. 5d. in October, 1964, (the date to which the full Census of Industrial Production data on earnings relate): this represents an increase of over 12 per cent. In October, 1964 the average number of hours worked per week in all industries and services was 45.2 for men and 41.4 for women. The corresponding figures in 1938 were 44.5 hours for men and 43.5 hours for women.

Houses of the Oireachtas

## SECTION IV.

## INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION.

Table 105. Industrial Production: Output, Cost of Materials, Salaries and Wages and Persons engaged in each Industrial Census year.

Year	Gross Output(a)	Cost of materials, fuel, containers, etc.	Net Output (i.e., value added to materials)			Average number of persons engaged(c)
			Total	Salaries and wages(b)	Remainder of Net Output	
£000						
Number						
All Industries						
1936 ..	81,405	47,467	33,938	18,723	15,215	154,056
1937 ..	87,668	52,950	34,718	19,600	15,118	161,440
1938 ..	89,996	53,964	36,032	21,429	14,603	166,513
1943 ..	111,013	69,444	41,569	22,161	19,408	143,517
1944 ..	119,348	76,717	42,631	23,696	18,935	145,576
1945 ..	136,164	87,854	48,310	25,671	22,639	152,980
1946 ..	155,143	98,966	56,177	31,157	25,020	169,788
1947 ..	185,274	118,464	66,810	39,129	27,681	185,534
1948 ..	213,904	136,944	76,960	46,150	30,810	199,978
1949 ..	245,088	158,038	87,050	51,270	35,780	208,545
1950 ..	285,647	188,172	97,475	56,755	40,720	221,865
1951 ..	327,183	221,998	105,185	63,557	41,628	226,680
1952 ..	356,801	246,584	110,217	67,141	43,076	221,799
1953 ..	393,019	268,476	124,543	73,138	51,405	228,403
1954 ..	398,255	268,789	129,466	76,933	52,533	233,413
1955 ..	411,758	276,280	135,478	81,027	54,451	235,586
1956 ..	405,691	267,100	138,591	83,045	55,546	227,858
1957 ..	413,083	277,070	136,013	79,869	56,144	212,218
1958 ..	436,931	290,438	146,493	83,834	62,659	210,324
1959 ..	475,546	313,502	162,044	89,213	72,831	213,918
1960 ..	517,503	343,827	173,675	97,680	75,995	221,542
1961 ..	573,241	375,156	198,085	108,627	89,458	230,577
1962 ..	624,496	403,162	221,335	122,451	98,884	238,945
1963 ..	679,398	436,927	242,471	133,290	109,181	246,308
1964 ..	751,007	477,126	273,881	153,096	120,785	251,979
Transportable Goods						
1936 ..	68,048	43,151	24,897	11,879	13,018	100,575
1937 ..	73,707	48,283	25,424	12,492	12,932	103,041
1938 ..	73,098	47,825	25,273	13,010	12,263	103,206
1939 ..	78,325	50,598	27,727	13,623	14,104	104,510
1940 ..	92,776	63,890	28,886	14,141	14,745	103,161
1941 ..	90,042	59,468	30,574	14,000	16,574	99,552
1942 ..	85,842	55,550	30,292	13,906	16,386	96,947
1943 ..	97,879	65,311	32,568	15,275	17,295	99,155
1944 ..	105,713	72,247	33,466	16,498	16,968	101,663
1945 ..	120,094	82,335	37,759	18,101	19,658	107,255
1946 ..	133,975	91,177	42,798	21,165	21,633	116,294
1947 ..	156,943	107,151	49,792	25,737	24,055	123,630
1948 ..	176,052	121,115	54,937	29,414	25,523	129,291
1949 ..	201,700	140,184	61,516	32,195	29,321	135,341
1950 ..	235,503	166,881	68,622	36,108	32,514	143,611
1951 ..	271,948	197,410	74,538	40,539	33,999	148,024
1952 ..	295,736	218,054	77,682	42,377	35,305	143,979
1953 ..	328,945	239,773	89,172	47,138	42,034	150,587
1954 ..	331,659	239,740	91,919	49,684	42,235	153,926
1955 ..	341,687	244,493	97,194	52,699	44,495	156,627
1956 ..	335,439	236,032	99,407	55,090	44,317	154,361
1957 ..	350,962	250,668	100,295	55,658	44,636	149,867
1958 ..	371,086	263,386	107,700	58,811	48,889	150,269
1959 ..	406,861	285,095	121,766	62,892	58,874	153,141
1960 ..	443,106	312,545	130,561	69,462	61,099	159,955
1961 ..	490,772	340,075	150,697	77,168	73,529	167,294
1962 ..	529,831	361,151	168,679	87,150	81,529	172,947
1963 ..	571,352	388,230	183,122	94,298	88,824	177,732
1964 ..	628,498	422,484	206,014	107,371	98,643	181,687

(a) Excluding Excise duty on finished products. (b) Including earnings of outside piece-workers. (c) Including administrative and clerical staff.

**Table 106. Industrial Production: Output, Cost of Materials, Salaries and Wages and Persons engaged in each Industry, 1963 and 1964.**

INDUSTRY	Gross Output(a)	Cost of materials, fuel, containers, etc.	Net Output (i.e., value added to materials)			Average number of persons engaged(b)	
			Total	Salaries and wages (including earnings of outside piece-workers)	Remainder of Net output		
			£000			Number	
<b>Mining, Quarrying and Turf:</b>							
Coal	1963	1,149	232	917	776	141	1,354
	1964	1,167	213	955	760	195	1,257
Stone, slate, sand and gravel	1963	4,910	1,587	3,323	1,688	1,634	2,898
	1964	5,730	1,876	3,855	1,999	1,856	3,103
Miscellaneous	1963	215	83	132	111	21	168
	1964	373	141	231	145	86	176
Turf production and bog development	1963	6,475	1,927	4,547	3,168	1,379	5,113
	1964	6,924	2,029	4,895	3,788	1,106	5,359
<b>Total Mining, Quarrying and Turf</b>	<b>1963</b>	<b>12,748</b>	<b>3,829</b>	<b>8,919</b>	<b>5,744</b>	<b>3,175</b>	<b>9,533</b>
	<b>1964</b>	<b>14,194</b>	<b>4,259</b>	<b>9,935</b>	<b>6,692</b>	<b>3,243</b>	<b>9,895</b>
<b>Manufacturing Industries:</b>							
Bacon factories	1963	31,445	27,194	4,250	2,377	1,873	4,445
	1964	33,556	28,627	4,929	2,545	2,384	4,368
Slaughtering, preserving, etc., of meat other than by bacon factories	1963	27,002	23,227	3,775	1,465	2,310	2,723
	1964	26,993	23,262	3,731	1,423	2,309	2,361
Butter, cheese and other edible milk products	1963	46,483	41,056	5,427	2,527	2,900	4,787
	1964	51,786	45,797	5,988	2,977	3,011	5,011
Canning of fruit and vegetables and manufacture of preserves, jams, etc.	1963	7,487	4,691	2,796	1,536	1,260	3,355
	1964	8,666	5,594	3,072	1,782	1,290	3,529
Grain milling and animal feeding stuffs	1963	36,254	30,410	5,843	2,827	3,016	5,124
	1964	38,883	32,593	6,291	3,129	3,161	5,131
Bread, biscuit and flour confectionery	1963	22,334	13,554	8,781	4,881	3,899	9,595
	1964	23,328	14,076	9,251	5,427	3,824	9,504
Manufacture and refining of sugar	1963	12,288	9,490	2,798	1,658	1,140	2,662
	1964	12,729	10,094	2,635	1,733	902	2,473
Manufacture of cocoa, chocolate and sugar confectionery	1963	11,335	7,026	4,309	2,429	1,879	5,129
	1964	12,444	7,748	4,696	2,734	1,962	5,204
Miscellaneous food preparations including canning, etc., of fish	1963	2,142	1,431	712	356	356	870
	1964	2,672	1,867	805	413	392	926
Margarine, compound cooking fats and butter-blending	1963	2,537	1,742	795	195	600	296
	1964	2,878	2,077	801	241	559	310
Distilling	1963	1,662	730	932	429	503	675
	1964	1,859	779	1,081	491	589	708
Malting	1963	2,321	1,448	873	432	442	764
	1964	2,340	1,417	923	511	412	707
Brewing	1963	18,196	5,015	13,180	3,851	9,329	4,678
	1964	19,318	5,375	13,943	4,548	9,396	4,866
Aerated and mineral waters	1963	3,080	1,025	2,056	835	1,220	1,612
	1964	3,414	1,137	2,277	930	1,347	1,615
Tobacco	1963	45,869	41,346	4,522	1,570	2,952	2,289
	1964	46,591	41,581	5,010	1,788	3,222	2,266
Woolen and worsted	1963	16,909	11,770	5,139	2,975	2,163	6,660
	1964	18,886	12,991	5,895	3,375	2,520	6,943

(a), (b)—See footnotes, page 121.

Table 106 (contd.) Industrial Production: Output, Cost of Materials, Salaries and Wages and Persons engaged in each Industry, 1963 and 1964.

INDUSTRY	Gross Output(a)	Cost of materials, fuel, containers, etc.	Net Output (i.e., value added to materials)			Average number of persons engaged(b)
			Total	Salaries and wages (including earnings of outside piece-workers)	Remainder of Net output	
£000						
Number						
<b>Manufacturing Industries</b>						
<i>—contd.</i>						
Linen and cotton spinning, etc.	1963 8,410 1964 9,374	5,230 5,571	3,181 3,803	1,782 2,002	1,399 1,801	4,001 3,983
Jute, canvas and other textile manufactures	1963 9,892 1964 10,321	6,550 6,632	3,341 3,689	1,758 1,892	1,583 1,797	4,007 3,963
Hosiery	1963 12,943 1964 14,117	7,314 8,415	5,630 5,701	2,798 3,162	2,832 2,539	6,470 6,653
Boot and shoe (wholesale factories)	1963 9,420 1964 11,107	4,728 5,354	4,692 5,753	2,853 3,253	1,840 2,500	5,967 6,222
Clothing (wholesale factories)	1963 20,920 1964 22,907	11,673 12,668	9,247 10,239	5,674 6,190	3,573 4,048	16,449 16,427
Manufacture of made-up textile goods	1963 2,031 1964 2,140	1,523 1,598	509 542	279 312	229 230	782 784
Manufactures of wood and cork except furniture	1963 6,941 1964 7,711	4,088 4,420	2,853 3,291	1,610 1,801	1,243 1,490	3,514 3,549
Manufacture of furniture and fixtures and brushes and brooms	1963 6,062 1964 6,709	3,066 3,379	2,997 3,330	1,944 2,178	1,052 1,152	4,154 4,196
Manufacture of paper and paper products	1963 13,664 1964 15,325	8,238 9,482	5,426 5,842	2,866 3,213	2,560 2,629	5,186 5,155
Printing, publishing and allied trades	1963 16,159 1964 17,761	6,135 6,482	10,024 11,280	6,225 6,837	3,799 4,443	9,722 9,644
Fellmongery, tanning and dressing of leather	1963 7,132 1964 7,193	4,888 5,116	2,244 2,077	1,024 1,165	1,220 911	1,647 1,679
Manufactures of leather and leather substitutes except footwear	1963 1,095 1964 1,262	573 665	522 598	274 324	248 274	780 821
Fertilisers	1963 10,490 1964 10,593	7,110 7,244	3,379 3,349	1,081 1,160	2,299 2,189	1,591 1,616
Oils, paints, inks and polishes	1963 7,037 1964 7,801	4,798 5,295	2,240 2,506	830 927	1,410 1,579	1,378 1,429
Chemicals and drugs	1963 5,055 1964 5,462	2,291 2,451	2,764 3,011	1,023 1,141	1,740 1,871	2,116 2,123
Soap, detergents and candles	1963 2,097 1964 2,180	1,252 1,298	845 882	427 507	418 375	731 744
Glass and glassware, pottery, etc.	1963 4,340 1964 4,779	1,413 1,520	2,927 3,259	1,604 1,791	1,323 1,468	2,956 2,948
Structural clay products, asbestos goods, cement, etc.	1963 10,607 1964 13,345	4,851 6,058	5,756 7,288	2,400 2,811	3,356 4,477	3,967 4,290
Metal trades	1963 21,362 1964 27,424	12,146 15,612	9,216 11,812	5,657 6,824	3,559 4,989	9,910 10,719

(a), (b)—See footnotes, page 121.

Table 106 (contd.) Industrial Production: Output, Cost of Materials, Salaries and Wages and Persons engaged in each Industry, 1963 and 1964.

INDUSTRY	Gross Output(a)	Cost of materials, fuel, containers, etc.	Net Output (i.e., value added to materials)			Average number of persons engaged(b)	
			Total	Salaries and wages (including earnings of outside piece-workers)	Remainder of Net output		
<b>Manufacturing Industries</b> <i>—contd.</i>			£000			Number	
Manufacture, etc., of machinery, except electrical	1963 1964	6,551 7,598	4,241 4,555	2,310 3,043	1,410 1,645	899 1,398	2,529 2,654
Manufacture of electrical machinery, etc.	1963 1964	17,642 19,452	11,124 12,212	6,518 7,241	3,316 3,815	3,203 3,425	6,794 7,215
Ship and boat building and repairing	1963 1964	5,246 5,323	4,163 3,904	1,083 1,420	908 910	175 509	1,303 1,188
Manufacture of railroad equipment	1963 1964	2,281 2,343	627 535	1,654 1,808	1,569 1,709	85 99	2,549 2,424
Assembly, etc., of mechanically propelled vehicles	1963 1964	29,181 34,906	22,180 26,516	7,002 8,390	3,944 4,863	3,058 3,527	5,853 6,323
Assembly, etc., of other vehicles	1963 1964	2,257 2,589	1,025 1,087	1,232 1,503	999 1,246	233 257	1,349 1,400
Miscellaneous manufacturing industries	1963 1964	32,444 38,241	22,021 25,144	10,423 13,096	3,954 4,953	6,469 8,143	6,830 7,721
<b>Total Manufacturing Industries</b>	1963 1964	558,604 614,304	384,402 418,225	174,202 196,079	88,554 100,679	85,648 95,400	168,199 171,792
<b>Total Transportable Goods (Mining, Quarrying and Turf and Manufacturing Industries)</b>	1963 1964	571,352 628,498	388,230 422,484	183,122 206,014	94,298 107,371	88,824 98,643	177,732 181,687
<b>Building, Construction and Service-type Industries:</b>							
Building and construction	1963 1964	44,003 50,945	23,594 27,613	20,409 23,332	14,369 16,578	6,040 6,754	24,786 25,464
Local authorities and government departments	1963 1964	23,804 27,350	10,145 11,119	13,658 16,231	12,440 14,809	1,219 1,422	24,002 24,405
Canals, docks and harbours	1963 1964	630 731	143 148	487 582	444 526	42 56	716 712
Railways, construction, maintenance, etc.	1963 1964	2,283 2,583	573 695	1,710 1,888	1,607 1,761	103 127	2,800 2,705
Electricity	1963 1964	28,013 30,845	11,002 11,668	17,011 19,177	6,516 7,911	10,495 11,267	8,761 9,262
Gas works	1963 1964	4,595 4,845	2,035 2,043	2,560 2,802	1,484 1,635	1,077 1,167	2,159 2,139
Waterworks	1963 1964	1,205 1,295	440 507	765 789	631 745	134 44	1,279 1,338
Laundry, dyeing and cleaning	1963 1964	3,513 3,914	764 848	2,749 3,066	1,502 1,759	1,248 1,307	4,073 4,267
<b>Total Building Construction and Service-type Industries</b>	1963 1964	108,046 122,509	48,697 54,642	59,349 67,867	38,992 45,725	20,357 22,142	68,576 70,292
<b>Total all Industries</b>	1963 1964	679,398 751,007	436,927 477,126	242,471 273,881	133,290 153,096	109,181 120,785	246,308 251,979

(a) Excluding Excise Duty on finished products.

(b) Including administrative and clerical staff.

Table 107. Industrial Production in the Year 1963, classified according to Location.

Area	Establishments	Gross Output (value) (b)	Net Output (value) (b)	Average Number of persons engaged (c)
	Number	£000		Number
Dublin County Borough ..	1,375	234,469	90,603	87,413
Dun Laoghaire Borough ..	46	5,193	2,362	2,444
County Carlow .. ..	54	10,275	3,050	2,953
" Dublin (a) .. ..	126	30,257	13,849	12,352
" Kildare .. ..	75	17,314	4,221	4,601
" Kilkenny .. ..	88	11,268	3,461	3,936
" Laoighis .. ..	48	4,329	1,138	1,614
" Longford .. ..	34	1,477	567	894
" Louth .. ..	139	40,813	10,989	10,055
" Meath .. ..	72	4,652	2,099	3,014
" Offaly .. ..	56	7,622	2,283	3,093
" Westmeath .. ..	46	3,556	1,313	2,105
" Wexford .. ..	97	9,412	3,137	3,418
" Wicklow .. ..	76	6,001	2,692	3,263
TOTAL LEINSTER ..	2,332	386,639	141,764	141,155
Cork County Borough ..	245	44,246	15,463	14,653
Limerick County Borough	100	14,797	3,863	4,870
Waterford County Borough	74	9,586	3,831	4,004
County Clare .. ..	79	10,645	3,703	3,923
" Cork .. ..	292	61,428	15,033	15,152
" Kerry .. ..	107	13,332	2,964	3,427
" Limerick .. ..	88	10,289	2,631	2,233
" Tipperary N.R. ..	91	12,960	3,257	3,584
" Tipperary S.R. ..	108	13,252	3,402	3,683
" Waterford .. ..	51	6,875	2,068	1,828
TOTAL MUNSTER ..	1,235	197,410	56,216	57,357
County Galway .. ..	152	9,091	3,475	5,397
" Leitrim .. ..	28	1,406	439	804
" Mayo .. ..	114	8,064	2,261	3,616
" Roscommon .. ..	36	2,300	648	896
" Sligo .. ..	66	5,716	1,644	2,226
TOTAL CONNACHT ..	396	26,577	8,467	12,939
County Cavan .. ..	74	6,821	2,024	2,392
" Donegal .. ..	147	8,663	2,904	4,805
" Monaghan .. ..	66	6,574	1,529	2,002
TOTAL ULSTER (part)	287	22,058	6,457	9,199
Industries not included above (d) .. ..	33	46,714	29,567	25,658
TOTAL .. ..	4,283	679,398	242,471	246,308

(a) Excluding the Borough of Dun Laoghaire.

(b) Excluding excise duty.

(c) Excluding outside piece-workers.

(d) Electricity undertakings, Railways, Canals, docks and harbours, Government departments and Turf production and bog development.

**Table 108. Industrial Production: Value of Certain Principal Products produced by Large Establishments in 1963.**

Note—It is not possible without disclosing the business of certain individual firms, to give the production of some important items, which are the product of one, or at most, two firms.

Commodity	value	Commodity	value
	£		£
Accumulators and batteries ..	866,602	Disinfectants, weed-killers, etc. ..	513,737
Agricultural machinery, parts and fittings .. .. .	768,579	(a) Dresses .. .. .	2,119,497
Alcohol (absolute and industrial) ..	312,280	Dripping, lard, and other edible fats	1,148,069
(a) Aprons, pinafores, etc. .. .. .	280,211	Drugs and medicinal preparations	1,731,334
Asbestos manufactures .. .. .	606,625	Dungarees, overalls, etc. .. .. .	586,634
Bacon, hams and gammons .. .. .	21,203,001	Earthenware .. .. .	698,485
Bags, paper .. .. .	1,998,873	Electric cooking and heating apparatus .. .. .	1,875,270
Complete bicycles and tricycles and parts .. .. .	588,129	Fellmongery .. .. .	1,777,057
Blankets (Woollen) .. .. .	541,433	Fertilisers, compounds including superphosphates .. .. .	10,189,569
(a) Blouses .. .. .	345,051	Flour, wheaten .. .. .	13,011,344
Bolts, nuts, screws, nails, tacks, rivets, etc. .. .. .	1,048,146	Frozen liquid eggs .. .. .	223,702
Boots and shoes, leather:—		Furniture, upholstered .. .. .	797,995
Children's .. .. .	103,784	" church and school .. .. .	202,732
Sandals .. .. .	394,825	" other, of wood .. .. .	1,804,364
Men's and boys' .. .. .	3,051,495	" metallic .. .. .	345,601
Women's and girls' .. .. .	5,122,791	Fittings for shops, etc. and architectural woodwork .. .. .	109,162
Boxes of paper and cardboard .. .. .	4,537,315	Gates, railings, etc. of metal .. .. .	465,092
Bran .. .. .	754,404	Iron and steel bars and sections and structural work .. .. .	2,873,501
Brass, bronze and gunmetal manufactures .. .. .	935,983	Glass and glassware .. .. .	3,425,887
Bread .. .. .	12,196,874	Gloves .. .. .	509,014
Briquettes (fuel) .. .. .	1,338,596	Grains, brewers' and distillers' .. .. .	151,049
Brushes and brooms .. .. .	667,797	Gypsum .. .. .	143,133
Builders' woodwork .. .. .	1,115,644	(a) Handkerchiefs .. .. .	136,868
Butter, creamery .. .. .	23,211,685	Household utensils—metal .. .. .	496,486
" blended .. .. .	214,681	(a) Hats and caps .. .. .	344,971
Canned meat products .. .. .	2,363,363	Ice cream .. .. .	1,421,151
Carpets, carpeting and floor rugs of wool .. .. .	1,687,814	Implements, agricultural and other	303,537
Cement .. .. .	4,106,873	Jellies .. .. .	441,979
Cheese .. .. .	3,685,199	Jute sacks and bags, secondhand	842,714
Chocolate crumb .. .. .	6,034,868	Lead manufactures, incl. alloys .. .. .	255,019
Coal .. .. .	1,138,775	Leather: Sole or insole .. .. .	444,186
Cocoa, chocolate and chocolate confectionery .. .. .	6,998,435	" Upper leathers .. .. .	3,273,950
Concrete manufactures .. .. .	2,706,372	" Other .. .. .	859,492
Confectionery, flour (incl. biscuits)	9,560,164		
Confectionery, sugar .. .. .	3,469,631		
Copper manufactures .. .. .	741,036		
Cordage, cables, rope and twine	1,240,654		
Cordials and other fruit juices .. .. .	400,874		
(a) Costumes: Woollen and worsted ..	736,008		
Other .. .. .	85,999		
Cotton piece goods .. .. .	3,436,673		
Crates and cases of wood for packing	126,226		
Cream .. .. .	933,246		
Crown corks .. .. .	371,518		
Cutlery, incl. razor blades .. .. .	432,443		

(a) See footnote (a), page 124.

Table 108 (cont.) Industrial Production: Value of Certain Principal Products produced by Large Establishments in 1963.

Commodity	value	Commodity	value
Limestone raised for sale ..	£ 1,406,035	Sausages, puddings, etc. ..	£ 2,918,672
Malt made for sale or stock ..	1,981,781	(a) Shirts .. .. .	2,109,556
Manuscript books .. .. .	455,752	Snuff .. .. .	146,679
Margarine .. .. .	1,651,045	Soap, hard, household and laundry	283,449
Marmalade and jams .. .. .	1,736,656	.. powders .. .. .	253,806
Mattresses .. .. .	707,547	.. toilet .. .. .	326,258
Meal, oat .. .. .	682,725	.. other .. .. .	103,081
.. wheat .. .. .	796,049	Soapless detergents .. .. .	574,995
Metal door and window frames ..	319,927	(b) Spirits, distilled (not methylated)	816,438
Monumental and architectural stones .. .. .	309,592	Stockings and hose:—	
Motor chassis .. .. .	2,000,038	Adults', nylon .. .. .	2,495,036
.. vehicles, private .. .. .	18,315,210	.. woollen .. .. .	501,963
.. .. commercial .. .. .	3,643,311	.. other materials .. .. .	52,158
.. cycles, complete .. .. .	581,908	Children's .. .. .	335,809
Offals (meat):—		Storage tanks, milk cans and other containers of tinned plate and mild steel .. .. .	1,410,946
Casings .. .. .	525,466	(b) Stout, porter, ale and beer ..	17,261,868
Other .. .. .	2,375,488	Stoves, grates and ranges, etc. ..	1,299,800
Optical, surgical and scientific goods	285,189	Sugar, granulated, etc. .. .. .	10,765,659
Outerwear (incl. cardigans, jerseys, etc.):—		.. pulp, molassed .. .. .	1,259,201
Men's and boys' .. .. .	1,026,371	(a) Suits, men's and boys', complete ..	1,847,032
Women's and girls' .. .. .	2,576,049	.. .. .. parts of .. .. .	1,176,872
(a) Overcoats: men's and boys':—		Table waters .. .. .	2,266,610
Woolen unproofed .. .. .	933,150	Timber and sawmill products ..	2,786,427
Other materials .. .. .	555,527	Tobacco:—	
(a) Overcoats: women's and girls':—		Cigarettes .. .. .	40,818,607
Fur and skin .. .. .	299,695	Other manufactured tobacco ..	3,436,099
Proofed materials .. .. .	793,535	Toilet preparations .. .. .	1,209,341
Woolen .. .. .	1,153,577	Turf .. .. .	2,639,794
Other .. .. .	204,303	Underwear (not hosiery) including corsets .. .. .	1,857,350
Paints and enamels .. .. .	2,149,922	Underwear and nightwear:—	
Paper:—		Men's and boys' .. .. .	699,168
Packing and wrapping .. .. .	1,229,997	Women's and girls' .. .. .	1,116,695
Writing, in large sheets .. .. .	718,843	Varnish, oil or spirit including lacquers .. .. .	380,680
Bag .. .. .	758,090	Vegetables preserved .. .. .	2,640,601
Peat moss and milled peat	1,183,818	Veterinary medicines and preparations .. .. .	213,221
Perambulators, etc. .. .. .	201,044	Wire and manufactures of wire ..	1,242,786
Phosphate, acid calcium and sodium .. .. .	210,973	Woolen and worsted manufactures:—	
Pickles, sauces, salad cream, soups and purées .. .. .	1,279,032	Yarn, woollen .. .. .	1,871,018
Pipes, iron and steel .. .. .	415,689	.. worsted .. .. .	4,248,230
Polishes, boot .. .. .	147,024	Woolen and worsted tissues ..	5,976,831
.. other (incl. floor) .. .. .	444,423		
Pollard .. .. .	1,892,619		
Printing, newspapers .. .. .	7,426,200		
.. magazines, etc. .. .. .	634,866		
.. books .. .. .	459,047		
.. lithographic, etc. .. .. .	726,084		
Radio receivers: Sound .. .. .	1,330,580		
.. .. Television .. .. .	3,624,356		
Rayon piece goods .. .. .	1,455,074		
Rolling stock manufactured	590,336		
Rubber manufactures .. .. .	6,981,996		

(a) Excluding the value of articles made by firms working "on commission" on materials given out to them by other firms.

(b) Value given excludes excise duty on finished products.

Table 109. Index Numbers of Industrial Production.

(base: year 1953=100)

Year	Volume of Production	Value of		Total Salaries and Wages paid	Average numbers engaged	Volume of output per wage earner engaged
		Gross Output	Net Output			
<b>All Industries</b>						
1936 .. ..	52.1	20.7	27.3	25.6	67.4	77.9
1937 .. ..	53.2	22.3	27.9	26.8	70.7	77.3
1938 .. ..	54.7	22.9	28.9	29.3	72.9	77.2
1943 .. ..	39.9	28.2	33.4	30.3	62.8	64.9
1944 .. ..	41.6	30.4	34.2	32.4	63.7	66.0
1945 .. ..	47.5	34.6	38.8	35.1	67.0	71.0
1946 .. ..	56.2	39.5	45.1	42.6	74.3	75.9
1947 .. ..	62.1	47.1	53.6	53.5	81.2	77.3
1948 .. ..	70.9	54.4	61.8	63.1	87.6	81.8
1949 .. ..	80.9	62.4	69.9	70.1	91.3	88.8
1950 .. ..	92.4	72.7	78.3	77.6	97.1	95.2
1951 .. ..	93.4	83.2	84.5	86.9	99.2	93.9
1952 .. ..	93.5	90.8	88.5	91.8	97.1	95.9
1953 .. ..	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1954 .. ..	105.0	101.3	104.0	105.2	102.2	102.8
1955 .. ..	107.8	104.8	108.8	110.8	103.1	104.2
1956 .. ..	104.0	103.2	111.3	113.5	99.8	104.5
1957 .. ..	99.0	105.1	109.2	109.2	92.9	106.5
1958 .. ..	101.9	111.2	117.6	114.6	92.1	110.9
1959 .. ..	110.9	121.0	130.1	122.0	93.7	117.7
1960 .. ..	118.7	131.7	139.4	133.6	97.0	121.4
1961 .. ..	128.8	145.9	159.1	148.5	101.0	126.1
1962 .. ..	137.9	158.9	177.4	167.4	104.6	130.0
1963 .. ..	146.0	172.9	194.7	182.2	107.8	134.0
1964 .. ..	157.1	191.0	219.9	209.3	110.3	140.8
<b>Transportable Goods</b>						
1936 .. ..	54.0	20.7	27.9	25.2	66.8	78.0
1937 .. ..	54.9	22.4	28.5	26.5	68.4	77.6
1938 .. ..	53.6	22.2	28.3	27.6	68.5	76.1
1939 .. ..	56.2	23.8	31.1	28.9	69.4	80.5
1940 .. ..	56.0	28.2	32.4	30.0	68.5	79.9
1941 .. ..	52.2	27.4	34.3	29.7	66.1	77.5
1942 .. ..	43.9	26.1	34.0	29.5	64.4	65.7
1943 .. ..	44.1	29.8	36.5	32.4	65.8	66.1
1944 .. ..	46.8	32.1	37.5	35.0	67.5	68.0
1945 .. ..	53.5	36.5	42.3	38.4	71.2	73.5
1946 .. ..	60.8	40.7	48.0	44.9	77.2	76.9
1947 .. ..	65.2	47.7	55.8	54.6	82.1	78.2
1948 .. ..	71.3	53.5	61.6	62.4	85.9	82.1
1949 .. ..	80.6	61.3	68.0	68.3	89.9	89.0
1950 .. ..	91.4	71.6	77.0	76.6	95.4	95.6
1951 .. ..	94.0	82.7	83.6	86.0	98.3	95.0
1952 .. ..	91.6	89.9	87.1	89.9	95.6	95.0
1953 .. ..	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1954 .. ..	103.3	100.8	103.1	105.4	102.2	101.2
1955 .. ..	107.5	103.9	109.0	111.8	104.0	103.5
1956 .. ..	105.3	102.0	111.5	116.9	102.5	103.8
1957 .. ..	104.5	106.7	112.5	118.1	99.5	106.0
1958 .. ..	106.5	112.8	120.8	124.8	99.8	108.0
1959 .. ..	117.5	123.7	136.6	133.4	101.7	115.9
1960 .. ..	126.0	134.7	146.4	147.4	106.2	119.0
1961 .. ..	137.4	149.2	169.0	163.7	111.1	123.8
1962 .. ..	146.2	161.1	189.2	184.9	114.8	127.4
1963 .. ..	153.5	173.7	205.4	200.0	118.0	131.2
1964 .. ..	165.3	191.1	231.0	227.8	120.7	138.3

Table 110. Index Numbers of the Volume of Production in Main Categories, in 1963 and 1964. (base: year 1953=100)

Category	Manufacturing Industries(a)		All Industries			
	Volume Index (1953=100)		Estimated percentage of net output in group to total net output in 1964	Volume Index (1953=100)		Estimated percentage of net output in group to total net output in 1964
	1963	1964		1963	1964	
Producing mainly or wholly producers' equipment and materials for capital goods .. ..	185.3	220.9	18.2	137.2	150.5	30.8
Producing mainly or wholly consumers' permanent equipment (consumers' capital goods) .. ..	207.9	224.3	10.9	207.9	224.3	7.9
Producing mainly or wholly goods currently consumed or materials therefor .. ..	141.3	137.5	70.9	147.4	146.5	61.3
Total .. ..	151.2	162.2	100.0	146.1	164.9	100.0

(a) All transportable goods industries except mining, quarrying, turf production and bog development.

Table 111. Industrial Production: Index Numbers of the Volume of Production, 1963 and 1964. (base: year 1953=100)

Industry	1963	1964
<b>Transportable Goods:</b>		
Mining and quarrying and turf production and bog development:—		
Coal .. .. .	139.3	138.5
Stone, slate, sand and gravel .. .. .	251.8	297.2
Miscellaneous .. .. .	107.8	155.2
Turf production and bog development .. .. .	201.8	205.0
<b>Total Mining and quarrying and Turf production and Bog development .. .. .</b>	<b>207.1</b>	<b>223.7</b>
<b>Manufacturing Industries:—</b>		
Bacon factories .. .. .	118.9	122.7
Slaughtering, preparation and preserving of meat other than by bacon factories .. .. .	239.1	214.9
Creamery butter, cheese, condensed milk, chocolate crumb, ice cream and other edible milk products .. .. .	137.0	149.4
Canning of fruit and vegetables and manufacture of preserves, jams, jellies, etc. .. .. .	110.0	120.8
Grain milling and animal feeding stuffs:— .. .. .	112.8	118.2
Flour and wheatmeal .. .. .	74.7	72.6
Other milling products and animal feeding stuffs .. .. .	160.4	175.4
Bread, biscuit and flour confectionery .. .. .	93.3	94.1
Manufacture and refining of sugar .. .. .	111.6	110.2
Manufacture of cocoa, chocolate and sugar confectionery .. .. .	78.9	83.2
Margarine, compound cooking fats and butter-blending .. .. .	105.4	113.6
Miscellaneous food preparations (incl. fish) .. .. .	165.6	201.4
Distilling .. .. .	90.9	92.6
Malting .. .. .	129.0	136.1
Brewing .. .. .	111.9	114.4
Aerated and mineral waters .. .. .	148.3	159.4
Tobacco .. .. .	87.8	85.8
Woollen and worsted .. .. .	153.7	161.3
Linen and cotton spinning, weaving and manufactures .. .. .	227.8	263.3
Jute, canvas, rayon, nylon, cordage and miscellaneous textile manufactures .. .. .	242.7	244.7
Hosiery .. .. .	181.6	204.5
Boot and shoe (wholesale factories) .. .. .	136.8	155.5
<b>Clothing (wholesale factories):—</b>		
Men's and boys' .. .. .	91.5	97.2
Shirtmaking .. .. .	151.4	171.8
Women's and girls' .. .. .	167.6	185.5
Miscellaneous .. .. .	152.4	150.3
Manufacture of made-up textile goods, except apparel .. .. .	209.2	225.0
Manufactures of wood and cork, except furniture .. .. .	117.4	125.2
Manufacture of furniture and fixtures .. .. .	149.7	146.3

Table 111 (contd). Industrial Production: Index Numbers of the Volume of Production, 1963 and 1964. (base: year 1953=100)

Industry	1963	1964
<b>Manufacturing Industries—contd.</b>		
Manufacture of paper and paper products .. .. .	199.4	220.5
Printing, publishing and allied trades .. .. .	154.2	158.4
Fellmongery, tanning and dressing of leather .. .. .	131.9	134.7
Manufactures of leather and leather substitutes, except footwear and other wearing apparel .. .. .	182.5	202.2
Fertilisers .. .. .	317.1	320.0
Oils, paints, inks and polishes .. .. .	144.3	153.6
Chemicals and drugs .. .. .	237.5	272.3
Soap, detergents and candles .. .. .	131.7	129.3
Glass and glassware, pottery, china and earthenware .. .. .	185.8	202.0
Structural clay products, asbestos goods, plaster, gypsum and concrete products, slate and dressed stone .. .. .	179.2	224.0
Cement .. .. .	187.2	219.7
Metal trades (excluding machinery and transport equipment) .. .. .	231.6	274.5
Manufacture and assembly of machinery, except electrical equipment .. .. .	274.1	301.9
Manufacture of electrical machinery, apparatus and appliances .. .. .	439.1	479.5
Ship and boat building and repairing .. .. .	190.4	182.4
Manufacture of railroad equipment .. .. .	57.4	54.3
Assembly, construction and repair of mechanically propelled road and land vehicles .. .. .	190.6	219.6
Assembly, construction and repair of vehicles other than mechanically propelled road and land vehicles .. .. .	124.8	131.5
Brushes and brooms .. .. .	139.5	150.4
Miscellaneous manufacturing industries .. .. .	313.5	367.9
<b>Total Manufacturing Industries .. .. .</b>	<b>151.0</b>	<b>162.5</b>
<b>Total Transportable Goods Industries .. .. .</b>	<b>153.5</b>	<b>165.3</b>
<b>Building, Construction and Service-type industries:</b>		
Building and construction .. .. .	136.4	147.2
Local authorities and government departments .. .. .	91.9	95.7
Canals, docks and harbours .. .. .	49.5	48.7
Railways—construction, maintenance and repair other than railway equipment, motor omnibuses and motor lorries .. .. .	68.2	71.8
Electricity undertakings .. .. .	201.0	223.4
Gas works undertakings .. .. .	115.2	117.2
Waterworks undertakings .. .. .	106.5	119.2
Laundry, cleaning and dyeing .. .. .	94.1	100.6
<b>Total Building and Services .. .. .</b>	<b>127.8</b>	<b>137.4</b>
<b>Total All Industries .. .. .</b>	<b>146.0</b>	<b>157.1</b>

Table 112. Index Numbers of the Volume of Production in Industries producing

Transportable Goods. (base: year 1953=100)

Industry	Year 1964	1965*				1966*	
		March	June	Sept.	Dec.	March	June
<b>Mining, Quarrying and Turf:</b>							
Coal, turf production and bog development	191.3	88.8	236.8	228.4	49.9	71.2	205.4
Stone, slate, sand and gravel .. ..	297.2	328.2	389.3	342.5	316.9	355.7	464.9
<b>Total Mining, Quarrying and Turf ..</b>	<b>223.7</b>	<b>163.8</b>	<b>283.5</b>	<b>264.8</b>	<b>147.5</b>	<b>198.6</b>	<b>344.5</b>
<b>Manufacturing Industries:</b>							
Bacon factories .. .. .	122.7	125.4	125.0	147.0	151.2	128.1	122.9
Slaughtering, preserving, etc., of meat other than by bacon factories .. ..	214.9	185.2	138.4	251.2	308.0	227.9	145.3
Butter, cheese and other edible milk products	149.4	52.7	240.6	264.3	101.2	53.7	247.9
Canning of fruit and vegetables and manufacture of preserves, jams, etc. ..	120.8	118.8	115.8	144.2	122.1	117.2	84.3
Grain milling and animal feeding stuffs ..	118.2	126.5	130.2	131.7	120.9	129.7	126.2
Bread, biscuits and flour confectionery ..	94.1	88.3	94.2	98.4	95.3	91.0	97.4
Manufacture and refining of sugar .. ..	110.2	15.1	37.4	44.2	266.7	55.6	89.7
Cocoa, chocolate and sugar confectionery..	83.2	80.7	91.8	81.6	98.6	91.4	76.2
Margarine, compound cooking fats and butter-blending .. .. .	113.6	83.9	103.3	111.0	120.3	100.3	126.0
Miscellaneous food preparations (incl. fish)	201.4	174.8	196.0	182.2	193.4	221.1	201.7
Distilling .. .. .	92.6	167.1	87.8	37.6	66.3	185.1	121.3
Malting .. .. .	136.1	234.0	157.9	26.0	164.4	215.8	103.1
Brewing .. .. .	114.4	105.5	119.9	120.7	115.4	103.6	111.7
Aerated and mineral waters .. .. .	159.4	115.8	182.5	213.5	181.7	138.0	186.4
Tobacco .. .. .	85.8	93.5	92.9	84.5	86.8	84.9	78.4
Woolen and worsted .. .. .	161.3	164.9	160.3	152.1	171.5	157.5	147.6
Linen and cotton spinning, etc. .. .. .	263.3	282.3	261.0	232.9	270.0	286.1	247.5
Jute, canvas, rayon, nylon, etc. .. .. .	244.7	240.9	228.2	208.0	233.5	234.2	237.9
Hosiery .. .. .	204.5	228.6	233.2	197.7	252.9	229.2	256.5
Boot and shoe (wholesale factories)	155.5	147.4	139.2	142.4	163.7	148.4	154.4
Clothing: Men's and boys' .. .. .	97.2	90.9	89.9	83.6	89.8	88.4	87.1
"    Shirtmaking .. .. .	171.8	169.9	173.2	161.0	189.3	176.1	162.1
"    Women's and girls' .. .. .	185.5	195.9	192.3	196.0	202.4	194.1	199.4
"    Miscellaneous .. .. .	150.3	134.0	151.6	146.7	146.0	128.3	159.8
Manufacture of made-up textile goods ..	222.9	242.3	235.7	249.8	268.1	294.0	256.5
Manufactures of wood and cork except furniture .. .. .	125.2	140.6	157.1	140.8	136.9	132.2	146.1
Manufacture of furniture and fixtures: ..	146.3	142.0	171.5	176.4	176.0	163.4	173.9
Brushes and brooms .. .. .	150.4	163.0	153.8	140.4	161.2	159.9	162.4
Manufacture of paper and paper products	220.5	208.9	219.0	200.5	217.4	212.3	128.2
Printing, publishing and allied trades ..	158.4	165.8	174.8	69.1	168.5	158.9	166.7
Fellmongery, tanning and dressing of leather	134.7	114.8	122.9	122.6	133.5	141.0	133.0
Manufactures of leather and leather substitutes except footwear .. .. .	202.2	209.1	217.4	203.1	227.9	213.5	203.9
Fertilisers .. .. .	320.0	487.6	269.7	302.2	355.0	516.4	312.5
Oils, paints, inks and polishes .. .. .	153.6	139.9	150.1	164.0	142.4	143.2	170.9
Chemicals and drugs .. .. .	272.3	300.1	337.3	365.3	428.7	404.0	479.1
Soap, detergents and candles .. .. .	129.3	123.4	134.2	116.7	140.8	146.0	122.3
Glass and glassware, pottery, etc. .. ..	202.0	208.6	192.7	188.9	189.6	207.1	223.6
Cement .. .. .	219.7	191.8	286.0	313.3	259.3	203.5	232.7
Structural clay products, asbestos goods, etc.	224.0	276.3	303.4	287.0	297.2	256.9	250.1
Metal trades .. .. .	274.5	286.5	294.7	277.6	284.8	262.3	287.0
Manufacture, etc. of machinery except electrical .. .. .	301.9	289.7	290.0	294.3	265.3	301.7	256.6
Manufacture of electrical machinery, etc.	479.5	497.4	470.3	460.6	573.6	571.3	550.3
Ship and boat building and repairing ..	182.4	160.1	182.5	162.2	157.3	164.5	184.2
Manufacture of railroad equipment .. ..	54.3	55.7	47.8	49.7	53.9	49.6	46.9
Assembly, etc. of mechanically propelled road and land vehicles .. .. .	219.6	225.7	227.6	197.0	165.8	189.6	217.4
Assembly, etc., of other vehicles .. .. .	131.5	115.3	141.7	153.8	141.8	139.1	131.3
Miscellaneous manufacturing industries ..	367.9	411.2	434.8	436.0	443.8	386.7	398.6
<b>Total Manufacturing Industries ..</b>	<b>162.5</b>	<b>161.9</b>	<b>172.0</b>	<b>164.8</b>	<b>176.2</b>	<b>163.8</b>	<b>168.7</b>
<b>All industries producing transportable goods .. .. .</b>	<b>165.3</b>	<b>162.6</b>	<b>176.6</b>	<b>169.0</b>	<b>175.8</b>	<b>165.7</b>	<b>175.6</b>

Table 113. Number of Persons engaged in Industries producing Transportable Goods.

Industry	Year 1964	1965*				1966*	
		March	June	Sept.	Dec.	March	June
	No.	(000)					
<b>Mining, Quarrying and Turf:</b>							
Coal, turf production and bog development	6.6	6.2	7.2	6.5	5.5	5.2	7.3
Stone, slate, sand and gravel .. ..	3.1	3.3	3.4	3.5	3.5	3.7	3.7
Miscellaneous .. ..	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4
<b>Total Mining, Quarrying and Turf ..</b>	<b>9.9</b>	<b>9.7</b>	<b>10.9</b>	<b>10.3</b>	<b>9.4</b>	<b>9.4</b>	<b>11.4</b>
<b>Manufacturing Industries:</b>							
Bacon factories .. ..	4.4	4.4	4.5	4.7	4.8	4.7	4.7
Slaughtering, preserving, etc., of meat other than by bacon factories .. ..	2.4	2.2	2.1	2.6	3.0	2.8	2.3
Butter, cheese and other edible milk products	5.0	4.8	5.8	5.8	5.1	5.2	6.2
Canning of fruit and vegetables and manufacture of preserves, jams, etc. ..	3.5	3.9	3.2	3.6	3.8	3.0	2.6
Grain milling and animal feeding stuffs ..	5.1	5.2	5.4	5.6	5.2	5.0	5.1
Bread, biscuits and flour confectionery ..	9.1	9.2	9.5	9.8	9.9	9.5	9.8
Manufacture and refining of sugar .. ..	2.5	1.8	1.7	1.8	2.5	1.6	1.7
Cocoa, chocolate and sugar confectionery	5.2	4.9	4.9	5.2	5.5	5.3	5.3
Margarine, compound cooking fats and butter-blending .. ..	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3
Miscellaneous food preparations (incl. fish)	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9
Distilling .. ..	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.9	0.7
Malting .. ..	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.6	0.7	0.5
Brewing .. ..	4.9	4.7	4.9	4.9	5.0	4.9	5.1
Aerated and mineral waters .. ..	1.6	1.5	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.4	1.5
Tobacco .. ..	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.3
Woolen and worsted .. ..	6.9	6.9	6.6	6.6	6.6	6.4	6.5
Linen and cotton spinning, etc. .. ..	4.0	3.9	3.8	3.8	3.8	3.8	3.7
Jute, canvas and other textile manufactures	4.0	4.0	3.9	3.9	3.9	4.0	4.0
Hosiery .. ..	6.7	6.7	6.6	6.6	6.8	6.9	6.9
Boot and shoe (wholesale factories) ..	6.2	6.3	6.3	6.3	6.3	6.3	6.1
Clothing: Men's and boys' .. ..	5.3	5.1	5.2	5.0	4.8	4.7	4.7
"    Shirtmaking .. ..	2.4	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.3
"    Women's and girls' .. ..	7.5	7.8	7.8	7.7	7.7	7.8	7.7
"    Miscellaneous .. ..	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.0
Manufacture of made-up textile goods ..	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7
Manufactures of wood and cork except furniture .. ..	3.5	3.6	3.7	3.7	3.8	3.8	3.9
Manufacture of furniture and fixtures:							
Brushes and brooms .. ..	4.2	4.2	4.3	4.4	4.3	4.2	4.1
Manufacture of paper and paper products	5.2	5.1	5.1	5.1	5.2	5.3	3.7
Printing, publishing and allied trades ..	9.6	9.7	9.7	9.5	9.7	10.0	9.9
Fellmongery, tanning and dressing of leather .. ..	1.7	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.5
Manufactures of leather and leather substitutes except footwear .. ..	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.8
Fertilisers .. ..	1.6	2.1	1.8	1.9	2.0	2.6	2.0
Oils, paints, inks and polishes .. ..	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4
Chemicals and drugs .. ..	2.1	2.2	2.4	2.5	2.4	2.6	2.7
Soap, detergents and candles .. ..	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.8
Glass and glassware, pottery, etc. .. ..	2.9	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	2.9
Cement, structural clay products, asbestos goods, etc. .. ..	4.3	4.5	4.6	4.8	4.7	4.5	4.6
Metal trades .. ..	10.7	10.5	10.6	10.6	10.4	10.4	10.5
Manufacture, etc. of machinery except electrical .. ..	2.7	2.6	2.8	2.5	2.6	2.6	2.4
Manufacture of electrical machinery, etc. ..	7.2	7.6	7.3	7.6	8.1	7.8	7.6
Ship and boat building and repairing ..	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.3
Manufacture of railroad equipment .. ..	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.2
Assembly, etc. of mechanically propelled road and land vehicles .. ..	6.3	6.4	6.7	6.7	6.5	6.4	6.5
Assembly, etc., of other vehicles .. ..	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.5
Miscellaneous manufacturing industries ..	7.7	7.9	8.1	8.0	8.1	8.2	8.4
<b>Total Manufacturing Industries ..</b>	<b>171.8</b>	<b>171.7</b>	<b>172.5</b>	<b>174.5</b>	<b>175.8</b>	<b>173.4</b>	<b>171.3</b>
<b>All industries producing transportable goods .. ..</b>	<b>181.7</b>	<b>181.3</b>	<b>183.4</b>	<b>184.8</b>	<b>185.2</b>	<b>182.8</b>	<b>182.7</b>

Table 114. Industrial Production: Distribution of Wage Earners (18 years and over) in all Industries according to Weekly Earnings in October 1963 and 1964.

Weekly earnings. Numbers engaged at rates within following groups				MALES			
				Actual Numbers		Percentage Distribution	
				1963	1964	1963	1964
Less than £2	..	..	..	604	520	0.4	0.3
£2 but less than £3	..	..	..	711	537	0.5	0.4
£3 .. .. . £4	..	..	..	1,215	982	0.8	0.7
£4 .. .. . £5	..	..	..	2,738	1,629	1.9	1.1
£5 .. .. . £6	..	..	..	3,741	2,892	2.5	1.9
£6 .. .. . £7	..	..	..	6,869	4,209	4.6	2.8
£7 .. .. . £8	..	..	..	11,778	7,689	8.0	5.1
£8 .. .. . £9	..	..	..	13,098	10,883	8.8	7.2
£9 .. .. . £10	..	..	..	16,134	12,659	10.9	8.4
£10 .. .. . £11	..	..	..	16,920	14,320	11.4	9.5
£11 .. .. . £12	..	..	..	15,292	15,845	10.3	10.6
£12 .. .. . £13	..	..	..	16,438	12,893	11.1	8.6
£13 .. .. . £14	..	..	..	10,217	14,824	6.9	9.9
£14 .. .. . £15	..	..	..	8,291	11,649	5.6	7.8
£15 .. .. . £16	..	..	..	6,600	8,740	4.5	5.8
£16 or over	..	..	..	17,504	29,830	11.8	19.9
Total: Large concerns	..	..	..	148,150	150,101	100.-	100.-
Small concerns (a)	..	..	..	1,194	...		
All concerns	..	..	..	149,344	...		
				FEMALES			
				Actual Numbers		Percentage Distribution	
				1963	1964	1963	1964
Less than £2	..	..	..	459	428	1.1	1.1
£2 but less than £3	..	..	..	1,040	672	2.6	1.6
£3 .. .. . £4	..	..	..	2,675	1,765	6.7	4.3
£4 .. .. . £5	..	..	..	5,113	3,557	12.8	8.7
£5 .. .. . £6	..	..	..	10,201	6,556	25.5	16.0
£6 .. .. . £7	..	..	..	8,792	10,041	21.9	24.5
£7 .. .. . £8	..	..	..	5,481	7,657	13.7	18.7
£8 .. .. . £9	..	..	..	3,073	4,818	7.7	11.8
£9 .. .. . £10	..	..	..	1,650	2,587	4.1	6.3
£10 .. .. . £11	..	..	..	860	1,429	2.1	3.5
£11 .. .. . £12	..	..	..	430	671	1.1	1.6
£12 .. .. . £13	..	..	..	139	365	0.3	0.9
£13 .. .. . £14	..	..	..	45	158	0.1	0.4
£14 or over	..	..	..	97	230	0.3	0.6
Total: Large concerns	..	..	..	40,055	40,934	100.-	100.-
Small concerns (a)	..	..	..	59	...		
All concerns	..	..	..	40,114	...		

(a) Classification by rate of earnings not available for small concerns in three industries, viz:—Bread, biscuit and flour confectionery; Manufactures of wood and cork except furniture; Building and Construction.

Table 115. Industrial Production: Distribution of Wage Earners (18 years and over) in Industries producing Transportable Goods, according to Weekly Earnings in October 1963 and 1964.

Weekly earnings. Numbers engaged at rates within following groups	MALES			
	Actual Numbers		Percentage Distribution	
	1963	1964	1963	1964
Less than £2 .. .. .	276	194	0.3	0.2
£2 but less than £3 .. .. .	389	326	0.4	0.4
£3 " " " £4 .. .. .	849	593	0.9	0.6
£4 " " " £5 .. .. .	1,656	1,133	1.8	1.2
£5 " " " £6 .. .. .	2,481	1,754	2.7	1.9
£6 " " " £7 .. .. .	3,519	2,617	3.8	2.8
£7 " " " £8 .. .. .	5,204	3,577	5.6	3.8
£8 " " " £9 .. .. .	7,412	4,588	8.0	4.9
£9 " " " £10 .. .. .	9,801	6,823	10.6	7.3
£10 " " " £11 .. .. .	10,445	8,615	11.3	9.2
£11 " " " £12 .. .. .	9,985	9,782	10.8	10.4
£12 " " " £13 .. .. .	10,305	8,438	11.2	9.0
£13 " " " £14 .. .. .	6,819	9,659	7.4	10.3
£14 " " " £15 .. .. .	5,657	7,769	6.1	8.3
£15 " " " £16 .. .. .	4,448	6,023	4.8	6.4
£16 or over .. .. .	13,250	21,829	14.3	23.3
Total: Large concerns .. .. .	92,496	93,720	100.-	100.-
Small concerns (a) .. .. .	244	223		
All concerns .. .. .	92,740	93,943		
	FEMALES			
	Actual Numbers		Percentage Distribution	
	1963	1964	1963	1964
Less than £2 .. .. .	388	360	1.0	0.9
£2 but less than £3 .. .. .	987	628	2.6	1.6
£3 " " " £4 .. .. .	2,567	1,681	6.7	4.3
£4 " " " £5 .. .. .	4,703	3,382	12.4	8.7
£5 " " " £6 .. .. .	9,305	6,154	24.5	15.8
£6 " " " £7 .. .. .	8,448	9,227	22.2	23.7
£7 " " " £8 .. .. .	5,408	7,377	14.2	19.0
£8 " " " £9 .. .. .	3,054	4,707	8.0	12.1
£9 " " " £10 .. .. .	1,635	2,554	4.3	6.6
£10 " " " £11 .. .. .	853	1,418	2.2	3.7
£11 " " " £12 .. .. .	427	664	1.1	1.7
£12 " " " £13 .. .. .	136	364	0.4	0.9
£13 " " " £14 .. .. .	44	158	0.1	0.4
£14 or over .. .. .	97	228	0.3	0.6
Total: Large concerns .. .. .	38,052	38,902	100.-	100.-
Small concerns (a) .. .. .	57	50		
All concerns .. .. .	38,109	38,952		

(a) Classification by rate of earnings not available for small concerns in two industries, viz.: Bread, biscuit and flour confectionery; Manufactures of wood and cork except furniture.

Table 116. Industrial Production: Average Earnings of, and Hours worked by Wage Earners (18 years and over) in All Industries.

Week in October	Average earnings per hour		Average earnings per week		Average hours per week	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	hours	hours
1938 .. ..	1 2.8	0 8.2	54 11	29 10	44.5	43.5
1954 .. ..	3 0.2	1 9.3	138 6	77 2	45.9	43.4
1955 .. ..	3 2.1	1 10.4	146 2	81 11	46.0	43.8
1956 .. ..	3 4.3	1 11.8	153 8	86 2	45.7	43.5
1957 .. ..	3 5.3	2 0.5	157 10	87 6	45.9	42.9
1958 .. ..	3 7.6	2 1.8	167 2	93 6	46.0	43.4
1959 .. ..	3 8.8	2 3.0	172 5	98 0	46.2	43.5
1960 .. ..	4 0.0	2 4.8	186 4	104 1	46.6	43.4
1961 .. ..	4 4.4	2 6.4	202 9	108 5	46.4	42.8
1962 .. ..	4 9.8	2 10.1	220 2	119 11	45.7	42.2
1963 .. ..	5 0.7	2 11.7	231 2	125 1	45.7	42.0
1964 .. ..	5 7.8	3 3.7	255 7	136 8	45.2	41.4

Table 117. Industrial Production: Average Earnings of, and Hours worked by Wage Earners (18 years and over) in Industries producing Transportable Goods.

Week in October	Average earnings per hour		Average earnings per week		Average hours per week	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	hours	hours
1938 .. ..	1 3.3	0 8.2	58 3	29 10	45.5	43.6
1954 .. ..	3 1.8	1 9.5	146 5	77 8	46.5	43.4
1955 .. ..	3 3.5	1 10.6	153 7	82 6	46.7	43.8
1956 .. ..	3 6.0	1 11.9	161 6	86 9	46.1	43.5
1957 .. ..	3 7.0	2 0.6	166 8	88 1	46.5	42.9
1958 .. ..	3 9.2	2 2.0	175 6	94 1	46.6	43.5
1959 .. ..	3 10.6	2 3.2	182 3	98 8	46.9	43.5
1960 .. ..	4 1.9	2 5.0	195 8	104 9	47.1	43.4
1961 .. ..	4 5.7	2 6.6	210 3	109 3	47.0	42.9
1962 .. ..	4 11.6	2 10.3	230 3	120 9	46.3	42.3
1963 .. ..	5 2.3	2 11.9	240 6	126 1	46.3	42.1
1964 .. ..	5 9.6	3 3.8	266 2	137 6	45.9	41.4

Table 118. Industrial Production: Index Numbers of Earnings and of Hours worked by Wage Earners in Industries producing Transportable Goods.

(base: October, 1953=100)

Period	Average earnings		Average hours per week
	per hour	per week	
October, 1938 .. ..	40.8	40.3	98.3
.. 1953 .. ..	100.0	100.0	100.0
.. 1954 .. ..	102.9	102.7	99.8
.. 1955 .. ..	108.0	108.4	100.3
.. 1956 .. ..	114.7	114.0	99.4
.. 1957 .. ..	117.8	117.0	99.4
.. 1958 .. ..	123.6	123.6	100.0
.. 1959 .. ..	127.9	128.6	100.6
.. 1960 .. ..	137.2	138.3	100.8
.. 1961 .. ..	146.9	147.3	100.3
.. 1962 .. ..	163.7	162.0	99.0
.. 1963 .. ..	171.3	169.2	98.8
.. 1964 .. ..	191.0	186.9	97.9
March, 1965 .. ..	192.9	186.1	96.5
June, .. ..	196.8	191.4	97.3
September, .. ..	197.9	192.9	97.4
December, .. ..	200.8	196.5	97.8
March, 1966 .. ..	201.8	193.9	96.0
June, .. ..	213.3	206.2	96.7

Table 119. Industrial Production: Average weekly Earnings (in October) in each Industry, 1963 and 1964.

INDUSTRY	Males 18 years and over		Females 18 years and over	
	1963	1964	1963	1964
<b>Mining, Quarrying and Turf:</b>	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Coal, turf production and bog development ..	210 0	255 0	...	...
Stone, slate, etc. ..	225 1	247 5	97 2	111 4
Miscellaneous ..	224 0	252 7	(a)	(a)
<b>Total Mining, Quarrying and Turf ..</b>	<b>214 8</b>	<b>252 9</b>	...	...
<b>Manufacturing Industries:</b>				
Bacon factories ..	216 2	237 9	105 7	120 0
Slaughtering, preserving, etc., of meat other than by bacon factories ..	246 4	254 8	116 0	131 5
Butter, cheese and other edible milk products ..	185 4	206 9	129 3	143 4
Canning of fruit and vegetables and manufacture of preserves, jams, jellies, etc. ..	245 10	243 5	107 8	117 2
Grain milling and animal feeding stuffs ..	216 9	229 8	102 0	109 3
Bread, flour confectionery and biscuits ..	236 10	263 11	131 4	140 11
Manufacture and refining of sugar ..	243 1	259 5	107 2	133 11
Manufacture of cocoa, chocolate and sugar confectionery	280 10	319 6	122 3	125 3
Margarine, compound cooking fats and butter-blending	293 2	310 7	112 2	136 4
Miscellaneous food preparations, including canning and preserving of fish ..	186 11	224 6	98 2	113 4
Distilling ..	215 6	244 7	107 2	104 6
Malting ..	211 0	244 4	(a)	(a)
Brewing ..	289 8	326 11	103 7	115 8
Aerated and mineral waters ..	204 5	230 2	103 0	107 6
Tobacco ..	332 0	340 11	170 5	181 1
Woollen and worsted ..	214 5	233 6	128 6	139 4
Linen and cotton spinning, etc. ..	208 4	232 10	120 6	137 5
Jute, canvas and other textile manufactures ..	214 9	239 3	115 8	127 2
Hosiery ..	243 6	267 2	121 8	137 4
Boot and shoe (wholesale factories)	250 2	279 0	153 11	168 1
Clothing (wholesale factories):—				
Men's and boys' ..	239 3	260 3	132 6	142 4
Shirtmaking ..	213 5	230 5	124 4	137 5
Women's and girls' ..	220 4	238 1	125 1	138 5
Miscellaneous ..	211 0	238 4	114 9	127 2
Manufacture of made-up textile goods ..	220 0	253 3	118 1	137 4
Manufactures of wood and cork except furniture ..	195 4	214 6	94 2	109 5
Manufacture of furniture and fixtures: Brushes and brooms ..	218 9	236 8	126 2	139 1
Manufacture of paper and paper products ..	282 4	307 11	136 8	147 9
Printing publishing and allied trades ..	310 8	335 5	138 3	155 5
Fellmongery, tanning and dressing of leather	246 3	260 5	147 6	160 0
Manufactures of leather and leather substitutes, except footwear ..	215 5	239 1	114 11	130 3
Fertilisers ..	231 7	267 8	103 6	120 0
Oils, paints, etc. ..	226 0	253 5	115 6	130 2
Chemicals and drugs ..	223 5	244 0	119 10	129 6
Soap, detergents and candles ..	286 9	293 8	161 6	162 8
Glass and glassware, pottery, etc. ..	246 5	272 4	116 10	126 0
Structural clay products including cement, asbestos goods, etc. ..	231 5	257 7	123 6	119 9
Metal trades ..	242 1	269 5	112 11	123 5
Manufacture, etc., of machinery except electrical ..	220 4	248 4	123 9	132 11
Manufacture of electrical machinery, etc. ..	237 9	257 0	127 6	135 0
Ship and boat building and repairing ..	271 10	313 9	(a)	(a)
Manufacture of railroad equipment ..	245 1	278 0	86 3	93 8
Assembly, etc., of mechanically propelled vehicles ..	264 5	288 8	108 7	122 11
Assembly, etc., of other vehicles ..	322 6	364 7	131 11	144 6
Miscellaneous manufacturing industries ..	265 5	296 3	123 10	131 3
<b>Total Manufacturing Industries ..</b>	<b>243 1</b>	<b>267 6</b>	<b>126 2</b>	<b>137 6</b>
<b>Building, construction and Service-type Industries:</b>				
Building and construction ..	240 7	252 10	94 0	88 7
Local authorities and government departments ..	188 4	214 2	102 7	105 6
Canals, docks and harbours ..	247 1	285 5	(a)	(a)
Railways, construction, maintenance, etc. ..	193 9	216 10	(a)	(a)
Electricity ..	234 9	274 7	76 0	91 7
Gas works ..	253 0	275 1	86 0	91 7
Waterworks ..	166 6	192 10	(a)	(a)
Laundry, dyeing and cleaning ..	229 9	249 7	109 4	129 1
<b>Total all Industries ..</b>	<b>231 2</b>	<b>255 7</b>	<b>125 1</b>	<b>136 8</b>

(a) Less than 10 persons engaged.

Table 120. Industrial Production: Average Weekly Earnings in Industries producing Transportable goods in a week of the months shown.

Industry	Oct. 1964		1965*				1966*							
			March		June		Sept.		Dec.		March		June	
	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.
<b>Mining, Quarrying and Turf:</b>														
Coal, turf production and bog development	248	10	237	10	243	10	237	10	252	7	243	0	267	0
Stone, slate, sand and gravel .. .. .	242	6	253	2	260	8	261	10	240	3	257	8	265	8
Miscellaneous .. .. .	248	2	253	3	262	10	306	6	312	7	317	7	347	4
<b>Total Mining, Quarrying and Turf ..</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Manufacturing Industries:</b>														
Bacon factories .. .. .	198	9	197	9	211	9	211	6	220	0	200	10	219	1
Slaughtering, preserving, etc., of meat other than by bacon factories .. .. .	220	3	220	10	233	4	235	9	248	6	222	7	230	7
Butter, cheese and other edible milk products	197	1	187	7	201	6	205	6	197	3	193	6	233	5
Canning of fruit and vegetables and manufacture of preserves, jams, etc. .. .	157	7	164	8	165	5	153	0	154	8	165	11	188	3
Grain milling and animal feeding stuffs ..	216	7	231	11	234	10	237	10	240	0	238	3	263	10
Bread, flour confectionery and biscuits ..	206	11	217	5	228	1	223	3	234	8	229	3	232	1
Manufacturing and refining of sugar .. .	251	5	235	7	228	1	254	0	285	5	244	5	260	6
Cocoa, chocolate and sugar confectionery ..	174	7	180	10	187	7	185	1	183	10	184	9	205	7
Margarine, compound cooking fats and butter-blending .. .. .	220	11	225	9	212	6	218	0	235	2	241	5	257	3
Miscellaneous food preparations (incl. fish)	150	7	153	7	162	10	162	4	156	9	168	9	176	10
Distilling .. .. .	221	8	229	2	221	6	240	2	235	0	239	9	247	7
Malting .. .. .	238	6	276	1	264	2	316	5	277	9	262	8	234	7
Brewing .. .. .	302	9	313	4	366	2	339	9	344	4	336	1	350	10
Aerated and mineral waters .. .. .	199	1	199	2	211	8	211	10	235	2	215	1	246	11
Tobacco .. .. .	234	10	242	8	237	10	251	8	248	6	254	2	255	0
Woollen and worsted .. .. .	171	5	166	5	164	6	176	1	186	9	183	7	192	5
Linon and cotton spinning, etc. .. .	181	7	183	10	186	10	191	1	202	9	197	0	207	9
Jute, canvas and other textile manufactures	173	3	175	0	177	7	181	7	183	10	179	2	199	7
Hosiery .. .. .	149	9	148	5	148	3	155	6	159	2	151	0	169	4
Boot and shoe (wholesale factories)	195	11	169	7	178	3	199	9	198	8	199	11	196	1
Clothing: Men's and boys' .. .. .	142	10	145	8	147	0	149	11	150	11	151	3	151	10
"    Shirtmaking .. .. .	118	4	114	6	113	6	116	5	125	2	118	1	113	1
"    Women's and girls' .. .. .	127	2	132	9	132	11	133	0	134	1	127	9	139	1
"    Miscellaneous .. .. .	120	5	120	3	122	1	127	10	133	6	128	0	140	11
Manufacture of made-up textile goods ..	134	11	141	2	141	7	142	11	141	10	140	11	150	10
Manufactures of wood and cork except furniture .. .. .	192	7	196	5	199	7	200	7	192	0	198	3	216	10
Manufacture of furniture and fixtures: ..														
Brushes and brooms .. .. .	191	3	195	11	201	1	199	8	204	11	203	1	216	4
Manufacture of paper and paper products	223	3	223	2	223	5	223	3	229	8	217	10	216	1
Printing, publishing and allied trades ..	261	2	266	7	268	3	274	10	293	11	284	7	288	3
Fellmongery, tanning and dressing of leather	249	0	240	5	248	5	252	7	261	7	255	3	266	2
Manufactures of leather and leather substitutes except footwear .. .. .	139	8	140	2	136	4	142	8	151	9	155	2	159	11
Fertilisers .. .. .	260	4	298	0	272	2	275	0	285	5	338	8	292	4
Oils, paints, inks and polishes .. .. .	218	1	213	5	227	7	222	11	220	4	226	6	260	0
Chemicals and drugs .. .. .	166	7	150	4	165	11	165	5	176	6	173	4	181	10
Soap, detergents and candles .. .. .	208	11	207	9	203	1	215	5	216	5	222	4	242	0
Glass and glassware, pottery, etc. .. .	216	0	212	11	218	6	230	11	233	3	238	10	248	9
Cement, structural clay products, asbestos goods, etc. .. .. .	247	7	253	4	262	11	257	11	261	5	256	5	278	1
Metal trades .. .. .	231	2	234	7	237	7	240	4	240	10	241	8	260	7
Manufacture, etc., of machinery except electrical .. .. .	227	3	233	10	235	11	232	10	239	5	233	5	247	4
Manufacture of electrical machinery, etc.	185	10	184	8	195	11	200	1	209	8	199	11	222	11
Ship and boat building and repairing ..	298	0	253	5	314	6	257	0	246	1	292	10	285	3
Manufacture of railroad equipment .. .	268	10	248	6	248	2	249	9	252	1	249	6	281	3
Assembly, etc., of mechanically propelled road and land vehicles .. .. .	275	9	275	5	308	1	264	10	260	10	298	3	322	6
Assembly, etc., of other vehicles .. .	326	6	360	0	358	0	359	9	363	3	328	4	348	7
Miscellaneous manufacturing industries ..	223	6	235	7	237	11	245	7	242	9	231	2	250	7
<b>Total manufacturing industries ..</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>All industries producing transportable goods .. .. .</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>7</b>

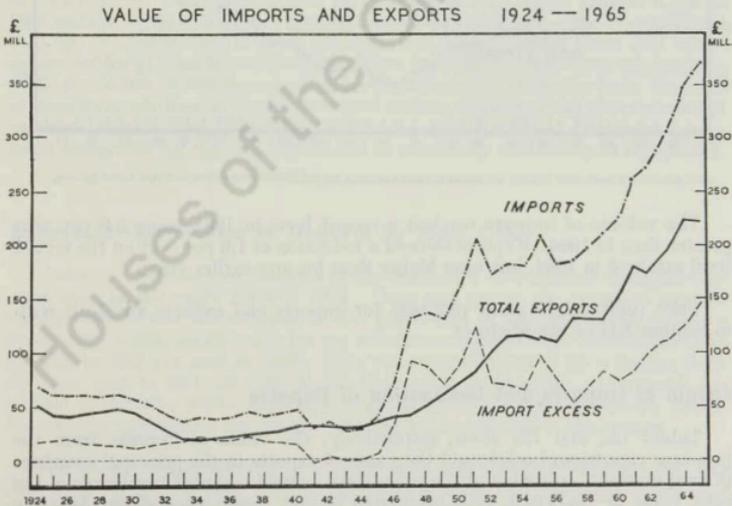
## Section V. External Trade.

In January, 1963 new and substantially revised Import and Export Lists were introduced for the classification of goods entering and leaving the State. These lists are based on the Standard International Trade Classification of the United Nations (S.I.T.C. Revised) and allow direct comparisons to be made between the trade statistics of this country and those of the many other countries now using this system.

Shannon Free Airport is regarded as a separate Customs Area. Consequently, trade with that area is treated as external trade while trade between the Free Airport and other countries is entirely excluded from Irish trade statistics.

The system of compilation used, is that generally adopted for recording international trade, that is to say, no distinction is made at the time of entry between goods intended for domestic consumption and goods not so intended and no distinction is made at the time of leaving between goods despatched from a Customs bonded warehouse and goods otherwise despatched. Goods which at the time of leaving are in substantially the same state as when they entered are distinguished as re-exports. Re-exports of live animals, however, are included in the figures for domestic exports because of the difficulty of separate classification.

Diagram 1.



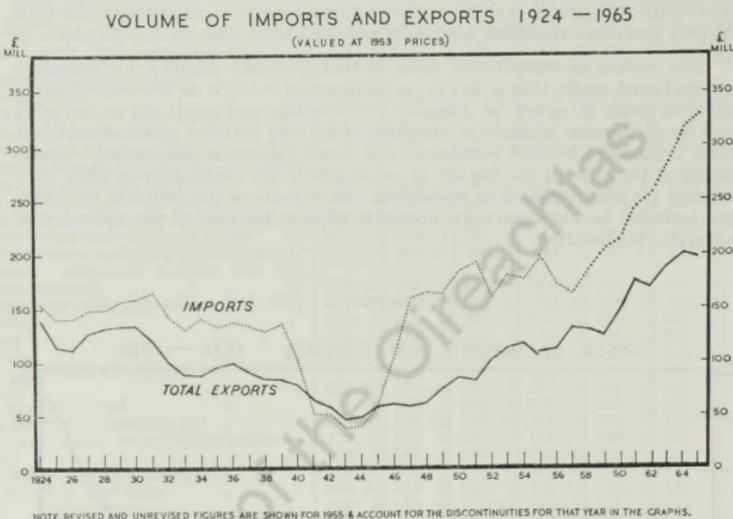
The aggregate value of imports in 1965, at £371.7 million was £22.4 million (or 6.4 per cent) above the figure for 1964. Total exports, at £220.8 million, were £1.2 million below the 1964 figure while the import excess rose by £23.7 million to £151.0 million.

Table 121 shows the value of imports and exports since 1928. A series of sample enquiries into imports and exports, begun in 1955, led to revisions in the estimated value of external trade consigned by parcel post in that year. It was not possible to carry these amendments back beyond 1955 and consequently, for comparative purposes, both the old and new figures for 1955 have been shown. See footnote (b) to Table 121.

## Volume of Trade

Table 121 shows the volume of imports and exports since 1928. These index numbers represent the estimated value of trade each year at constant prices, thus eliminating the effects of changes of prices from year to year, and indicate the total quantities of goods imported and exported.

Diagram 2.



The volume of imports reached a record level in 1965 being 3.9 per cent greater than in 1964. Exports showed a reduction of 1.6 per cent on the record level attained in 1964, but were higher than for any earlier year.

Price (unit value) index numbers for imports and exports are dealt with in Section XII of the Abstract.

### Origin of Imports and Destination of Exports

Tables 122 and 123 show, respectively, the value of imports from the principal countries of origin and the value of exports to the principal countries of final destination in each of the years 1961 to 1965. Almost two thirds of the total value of imports in 1965 originated in four countries—Britain, Western Germany, the United States of America and the Six Counties. Imports from Britain, which constituted 46.6 per cent of total imports in that year, were valued at £173.4 million. Imports from Western Germany amounted to £23.9 million or 6.4 per cent of the total; imports from the United States of America totalled £29.8 million or 8.0 per cent, and imports from the Six Counties amounted to £14.7 million or 3.9 per cent. The other countries in which large imports originated were Netherlands—£10.1 million, France—£10.7 million, Canada—£9.7 million and Belgium—£7.2 million. Exports in 1965 went primarily, as usual, to Britain and the Six Counties which together accounted for £154.0 million or 69.6 per cent of the total. The remainder went to a large number of countries, the principal being the United States of America to which exports were valued at £8.8 million and Western Germany, which took £11.8 million.

## Trade by Sections and Divisions

Tables 124, 125 and 126 show the value, by sections and divisions, of imports, domestic exports and re-exports respectively for 1964 and 1965. Imports of live animals, food and food preparations at £64.8 million in 1965 were £8.9 million higher than in 1964, cereals and cereal preparations contributing £8.3 million; feeding stuffs for animals (except unmilled cereals) £2.1 million, coffee, tea, etc., £0.9 million and miscellaneous food preparations £0.6 million. Imports of live animals, however, fell by £1.9 million and sugar and preparations by £1.6 millions. Raw materials other than fuels fell by £1.5 million with a decrease of £2.0 million in textile fibres and their waste while imports of wood, lumber and cork increased by £0.7 million. Petroleum accounted for all the increase of £1.8 million in fuels. Medical and pharmaceutical products contributed £1.9 million, plastic materials £0.9 million and organic and in-organic chemicals £0.9 million to the rise of £4.1 million in imports of chemicals. Imports of machinery and transport equipment rose by £7.7 million towards which machinery (non-electric) contributed £2.7 million and transport equipment contributed £4.4 million. Manufactured articles n.e.s. showed a rise of £1.5 million.

Exports of live animals, food and food preparations decreased from £129.7 million in 1964 to £121.8 million in 1965. The number of cattle permanently exported fell by 197,000 to 596,768 and were valued at £44.7 million, a decrease of £10.1 million on the 1964 figure. Exports of fresh or chilled beef rose from £10.6 million to £12.2 million but frozen beef on the other hand fell from £3.8 million to £3.1 million. Pork exports rose by £2.2 million but bacon showed a fall of £0.5 million to £6.6 million. Cream, creamery butter and cheese contributed to a rise of £0.6 million in dairy products and eggs. Textile fibres and waste accounted for £1.1 million of the £2.0 million increase in crude materials inedible while petroleum products accounted for the rise of £0.7 million in fuels. Exports of chemicals rose from £1.9 million to £4.8 million, medicinal and pharmaceutical products contributing £2.6 million to the rise of £2.9 million. Transport equipment accounted for the £2.1 million fall in machinery and transport equipment.

## Estimated Distribution of Imports by Main Uses

Table 127 presents an analysis of the estimated distribution of imports by main uses in the years 1961 to 1965. Over this period the principal relative change shown was the increase in the proportion of imports in the category producers' capital goods ready for use which rose from 13.3 per cent of the total in 1961 to 16.2 per cent in 1965. This was counterbalanced by a decline from 61.2 per cent to 59.1 per cent in the proportion attributable to materials for further production while consumption goods ready for use constituted almost the same proportion of the total at the beginning and end of the period.

Wheat imports amounted to 133,000 tons (£3.6 million) in 1962, 227,000 tons (£6.0 million) in 1963, 167,000 tons (£4.4 million) in 1964 and 323,000 tons (£8.1 million) in 1965. The bulk of the imports over the period came from Australia and Canada but relatively substantial quantities were also imported from France, the U.S.A., the Netherlands and Argentina in 1965. The variations in wheat imports were, of course, connected with the quantity and quality of the home grown grain and it may be noted that there were also wheat exports of 32,000 tons in 1962, 56,000 tons in 1963 and 148 tons in 1964. There were no exports of wheat in 1965.

## Imports of Certain Commodities

The data on imports of wheat and certain other unmilled cereals in each year 1962-65 is shown in Table A.

Table A—Imports of certain unmilled cereals (excluding seeds for sowing) in each year 1962-65.

Description	Quantity				Value			
	1962	1963	1964	1965	1962	1963	1964	1965
	Ton 000				£000			
Wheat .. ..	133	227	167	323	3,578	6,033	4,395	8,070
Argentina ..	1	9	—	22	13	214	—	564
Australia ..	41	74	48	58	1,076	1,819	1,322	1,482
Belgium ..	—	—	29	10	—	—	616	222
Canada ..	75	123	66	96	2,116	3,474	1,901	2,688
France ..	2	2	15	55	51	54	314	1,223
Germany (Federal Republic)	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	164
Netherlands ..	—	1	2	29	—	23	34	641
U.S.A. ..	13	15	6	44	313	363	163	1,065
Elsewhere ..	0	4	1	1	9	87	45	21
Barley .. ..	1	0	0	79	14	0	10	1,971
Canada ..	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	118
France ..	—	—	—	41	—	—	—	1,060
Great Britain ..	—	0	0	9	—	0	0	156
Republic of South Africa	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	128
U.S.A. ..	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	349
U.S.S.R. ..	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	147
Elsewhere ..	1	—	0	0	14	—	10	13
Oats .. ..	12	1	4	15	303	23	91	374
Australia ..	6	—	0	3	142	—	9	80
Canada ..	4	1	3	10	110	23	75	246
Elsewhere ..	2	—	0	2	51	—	7	48
Maize (incl. milo) ..	182	83	107	117	3,622	1,818	2,448	2,783
U.S.A. ..	181	83	102	111	3,597	1,813	2,343	2,640
Elsewhere ..	1	0	5	6	24	4	104	142

The imports of maize amounted to 182,000 tons (£3.6 million) in 1962, to 83,000 tons (£1.8 million) in 1963, to 107,000 tons (£2.4 million) in 1964 and to 117,000 tons (£2.8 million) in 1965. Again the level of these imports depends to a large extent on the home grown grain available for animal feeding. The U.S.A. was the main source of maize imports throughout the period.

Relatively small quantities of barley are imported but in 1965 imports of barley amounted to 79,000 tons (£2.0 million), the bulk of these imports coming from France.

The very substantial growth in recent years in imports of machinery and of electrical goods may be seen in Table B, which shows the values of certain general categories of such imports for each year 1962-65. The total value of non-electrical machinery imports rose from £31.0 million in 1962 to £42.8 million in 1965, while the value of the imports of electrical machinery and goods increased from £12.8 million in 1962 to £18.9 million in 1965.

Table B. Value of imports of machinery, electrical goods and apparatus in each year 1962-1965.

Description	1962	1963	1964	1965
	£000			
<b>Non-electrical machinery</b>				
Boilers and boilerhouse plant .. .. .	1,631	1,624	890	683
Steam engines and parts .. .. .	186	1,671	1,065	324
Internal combustion, diesel and semi diesel engines, including those for vehicles .. .. .	1,309	1,122	1,385	1,770
Agricultural machinery and appliances .. .. .	6,053	6,761	6,843	7,265
Office .. .. .	1,331	1,504	1,663	2,254
Metal working .. .. .	2,011	1,551	1,452	1,034
Textile .. .. .	2,283	1,903	2,672	2,457
Sewing .. .. .	1,223	1,291	1,346	1,109
Paper and printing .. .. .	1,425	1,502	1,830	1,658
Food and drink .. .. .	1,707	2,160	1,973	1,980
Excavating and mining .. .. .	1,205	2,347	2,647	3,024
Cement making .. .. .	363	1,088	558	976
Apparatus for heating or cooling .. .. .	1,070	1,038	3,113	2,762
Pumps, liquid and air .. .. .	877	1,280	1,788	1,602
Mechanical handling equipment .. .. .	1,744	1,763	1,979	2,148
Packing, bottling, bottle-washing, etc. .. .. .	606	972	913	1,051
Other .. .. .	5,938	6,728	8,033	10,728
<b>Total non-electrical machinery .. .. .</b>	<b>30,962</b>	<b>36,304</b>	<b>40,151</b>	<b>42,853</b>
<b>Electrical machinery, goods and apparatus</b>				
Electrical machinery .. .. .	2,529	3,814	5,389	5,141
Insulated wire and cable .. .. .	1,326	1,692	2,590	2,920
Radio apparatus and parts for telegraphy, television, etc. .. .. .	3,308	3,178	2,880	2,682
Apparatus, other than radio, for telephony and telegraphy .. .. .	1,352	1,610	1,713	2,225
Domestic electrical equipment .. .. .	1,484	1,876	2,382	2,542
Other electrical .. .. .	2,848	2,886	3,371	3,389
<b>Total electrical machinery, goods and apparatus .. .. .</b>	<b>12,846</b>	<b>15,056</b>	<b>18,325</b>	<b>18,899</b>

Table C. Value of Imports of vehicles etc. in each year 1962-1965.

Description	1962	1963	1964	1965
	£000			
Railway vehicles and parts .. .. .	2,652	533	388	645
Road motor vehicles:				
Chassis and body aggregates .. .. .	13,713	15,596	17,605	18,628
Other .. .. .	2,045	2,012	3,093	3,078
Aircraft and parts .. .. .	757	950	4,454	7,653
Ships and boats .. .. .	449	2,166	738	566
Other .. .. .	1,149	652	780	898
<b>Total vehicles .. .. .</b>	<b>20,765</b>	<b>21,910</b>	<b>27,075</b>	<b>31,469</b>

Many of the headings shown in respect of non-electrical machinery shared in the rise in imports over the period 1962-1965 although in a number of instances the levels reached in 1964 were not maintained in 1965. This is particularly true of apparatus for heating and cooling, liquid and air pumps and paper and printing machinery. The most notable increases over the four year period occurred in excavating and mining machinery, in agricultural machinery and in office machinery while the only declines were in respect of boilers and boilerhouse plant, steam engines and parts and in metal working machinery.

Imports of electrical machinery, goods and apparatus have increased by almost 50 per cent in the period 1962-1965. The largest increase, from £2.5 million to £5.1 million was in respect of electrical machinery but this was lower than the level of £5.4 million reached in 1964. Very substantial rises were also recorded under each of the other headings in this group, except radio apparatus, etc. which has been declining since 1962.

Table C shows the value of the imports of vehicles in each year 1962-1965. Over this period there was a rise of 50 per cent in the aggregate value of imports in this group from £20.8 million to £31.5 million. The principal item which contributed to this increase was the steady rise in the imports of chassis and body aggregates for road motor vehicles. This amounted to £13.7 million in 1962, to £15.6 million in 1963, to £17.6 million in 1964 and to £18.6 million in 1965. There were in 1962 fairly substantial imports of railway vehicles and parts. Such imports accounted for £2.7 million in 1964 but fell to £0.5 million in 1963, to £0.4 million in 1964 and rose to £0.6 million in 1965. The purchase of a large ship by Irish Shipping Ltd. is reflected in the substantial increase in imports of ships and boats in 1963, while the substantial investment by Aer Lingus in new aircraft in 1964 and again in 1965 is evident from the figures for aircraft and parts.

Table D. Value of Textiles (excluding Apparel) imported in the years 1962-65.

Description	1962	1963	1964	1965
	£000			
<b>Fibres:</b>				
Wool .. .. .	3,898	4,520	5,248	4,050
Cotton .. .. .	1,776	1,501	1,748	1,508
Jute .. .. .	1,049	714	897	925
Sisal .. .. .	518	631	1,017	513
Synthetic staple .. .. .	902	795	1,048	931
Other .. .. .	234	232	134	159
<b>TOTAL .. .. .</b>	<b>8,378</b>	<b>8,394</b>	<b>10,093</b>	<b>8,086</b>
<b>Yarn and thread:</b>				
Woollen .. .. .	2,559	2,921	3,692	2,139
Cotton (incl. unions) .. .. .	565	771	1,470	1,061
Synthetic .. .. .	2,152	2,318	2,961	2,972
Other .. .. .	209	247	434	394
<b>TOTAL .. .. .</b>	<b>5,486</b>	<b>6,257</b>	<b>8,557</b>	<b>6,565</b>
<b>Fabrics and made up articles:</b>				
Cotton and cotton unions .. .. .	4,352	4,534	5,292	4,673
Woollen and woollen unions .. .. .	1,251	1,201	1,511	1,446
Synthetic and synthetic unions .. .. .	1,503	1,913	2,320	2,395
Jute bags and sacks .. .. .	996	893	513	376
Floor coverings .. .. .	1,167	1,096	1,004	872
Other .. .. .	3,396	4,125	4,771	4,823
<b>TOTAL .. .. .</b>	<b>12,666</b>	<b>13,763</b>	<b>15,411</b>	<b>14,587</b>
<b>Total value of imports of Textiles (excluding Apparel)</b>	<b>26,529</b>	<b>28,414</b>	<b>34,061</b>	<b>29,239</b>

Table E. Trade in Petroleum Products 1961-1965.

	Quantity					Value				
	m. gall.					£000				
	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
<b>Imports</b>										
Crude .. .. .	380	396	426	456	531	10,526	10,672	11,480	12,407	13,958
<b>Kerosene:</b>										
Jet type fuel .. .. .	20	29	27	34	36	1,034	1,544	1,373	1,728	1,705
Other .. .. .	29	19	24	23	21	1,474	969	1,246	1,147	1,045
Aviation motor spirit .. .. .	16	12	7	7	5	1,274	917	497	489	326
Other .. .. .	2	3	2	8	5	114	197	179	484	266
Gas/diesel and other fuel oil .. .. .	41	49	63	69	101	1,453	1,694	2,091	2,201	2,869
Other petroleum products .. .. .	...	...	...	...	...	2,363	2,683	2,419	2,565	2,691
<b>TOTAL .. .. .</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>18,238</b>	<b>18,675</b>	<b>19,287</b>	<b>21,022</b>	<b>22,862</b>
<b>Domestic Exports</b>										
Motor spirit .. .. .	1	2	2	2	...	61	111	107	102	144
Gas/diesel and other fuel oils .. .. .	93	61	46	42	...	2,874	2,013	2,088	1,551	1,926
Other petroleum products .. .. .	...	...	...	...	...	16	23	62	19	425
<b>TOTAL .. .. .</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>2,951</b>	<b>2,147</b>	<b>2,256</b>	<b>1,672</b>	<b>2,495</b>
<b>Re-exports</b>										
Kerosene .. .. .	20	20	21	25	...	994	1,003	1,036	1,354	1,608
Aviation motor spirit .. .. .	14	11	6	5	...	1,235	948	521	403	355
Other petroleum products .. .. .	...	...	...	...	...	263	295	108	154	339
<b>TOTAL .. .. .</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>2,492</b>	<b>2,245</b>	<b>1,664</b>	<b>1,911</b>	<b>2,302</b>

Table D gives particulars of the value of imports of textiles (other than apparel) in each year 1962-1965. Total imports over the period rose from £26.5 million in 1962 to £28.4 million in 1963, to £34.1 million in 1964 but fell to £29.2 million in 1965. Imports of wool fibres were valued at £3.9 million in 1962, rose to £4.5 million in 1963, to £5.2 million in 1964 but fell to £4.1 million in 1965 which is only slightly higher than the 1962 figure. Other fibres tended to follow the same trend during the period. Total imports of fibres rose from £8.4 million in 1962 and 1963 to £10.1 million in 1964 but declined to £8.1 million in 1965. Imports of yarn and thread were valued at £5.5 million in 1962, £6.3 million in 1963, £8.6 million in 1964 but fell to £6.6 million in 1965. The proportion of total textile imports which fabrics and made up articles represent has increased from 48 per cent to 50 per cent which is evident in the increase from £12.7 million to £14.6 million between 1962 and 1965.

Summary data are given in Table E for the trade in petroleum products during the years 1961 to 1965. Refining started in this country in mid-1959 and an export trade in petroleum products developed. As there have also been considerable re-exports of such products for many years summary data on both domestic exports and on re-exports, in addition to those on imports, are given in Table E.

Over the five year period 1961-1965 the total value of imports of petroleum products has increased from £18.2 million to £22.9 million. Domestic exports £3.0 million in 1961, decreased to £2.1 million in 1962, increased to £2.3 million in 1963, fell to £1.7 million in 1964 but rose again to £2.5 million in 1965. Re-exports of such products were valued at £2.5 million in 1961 but fell to £2.2 million in 1962 and to £1.7 million in 1963. An increase to £1.9 million and £2.3 million occurred in 1964 and 1965 respectively. Thus, offsetting domestic exports and re-exports against the cost of imports of petroleum products the net cost was £12.8 million in 1961, £14.3 million in 1962, £15.4 million in 1963, £17.4 million in 1964 and £18.1 million in 1965.

### Exports of Certain Commodities

There was a marked drop in the exports of cattle in 1965. The estimated cattle equivalent of live and dead meat exports and live cattle imports is shown in Table F. The 1965 total live equivalent of cattle and beef exports, at 886,200 beasts, represents a fall of 191,400 compared with 1964. Live cattle exports decreased by 197,000 and this is ascribable entirely to the decline in the exports of store cattle. In this category the decrease was 200,000. Fat cattle exports remained almost steady at 146,300 head as also did beef exports at an estimated live equivalent of 289,500 head. Cattle imports at 101,400 were 46,200 less than in 1964 and the net export figure for the year of 784,800 represented a decrease of 145,100 on the 1964 level.

**Table F. Estimated Cattle equivalent of live and dead meat exports and live cattle imports 1961-65.**

Category	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
	(Number 000)				
<b>Live Exports:</b>					
Fat .. .. .	289.5	140.3	90.8	149.9	146.3
Store .. .. .	426.2	429.2	565.1	636.8	436.8
Other .. .. .	6.7	5.7	6.9	7.1	13.7
<b>Total Live Exports .. .. .</b>	<b>722.4</b>	<b>575.3</b>	<b>662.8</b>	<b>793.8</b>	<b>596.8</b>
<b>Cattle equivalent of Beef exports .. .. .</b>	<b>445.9</b>	<b>394.5</b>	<b>392.7</b>	<b>283.8</b>	<b>289.5</b>
<b>Live equivalent of Cattle and Beef .. .. .</b>	<b>1,168.3</b>	<b>969.7</b>	<b>1,055.4</b>	<b>1,077.6</b>	<b>886.2</b>
<b>Cattle Imports .. .. .</b>	<b>159.4</b>	<b>102.2</b>	<b>140.1</b>	<b>147.6</b>	<b>101.4</b>
<b>Net Exports .. .. .</b>	<b>1,008.9</b>	<b>867.5</b>	<b>915.3</b>	<b>929.9</b>	<b>784.8</b>

The total value of cattle exports in 1965 was £44.7 million, a decrease of £10.1 million on 1964. Exports of store bullocks fell by £8.6 million and store heifers by £2.3 million while there was an increase of £0.4 million in milch cows and springers. Exports of fresh or chilled beef rose by £1.6 million while frozen beef fell by £0.7 million to £3.1 million. Pork exports rose by £2.2 million to £4.2 million and bacon declined by £0.5 million to £6.6 million.

Table G shows the trend in exports of dairy products and eggs during the period 1961 to 1965. Cheese exports, which were valued at £0.5 million in 1961, have risen substantially each year and were worth £2.5 million in 1965. Butter has shown a rise from £3.8 million at the beginning of the period to £7.0 million in 1965 while milk (mainly dried or powdered) has risen from £1.6 million to £3.2 million.

**Table G. Exports of Dairy Products and Eggs.**

	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
	£000				
Cream .. .. .	448	476	641	671	815
Milk .. .. .	1,580	2,051	2,780	3,116	3,198
Butter .. .. .	3,805	4,652	6,418	6,702	6,962
Cheese .. .. .	502	870	1,437	2,355	2,504
Eggs .. .. .	206	25	133	58	34

Other divisions which have shown substantial increases during the five year period 1961 to 1965 include chemicals which rose from £0.8 million to £4.8 million; textile yarn, fabrics and made-up articles from £6.6 million to £9.3 million; non-electrical machinery from £2.7 million to £4.1 million; electrical machinery and equipment from £1.3 million to £3.9 million and clothing and footwear from £6.2 million to £8.6 million.

### Exports of Agricultural Products

Table 128 shows the distribution of domestic exports between agricultural produce and other exports in each of the years 1961 to 1965. In this context the definition of agricultural produce adopted is that used in the Second Programme for Economic Expansion. The various constituents are listed in Appendix 2, Page 301 of Part II of that publication. Apart from a temporary recession in 1962 the value of agricultural forestry and fishing exports have risen substantially between 1961 and 1964. Between 1964 and 1965 there was a fall of £6.8 million and because of the faster growth in industrial exports the proportion of the total represented by agriculture fell from 57.0 per cent to 54.5 per cent.

## Trade by Areas

A comparison by areas of imports, exports and import excess is shown in Table 129. In the table "Other E.F.T.A. countries" refers to Austria, Denmark, Norway, Portugal, Sweden and Switzerland. "Member countries of the E.E.C." refers to Belgium, France, Germany (Federal Republic), Italy, Luxembourg and the Netherlands.

Total imports from the E.F.T.A. countries rose from £191.0 million in 1964 to £201.8 million in 1965 but the percentage share of this trading group fell from 54.7 to 54.3 per cent of all imports. Great Britain and the Six Counties accounted for £187.9 million of this, or 50.6 per cent of all imports, an increase of £10.1 million over the 1964 total, while imports from the rest of the E.F.T.A. countries increased from £13.2 million in 1964 to £13.8 million in 1965, representing 3.7 per cent of our total import trade, compared with 3.8 per cent in 1964.

Ireland imported £56.7 million worth of goods from the E.E.C. countries, an increase of £2.6 million over the previous year's figure. The E.E.C. share of total imports fell from 15.5 per cent in 1964 to 15.3 per cent in 1965.

The Dollar Area imports increased from £35.1 million in 1964 to £40.1 million in 1965, U.S. imports rising from £26.8 million to £29.8 million while imports from Canada rose from £7.6 million to £9.7 million. Imports from "All Other Areas" rose from £56.7 million in 1964 to £61.0 million in 1965.

Exports to the E.F.T.A. countries fell from £161.7 million in 1964 to £157.1 million in 1965, which total represents 71.1 per cent of all exports. Great Britain and the Six Counties took £153.8 million of this, representing 69.6 per cent of all exports. Exports to the remaining E.F.T.A. member countries were £3.3 million in 1965, an increase of £0.1 million on the previous year.

Member countries of the E.E.C. took £28.4 million of our goods in 1965, an increase of £2.9 million on the previous year's total, while the percentage share of this trading group rose from 11.5 per cent to 12.9 per cent of our total exports. Exports to Germany (Federal Republic) at £11.8 million were up by £2.8 million on the 1964 figure. Dollar Area exports fell from £15.8 million in 1964 to £13.8 million in 1965. Exports to "All Other Areas" increased by £1.8 million to £10.6 million in 1965.

The Import Excess with the E.F.T.A. group rose from £29.4 million in 1964 to £44.9 million in 1965. The import excess with Great Britain rose from £32.8 million in 1964 to £46.2 million in 1965, but the export excess to the Six Counties fell £1.6 million to a total of £11.8 million for 1965. The 1965 figure for the import excess for the E.E.C. trading group stood at £28.3 million, compared with £28.7 million in the previous year. The Dollar Area import

excess rose £7.2 million to £26.4 million in 1965 and the excess of imports from "All Other Areas" rose from £47.9 million in 1964 to £50.5 million in 1965 an increase of £2.6 million in the year.

The result of these movements was to raise the import excess by £23.6 million to a figure of £150.9 million for the year under review.

Houses of the Oireachtas

**SECTION V.**  
**EXTERNAL TRADE**

Table 121. External Trade in each year 1928 to 1965.

Year	Value of trade at current prices						Annual Index numbers of the volume of trade	
	Imports	Exports			Import excess(a)	Transit trade	base: year 1953=100	
		Domestic exports	Re-exports	Total			Imports	Total Exports
	£000							
1928 ..	59,862	45,041	714	45,755	14,107	874	82.0	116.0
29 ..	61,316	46,225	1,066	47,291	14,025	900	86.4	118.0
1930 ..	56,776	43,768	1,178	44,945	11,831	759	87.4	118.2
31 ..	50,461	35,546	795	36,341	14,120	814	91.4	105.8
32 ..	42,574	25,173	1,137	26,310	16,264	871	78.7	87.8
33 ..	35,789	18,439	582	19,021	16,768	587	71.6	77.2
34 ..	39,122	17,574	351	17,925	21,197	680	78.0	77.1
35 ..	37,348	19,615	305	19,920	17,428	800	73.5	84.7
36 ..	39,913	21,971	535	22,506	17,407	828	75.4	88.5
37 ..	44,108	22,234	615	22,849	21,260	771	74.0	79.8
38 ..	41,414	23,877	363	24,240	17,174	726	71.2	73.8
39 ..	43,415	26,506	384	26,890	16,525	889	74.8	73.7
1940 ..	46,790	32,700	266	32,966	13,824	431	56.8	70.2
41 ..	29,530	31,733	96	31,829	-2,299	770	29.0	56.7
42 ..	34,630	32,606	59	32,665	1,965	1,884	28.2	52.2
43 ..	26,359	27,730	79	27,809	-1,450	1,067	21.2	41.1
44 ..	28,531	29,799	118	29,917	-1,386	1,599	22.4	42.9
45 ..	41,073	35,236	260	35,496	5,577	1,578	31.8	51.5
46 ..	72,043	38,612	395	39,008	33,036	2,202	57.4	53.8
47 ..	131,335	38,568	943	39,511	91,823	1,138	88.2	51.3
48 ..	136,316	47,851	1,476	49,327	86,989	983	90.5	54.9
49 ..	130,232	58,974	1,579	60,552	69,679	778	90.4	66.3
1950 ..	159,394	70,452	1,939	72,391	87,003	1,136	101.2	74.6
51 ..	204,596	79,827	1,693	81,520	123,075	2,049	106.3	73.5
52 ..	172,309	99,221	2,378	101,599	70,710	535	88.6	89.5
53 ..	182,480	111,517	2,581	114,097	68,383	354	100.0	100.0
54 ..	179,890	111,778	3,564	115,342	64,549	584	97.9	102.6
55 ..	204,338	106,683		110,383	93,956			
			} 3,700			} 1,003	107.6	95.3
55(b) ..	207,663	107,152		110,851	96,812			
56 ..	182,849	104,276	3,851	108,127	74,722	508	93.0	98.1
57 ..	184,172	127,076	4,265	131,341	52,831	537	88.7	116.9
58 ..	198,957	126,623	4,670	131,293	67,664	695	100.2	114.3
59 ..	212,647	126,616	3,991	130,607	82,040	1,067	109.6	109.6
60 ..	226,228	147,831	4,872	152,703	73,525	2,118	114.4	130.2
61 ..	261,403	175,212	5,261	180,473	80,930	3,323	130.9	155.6
62 ..	273,724	168,920	5,470	174,390	99,334	4,563	137.2	149.1
63 ..	307,684	191,941	4,599	196,539	111,144	6,206	151.6	164.9
64 ..	349,318	217,043	4,961	222,004	127,314	7,810	170.7	176.5
65 ..	371,740	214,875	5,900	220,775	150,965	10,093	177.4	173.7

(a) Minus sign (—) denotes an excess of exports.

(b) The values of total imports and total exports in 1955 have been amended to take account of revised estimates of the value of trade consigned by parcel post resulting from a new sample enquiry started in 1955. As it is not possible to amend the years prior to 1955, for comparative purposes, both the revised and unrevised figures for 1955 have been shown in this table. In computing the index numbers of the volume of trade the values of imports and exports on the new and old basis for 1955 have been used to link the figures for 1956 and subsequent years to the preceding series. Revised figures only, however, are shown for 1955 and subsequent years in the other tables in this section.

Table 122. Value of Imports from each of the Principal Countries.

Country of Origin	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
	£000				
Re-imports .. .. .	8,099	7,738	9,119	8,614	8,194
The Six Countries .. .. .	13,729	11,234	14,272	16,049	14,690
Great Britain .. .. .	118,738	125,185	141,802	161,786	173,441
Other Countries .. .. .	120,837	129,567	141,707	162,869	175,415
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>261,403</b>	<b>273,724</b>	<b>306,900</b>	<b>349,318</b>	<b>371,740</b>
<b>Principal " Other Countries "</b>					
Belgium .. .. .	5,568	5,869	5,721	7,603	7,172
Denmark .. .. .	1,939	1,983	3,036	2,609	3,787
Norway .. .. .	684	681	946	1,430	1,406
Germany (Federal Republic) .. .. .	14,453	18,883	20,176	23,812	23,876
France .. .. .	5,504	6,958	7,434	7,455	10,665
Netherlands .. .. .	6,914	8,142	10,057	10,749	10,126
Sweden .. .. .	3,822	3,778	4,598	5,962	5,393
Switzerland .. .. .	1,073	1,598	2,787	2,044	1,772
Italy .. .. .	2,678	3,384	3,884	4,180	4,588
Spain .. .. .	1,462	1,421	1,288	1,676	2,029
Poland .. .. .	2,113	1,863	1,740	1,588	2,877
Germany, Eastern .. .. .	639	689	888	1,379	1,140
Finland .. .. .	4,282	3,813	4,828	5,340	5,440
Iraq .. .. .	8,253	6,473	9,286	4,845	4,533
Saudi Arabia .. .. .	2,281	1,458	1,498	2,028	1,669
Iran .. .. .	12	2,819	728	5,761	7,825
India .. .. .	3,965	3,427	4,448	2,680	3,640
Japan .. .. .	3,470	3,867	3,620	4,597	3,835
Republic of South Africa .. .. .	620	993	936	1,083	1,424
Canary Islands .. .. .	915	—	853	1,050	842
Morocco .. .. .	1,376	1,285	1,432	1,517	1,559
Federation of Nigeria .. .. .	869	1,006	1,038	1,393	519
United States of America .. .. .	19,959	20,896	18,381	26,850	29,849
Canada .. .. .	6,254	6,030	7,353	7,643	9,722
Barbados .. .. .	1	—	462	1,512	508
Argentina .. .. .	1,983	2,535	2,152	1,830	3,142
Australia .. .. .	4,665	2,761	4,878	3,684	3,563
New Zealand .. .. .	689	1,072	1,001	1,163	1,100
Other Countries .. .. .	14,396	15,601	16,560	19,606	21,414

Table 123. Value of Total Exports consigned to each of the Principal Countries.

Country of Destination	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
	£000				
Temporary Domestic Exports .. .. .	9,953	9,005	9,458	8,875	8,496
The Six Countries .. .. .	23,056	22,690	29,567	29,438	26,514
Great Britain .. .. .	110,820	104,793	111,400	129,055	127,450
Other Countries .. .. .	36,644	37,902	45,623	54,636	58,316
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>180,473</b>	<b>174,390</b>	<b>196,049</b>	<b>222,004</b>	<b>220,775</b>
<b>Principal " Other Countries "</b>					
Belgium .. .. .	1,375	983	1,363	3,573	1,989
Denmark .. .. .	246	145	204	345	445
Norway .. .. .	312	165	621	475	375
Germany (Federal Republic) .. .. .	5,620	5,296	5,758	8,955	11,809
France .. .. .	1,174	1,537	2,936	4,417	5,664
Netherlands .. .. .	2,058	1,840	2,038	4,974	6,885
Sweden .. .. .	808	488	533	866	1,031
Switzerland .. .. .	194	245	750	1,140	966
Italy .. .. .	1,107	1,115	2,887	3,533	2,067
Spain .. .. .	317	335	510	817	1,704
Poland .. .. .	115	191	293	349	379
Czechoslovakia .. .. .	40	358	360	229	209
Germany, Eastern .. .. .	9	7	215	378	204
Ceylon .. .. .	218	964	290	216	299
Pakistan .. .. .	65	179	352	244	140
Japan .. .. .	84	153	329	521	610
Philippines .. .. .	60	146	187	302	243
Thailand .. .. .	183	175	382	209	385
Canary Islands .. .. .	437	588	284	392	295
Federation of Nigeria .. .. .	262	257	244	288	227
United States of America .. .. .	13,027	14,037	13,654	10,027	8,817
Canada .. .. .	1,830	1,651	3,166	1,695	2,345
Trinidad and Tobago .. .. .	244	300	363	442	631
Venezuela .. .. .	731	1,220	1,283	851	1,422
Australia .. .. .	188	172	166	283	470
United States Forces Overseas .. .. .	875	471	1,381	1,072	206
Other Countries .. .. .	5,265	5,444	5,084	8,043	8,489

Table 124. Value of Imports by Divisions of Commodities.

SECTION AND DIVISION		Year	
		1964	1965
		£000	
<b>IMPORTS</b>			
<b>SECTION 0—LIVE ANIMALS, FOOD AND FOOD PREPARATIONS</b>			
Division	0—Live animals .. .. .	17,349	15,479
	1—Meat and meat preparations .. .. .	252	290
	2—Dairy products and eggs .. .. .	1,088	1,115
	3—Fish and fish preparations .. .. .	1,018	1,228
	4—Cereals and cereal preparations .. .. .	10,141	18,407
	5—Fruit and vegetables .. .. .	10,147	10,419
	6—Sugar and sugar preparations and honey .. .. .	3,555	7,926
	7—Coffee, tea, cocoa, etc. .. .. .	7,051	7,882
	8—Feeding stuffs for animals (except unmilled cereals) .. .. .	5,046	7,171
	9—Miscellaneous food preparations .. .. .	1,235	1,855
	<b>Total Section 0</b> .. .. .	<b>55,902</b>	<b>64,822</b>
<b>SECTION 1—DRINK AND TOBACCO</b>			
Division	1—Drink .. .. .	3,276	3,510
	2—Tobacco .. .. .	4,707	3,988
	<b>Total Section 1</b> .. .. .	<b>7,983</b>	<b>7,498</b>
<b>SECTION 2—RAW MATERIALS EXCEPT FUELS</b>			
Division	1—Hides, skins and furskins, undressed .. .. .	737	703
	2—Oilseeds, nuts and kernels .. .. .	725	740
	3—Crude rubber .. .. .	1,482	1,598
	4—Wood, lumber and cork .. .. .	6,819	7,539
	5—Pulp and paper waste .. .. .	2,086	1,874
	6—Textile fibres and their waste .. .. .	10,331	8,311
	7—Crude fertilisers and minerals .. .. .	3,641	3,670
	8—Metal ores and scrap .. .. .	138	113
	9—Crude animal and vegetable materials, n.e.s. .. .. .	1,300	1,376
	<b>Total Section 2</b> .. .. .	<b>27,261</b>	<b>25,725</b>
<b>SECTION 3—MINERAL FUELS, LUBRICANTS AND RELATED MATERIALS</b>			
Division	1—Coal, coke, briquettes .. .. .	8,382	8,350
	2—Petroleum and petroleum products .. .. .	21,022	22,862
	3—Gas, natural and manufactured and electric energy .. .. .	209	189
	<b>Total Section 3</b> .. .. .	<b>29,613</b>	<b>31,401</b>
<b>SECTION 4—ANIMAL AND VEGETABLE OILS AND FATS, NATURAL AND PROCESSED</b>			
Division	1—Animal oils and fats .. .. .	340	318
	2—Fixed vegetable oils and fats .. .. .	1,296	1,267
	3—Animal and vegetable oils and fats, processed .. .. .	460	619
	<b>Total Section 4</b> .. .. .	<b>2,096</b>	<b>2,204</b>
<b>SECTION 5—CHEMICALS</b>			
Division	1—Organic and inorganic chemicals .. .. .	4,152	5,035
	2—Mineral tar and crude chemicals from coal, petroleum, natural gas .. .. .	243	164
	3—Dyeing, tanning and colouring materials .. .. .	1,850	1,911
	4—Medical and pharmaceutical products .. .. .	4,559	6,431
	5—Essential oils and perfume materials, perfumery, cosmetics, soaps, etc. .. .. .	1,458	1,864
	6—Fertilisers, manufacture .. .. .	6,880	6,603
	7—Explosives .. .. .	320	348
	8—Plastic materials .. .. .	6,156	7,013
	9—Chemical materials and products, n.e.s. .. .. .	2,631	3,026
	<b>Total Section 5</b> .. .. .	<b>28,250</b>	<b>32,398</b>
<b>SECTION 6—MANUFACTURED GOODS CLASSIFIED BY MATERIAL</b>			
Division	1—Leather, leather manufactures and furskins .. .. .	2,298	2,127
	2—Rubber manufactures, n.e.s. .. .. .	1,833	2,005
	3—Wood and cork manufactures (excl. furniture) .. .. .	2,222	2,237
	4—Paper, paperboard and manufactures thereof .. .. .	8,953	9,218
	5—Textile yarns, fabrics and made-up articles (excl. clothing) .. .. .	23,889	21,152
	6—Non-metallic mineral manufactures .. .. .	4,706	4,562
	7—Iron and steel .. .. .	11,009	12,413
	8—Non-ferrous metals .. .. .	6,486	6,736
	9—Manufactures of metal, n.e.s. .. .. .	11,670	12,925
	<b>Total Section 6</b> .. .. .	<b>73,066</b>	<b>73,376</b>
<b>SECTION 7—MACHINERY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT</b>			
Division	1—Machinery (non-electric) .. .. .	40,151	42,825
	2—Electrical machinery, etc. .. .. .	18,325	18,899
	3—Transport equipment .. .. .	27,057	31,469
	<b>Total Section 7</b> .. .. .	<b>85,533</b>	<b>93,193</b>
<b>SECTION 8—MANUFACTURED ARTICLES, N.E.S.</b>			
Division	1—Plumbing, heating and lighting fixtures and fittings .. .. .	2,311	2,233
	2—Furniture, travel goods, etc. .. .. .	990	1,089
	3—Clothing .. .. .	3,000	3,260
	4—Footwear .. .. .	640	591
	5—Professional, scientific, photographic, etc. goods; watches and clocks .. .. .	3,749	4,180
	6—Miscellaneous manufactured articles .. .. .	10,857	11,673
	<b>Total Section 8</b> .. .. .	<b>21,548</b>	<b>23,027</b>
	<b>Total Sections 5, 6, 7 and 8</b> .. .. .	<b>208,398</b>	<b>221,993</b>
<b>SECTION 9—PARCEL POST AND SPECIAL TRANSACTIONS</b> .. .. .			
		18,066	18,097
<b>TOTAL IMPORTS</b> .. .. .		<b>349,318</b>	<b>371,740</b>

Table 125. Value of Domestic Exports by Divisions of Commodities.

SECTION AND DIVISION	Year	
	1964	1965
	£000	
<b>DOMESTIC EXPORTS</b>		
<b>SECTION 0—LIVE ANIMALS, FOOD AND FOOD PREPARATIONS</b>		
Division 0—Live animals .. .. .	66,657	56,332
" 1—Meat and meat preparations .. .. .	32,358	35,038
" 2—Dairy products and eggs .. .. .	12,903	13,514
" 3—Fish and fish preparations .. .. .	1,950	1,972
" 4—Cereals and cereal preparations .. .. .	1,276	1,163
" 5—Fruit and vegetables .. .. .	2,785	2,700
" 6—Sugar, sugar preparations and honey .. .. .	2,192	1,410
" 7—Cocoa and chocolate preparations .. .. .	6,951	6,629
" 8—Feeding stuffs for animals (except unmilled cereals) .. .. .	1,435	1,627
" 9—Miscellaneous food preparations .. .. .	1,175	1,429
<b>Total Section 0 .. .. .</b>	<b>129,682</b>	<b>121,814</b>
<b>SECTION 1—DRINK AND TOBACCO</b>		
Division 1—Drink .. .. .	7,622	7,629
" 2—Tobacco .. .. .	170	429
<b>Total Section 1 .. .. .</b>	<b>7,791</b>	<b>8,058</b>
<b>SECTION 2—CRUDE MATERIALS, INEDIBLE</b>		
Division 2—Hides, skins and furskins, undressed .. .. .	1,524	1,673
" 1—Oil seeds, nuts and kernels, crude rubber and natural gums .. .. .	14	11
" 3—Wood, lumber and cork .. .. .	118	107
" 4—Pulp and paper waste .. .. .	93	157
" 5—Textile fibres and waste .. .. .	5,318	6,454
" 6—Crude fertilisers and minerals .. .. .	376	581
" 7—Metal ores and scrap .. .. .	1,377	1,614
" 8—Crude animal and vegetable materials, n.e.s. .. .. .	758	934
<b>Total Section 2 .. .. .</b>	<b>9,578</b>	<b>11,529</b>
<b>SECTION 3—MINERAL FUELS, LUBRICANTS AND SIMILAR MATERIALS</b>		
Division 3—Peat, coal and coke .. .. .	682	753
" 2—Petroleum products .. .. .	1,672	2,495
" 3—Gas and electricity .. .. .	214	41
<b>Total Section 3 .. .. .</b>	<b>2,568</b>	<b>3,289</b>
<b>SECTION 4—ANIMAL AND VEGETABLE OILS AND FATS</b>	<b>859</b>	<b>754</b>
<b>SECTION 5—CHEMICALS</b>		
Division 5—Organic and inorganic chemicals .. .. .	99	329
" 2—Mineral tar and crude chemicals from coal, petroleum, natural gas, dyeing, tanning and colouring materials .. .. .	139	139
" 3—Medicinal and pharmaceutical products .. .. .	1,001	3,554
" 4—Essential oils and perfume materials; toilet, polishing and cleansing materials .. .. .	267	254
" 5—Miscellaneous chemical materials and products .. .. .	440	520
<b>Total Section 5 .. .. .</b>	<b>1,946</b>	<b>4,797</b>
<b>SECTION 6—MANUFACTURED GOODS CLASSIFIED BY MATERIAL</b>		
Division 6—Leather, leather manufactures and dressed furskins .. .. .	3,302	2,768
" 2—Rubber manufactures, n.e.s. .. .. .	305	534
" 3—Wood and cork manufactures (excluding furniture) .. .. .	1,211	1,457
" 4—Paper, paper-board and manufactures thereof .. .. .	2,485	2,410
" 5—Textile yarn, fabrics and made-up articles (excluding clothing) .. .. .	9,610	9,272
" 6—Non-metallic mineral manufactures .. .. .	3,405	4,566
" 7—Metal unwrought and wrought .. .. .	2,540	3,230
" 8—Manufactures of metal, n.e.s. .. .. .	2,289	2,301
<b>Total Section 6 .. .. .</b>	<b>25,148</b>	<b>26,540</b>
<b>SECTION 7—MACHINERY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT</b>		
Division 7—Machinery, other than electric .. .. .	3,857	4,061
" 2—Electrical machinery, etc. .. .. .	4,073	3,940
" 3—Transport equipment .. .. .	4,432	2,222
<b>Total Section 7 .. .. .</b>	<b>12,362</b>	<b>10,222</b>
<b>SECTION 8—MANUFACTURED ARTICLES, N.E.S.</b>		
Division 8—Plumbing, heating and lighting fixtures, furniture and travel goods .. .. .	720	663
" 2—Clothing, headgear and footwear .. .. .	8,687	8,562
" 3—Professional, scientific, photographic, etc. goods; watches and clocks .. .. .	355	811
" 4—Miscellaneous manufactured articles .. .. .	5,094	5,659
<b>Total Section 8 .. .. .</b>	<b>14,856</b>	<b>15,695</b>
<b>Total Sections 5, 6, 7 and 8 .. .. .</b>	<b>54,311</b>	<b>57,255</b>
<b>SECTION 9—PARCEL POST AND SPECIAL TRANSACTIONS (a)</b>	<b>12,254</b>	<b>12,178</b>
<b>TOTAL DOMESTIC EXPORTS .. .. .</b>	<b>217,043</b>	<b>214,875</b>

(a) All goods sent out by Parcel Post are treated as exports of domestic produce.

Table 126. Value of Re-Exports by Sections and Divisions of Commodities.

Section and Division	1964	1965
	£'000	
<b>SECTION 0—LIVE ANIMALS, FOOD AND FOOD PREPARATIONS</b>		
Live animals .. .. .	—	—
Foodstuffs of animal origin .. .. .	2	4
Cereals, milled and unmilled .. .. .	2	12
Fruits, nuts and vegetables .. .. .	215	256
Feeding stuffs for animals .. .. .	—	—
Miscellaneous articles of food .. .. .	22	33
<b>Total Section 0</b> .. .. .	<b>241</b>	<b>305</b>
<b>SECTION 1—DRINK AND TOBACCO</b>		
Drink .. .. .	268	243
Tobacco .. .. .	19	20
<b>Total Section 1</b> .. .. .	<b>288</b>	<b>263</b>
<b>SECTION 2—RAW MATERIALS, EXCEPT FUELS</b>		
Crude fertilisers and minerals .. .. .	2	2
Other .. .. .	103	143
<b>Total Section 2</b> .. .. .	<b>104</b>	<b>145</b>
<b>SECTION 3—MINERAL FUELS, LUBRICANTS, ETC.</b>		
Aviation motor spirit .. .. .	403	355
Other motor spirit .. .. .	—	3
Kerosene .. .. .	1,354	1,608
Lubricating oils .. .. .	134	129
Other .. .. .	186	207
<b>Total Section 3</b> .. .. .	<b>2,077</b>	<b>2,302</b>
<b>SECTION 4—OILS AND FATS, NATURAL AND PROCESSED</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>SECTION 5—CHEMICALS</b> .. .. .	<b>298</b>	<b>423</b>
<b>SECTION 6—MANUFACTURED GOODS CLASSIFIED BY MATERIAL</b>		
Leather, n.e.s. .. .. .	30	96
Rubber, n.e.s. .. .. .	12	19
Wood and cork .. .. .	11	6
Paper and paperboard .. .. .	29	36
Textile yarn, fabrics, etc. (excluding clothing) .. .. .	178	227
Iron and steel .. .. .	30	47
Non-ferrous metals .. .. .	61	73
Other (including cutlery) .. .. .	89	96
<b>Total Section 6</b> .. .. .	<b>440</b>	<b>600</b>
<b>SECTION 7—MACHINERY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT</b>		
Machinery (excluding electrical) .. .. .	611	676
Electrical machinery and goods .. .. .	199	371
Motor vehicles and parts .. .. .	43	51
Other transport equipment .. .. .	18	48
<b>Total Section 7</b> .. .. .	<b>872</b>	<b>1,146</b>
<b>SECTION 8—MANUFACTURED ARTICLES, N.E.S.</b>		
Clothing and footwear .. .. .	89	45
Other .. .. .	264	292
<b>Total Section 8</b> .. .. .	<b>352</b>	<b>337</b>
<b>SECTION 9—RE-DIRECTED TRADE</b> .. .. .	<b>287</b>	<b>378</b>
<b>TOTAL VALUE OF RE-EXPORTS</b> .. .. .	<b>4,961</b>	<b>5,900</b>

Table 127. Distribution of Imports according to Main Uses.(a)

USE CATEGORY	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
	£000				
Producers' capital goods ready for use ..	34,885	39,356	47,315	52,169	60,222
Consumption goods ready for use ..	54,229	57,368	65,186	71,164	79,924
<i>Food, drink and tobacco</i> .. .. .	16,007	17,241	19,915	19,804	23,048
<i>Other</i> .. .. .	38,222	40,127	45,271	51,360	56,876
Materials for further production ..	160,089	165,634	181,286	211,981	219,699
<i>Agriculture</i> .. .. .	13,444	15,769	16,883	16,530	17,844
<i>Other</i> .. .. .	146,645	149,865	164,403	195,451	201,855
Unclassified .. .. .	12,201	11,366	13,896	14,003	11,896
<b>Total Imports</b> .. .. .	<b>261,403</b>	<b>273,724</b>	<b>307,684</b>	<b>349,318</b>	<b>371,740</b>
	PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION				
Producers' capital goods ready for use ..	13.3	14.4	15.4	14.9	16.2
Consumption goods ready for use ..	20.7	21.0	21.2	20.4	21.5
<i>Food, drink and tobacco</i> .. .. .	6.1	6.3	6.5	5.7	6.2
<i>Other</i> .. .. .	14.6	14.7	14.7	14.7	15.3
Materials for further production ..	61.2	60.5	58.9	60.7	59.1
<i>Agriculture</i> .. .. .	5.1	5.8	5.5	4.7	4.8
<i>Other</i> .. .. .	56.1	54.7	53.4	56.0	54.3
Unclassified .. .. .	4.7	4.2	4.5	4.0	3.2
<b>Total</b> .. .. .	<b>100.-</b>	<b>100.-</b>	<b>100.-</b>	<b>100.-</b>	<b>100.-</b>

(a) Materials for agriculture, e.g. maize, which are processed in this country before use, are included in "other materials for further production". Cattle imported for breeding purposes are classified as "producers' capital goods ready for use"; store bullocks, store heifers and calves as "materials for further agricultural production" and the remainder (mostly fat beasts) as "materials for further non-agricultural production".

Table 128. Distribution of Domestic Exports between Agricultural Produce and Other Exports. (As defined in the Second Programme for Economic Expansion (Part II, Appendix 2, page 301).)

	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
	£000				
Agricultural, forestry and fishing produce ..	107,353	99,918	114,455	123,817	117,035
Industrial .. .. .	53,404	54,789	62,176	77,166	81,458
Unclassified .. .. .	14,456	14,213	15,310	16,061	16,416
<b>Total Domestic Exports</b> .. .. .	<b>175,212</b>	<b>168,920</b>	<b>191,941</b>	<b>217,043</b>	<b>214,909</b>
	Percentage Distribution				
Agricultural, forestry and fishing produce ..	61.3	59.2	59.6	57.0	54.5
Industrial .. .. .	30.5	32.4	32.4	35.6	37.9
Unclassified .. .. .	8.3	8.4	8.0	7.4	7.6
<b>Total</b> .. .. .	<b>100.-</b>	<b>100.-</b>	<b>100.-</b>	<b>100.-</b>	<b>100.-</b>

Table 129. Trade by Areas.

Area (Origin for Imports: Destination for Exports)	Imports		Total Exports		Import Excess(b)		Imports		Total Exports	
	1964	1965	1964	1965	1964	1965	1964	1965	1964	1965
	£ million						Percentage Distribution			
Member Countries of E.F.T.A.	191.0	201.8	161.7	157.1	29.4	44.9	54.7	54.3	72.8	71.1
<i>Great Britain (c)</i> .. .. .	161.8	173.3	129.7	127.3	32.8	46.2	46.3	46.6	58.7	57.6
<i>The Six Countries</i> .. .. .	16.0	14.6	29.4	26.5	-13.4	-11.8	4.6	3.9	13.3	12.0
<i>Other E.F.T.A. Countries</i> .. .. .	13.2	13.8	3.2	3.3	10.0	10.5	3.8	3.7	1.4	1.5
Member Countries of E.E.C. ..	54.1	56.7	25.5	28.4	28.7	28.3	15.5	15.3	11.5	12.9
Other O.E.C.D. Member Countries	3.8	3.8	1.4	2.3	2.4	1.5	1.1	1.0	0.6	1.0
Dollar Countries .. .. .	35.1	40.1	15.8	13.8	19.2	26.4	10.0	10.8	7.1	6.2
<i>U.S.A. (incl. U.S. Forces Overseas)</i>	26.8	29.8	11.1	9.0	15.8	20.8	7.7	8.0	5.0	4.1
<i>Canada</i> .. .. .	7.6	9.7	1.7	2.3	5.9	7.4	2.2	2.6	0.8	1.1
Re-imports and temporary domestic exports .. .. .	8.6	8.2	8.9	8.6	-0.3	-0.3	2.5	2.2	4.0	3.9
All other areas .. .. .	56.7	61.0	8.8	10.6	47.9	50.5	16.2	16.4	3.9	4.8
<b>Total</b> .. .. .	<b>349.3</b>	<b>371.7</b>	<b>222.0</b>	<b>220.8</b>	<b>127.3</b>	<b>150.9</b>	<b>100.-</b>	<b>100.-</b>	<b>100.-</b>	<b>100.-</b>

(b) Minus sign (-) denotes an excess of exports. (c) Includes Channel Islands.

Table 130. Imports from the Dollar Area.

Country of Origin and Description		Unit of Qty.	Quantity		Value	
			1964	1965	1964	1965
<b>U.S.A.</b>	<b>Total</b>	.. value	...	...	£ 26,849,331	£ 29,848,588
Horses imported permanently	..	No.	44	40	174,494	411,655
Maize	..	cwt.	2,046,272	2,224,555	2,343,030	2,639,730
Other unmilled cereals	..	..	1,749,025	3,263,803	1,983,484	3,721,319
Fruit, fresh	..	..	68,386	67,995	368,092	349,915
Raisins and sultanas	..	..	30,133	35,427	199,836	228,097
Fruit, tinned or canned	..	..	37,916	29,495	263,026	200,957
Hops	..	..	13,052	11,206	310,689	255,300
Vegetables, other	..	..	42,976	39,514	161,211	159,205
Oilseed cake and meal	..	..	524,777	1,052,305	896,432	1,942,550
Tobacco, unmanufactured	..	lb.	12,428,485	9,767,129	4,037,843	3,247,124
Wood, lumber and cork	..	.. value	...	...	305,710	244,149
Cotton, raw, except linters	..	cwt.	37,191	42,252	435,214	481,769
Sulphur	..	..	367,507	576,687	165,347	317,567
Coal	..	ton	399,729	345,945	2,678,236	2,156,544
Animal and vegetable oils and fats	..	.. value	...	...	292,849	182,693
Medical and pharmaceutical products	..	..	...	...	734,846	1,379,654
Chemicals and products, other	..	..	...	...	873,149	767,824
Paper and paperboard manufactures	..	..	...	...	805,317	586,864
Cotton dress cloth	..	sq. yd.	1,209,641	757,555	158,546	93,639
.. woven fabrics, other	..	..	1,469,774	1,292,868	220,298	211,199
Woven fabrics, n.e.s.	..	..	934,861	1,071,961	195,227	231,840
Non-ferrous metals (excl. ores, etc.)	..	.. value	...	...	175,373	56,925
Machinery, non-electric	..	..	...	...	1,744,417	2,642,827
Aircraft and parts	..	..	...	...	3,301,300	3,104,650
Professional, scientific, goods, etc.	..	..	...	...	428,577	403,183
Electrical machinery, goods, etc.	..	..	...	...	360,109	437,720
Parcel post and temporary transactions	..	..	...	...	1,062,324	633,431
<b>Canada</b>	<b>Total</b>	..	...	...	7,642,790	9,722,120
Fish in airtight containers, salmon	..	cwt.	12,694	13,354	243,738	312,371
Wheat	..	..	1,813,471	1,923,500	1,900,825	2,688,333
Apples	..	..	30,176	25,886	153,244	131,900
Tobacco, unmanufactured	..	lb.	337,726	249,931	93,638	64,230
Cattle hides, undressed	..	cwt.	16,292	3,422	90,448	20,467
Oilseeds, nuts and kernels	..	..	63,056	19,600	155,205	45,870
Logs for sawing and veneer logs, conifer	..	std.	1,135	1,309	87,554	105,474
Conifer deals, battens, scantlings, etc.	..	..	13,173	15,956	1,021,756	1,361,069
Non-conifer lumber, sawn, etc.	..	..	2,724	1,775	283,475	178,275
Plywood	..	sq. ft.	1,213,170	850,086	64,327	43,967
Newsprint	..	cwt.	284,133	215,376	799,252	578,019
Textile yarn, fabrics, etc.	..	..	...	...	110,287	193,527
Iron and steel	..	..	...	...	125,128	67,540
Aluminium and alloys, unwrought	..	cwt.	147,162	145,716	1,417,978	1,419,779
Other non-ferrous metals	..	.. value	...	...	137,997	74,623
Machinery, non-electric	..	..	...	...	120,014	429,981
<b>Nicaragua</b>	<b>Total</b>	.. value	...	...	171,544	31,748
Cotton raw, except linters	..	cwt.	14,440	2,271	170,851	31,566
<b>Cuba</b>	<b>Total</b>	.. value	...	...	104,445	168,963
Molasses, edible and inedible	..	cwt.	97,772	231,013	72,671	139,231
Cigars and cheroots	..	lb.	7,986	4,081	27,726	20,827
<b>Colombia</b>	<b>Total</b>	.. value	...	...	88,472	19,873
Bananas	..	cwt.	30,886	—	77,412	—
<b>Philippines</b>	<b>Total</b>	.. value	...	...	52,964	99,708
Fruit, nuts and vegetables	..	..	...	...	6,271	3,895
Hemp, hemp tow and waste	..	cwt.	5,901	8,273	43,423	50,343
<b>Mexico</b>	<b>Total</b>	.. value	...	...	69,980	109,420
Rum (including imitation)	..	pf. gal.	2,893	5,428	10,620	18,984
Cotton raw, except linters	..	cwt.	3,706	143	42,843	1,918
Articles of iron or steel	..	..	—	849	—	67,763
<b>Guatemala</b>	<b>Total</b>	.. value	...	...	66,199	17,051
Cotton raw, except linters	..	cwt.	5,576	1,305	62,344	15,290
<b>Other Countries</b>	<b>Total</b>	.. value	...	...	36,009	100,165
<b>Total</b>	<b>Total</b>	..	...	...	35,081,934	40,117,636

Table 131. Domestic Exports to the Dollar Area.

Country of Destination and Description		Unit of Qty.	Quantity		Value	
			1964	1965	1964	1965
<b>U.S.A.</b>	<b>Total</b>	value	...	...	£ 9,949,143	£ 8,714,723
Horses, permanently exported	..	No.	71	84	269,102	306,487
Beef, frozen	..	cwt.	140,175	83,989	1,956,710	1,227,219
Cheese	..	..	4,981	18,804	72,592	241,725
Bakery products	..	..	5,797	7,228	91,235	119,365
Sweets and toffee	..	..	13,549	10,106	234,630	125,702
Chocolate preparations, ready for retail sale	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chocolate crumb	..	..	8,887	7,176	143,912	97,649
Beer (including ale, stout and porter)	..	std. brl.	17,375	17,548	150,634	138,287
Whiskey	..	pf. gal.	9,143	7,511	141,159	137,141
Other spirits	..	..	53,155	61,890	115,387	138,287
Sheep's and lambs' wool, shorn	..	cental	15,288	15,951	78,780	103,889
Barytes	..	cwt.	9,187	18,730	239,285	390,040
Yarn and thread of wool or hair	..	lb.	736,600	1,824,720	111,805	277,036
Woolen woven fabrics	..	sq. yd.	111,410	102,585	97,394	86,496
Cordage, cables, ropes, etc.	..	cwt.	145,414	116,225	119,087	91,996
Other textile yarn, fabrics, etc.	..	value	3,507	2,973	62,563	40,510
Copper, unwrought or wrought	..	cwt.	...	...	126,300	158,649
Tableware and other domestic articles of glass	..	cwt.	2,175	4,141	90,573	189,700
Machinery (except electrical)	..	value	2,679	2,726	238,353	308,705
Aircraft and parts	..	..	...	...	307,468	492,529
Ships and boats	..	..	...	...	1,120,849	42,587
Outerwear, not knitted	..	No.	...	...	1,492,376	146
Outerwear, knitted	..	doz.	47,755	57,662	256,020	289,030
Footwear	..	value	7,203	14,008	148,122	236,711
Works of art and articles for collections	..	..	...	...	163,065	141,437
Parcel post and temporary transactions	..	..	...	...	86,259	160,173
					1,436,431	1,624,115
<b>Canada</b>	<b>Total</b>	..	...	...	1,690,491	2,337,167
Bakery products	..	cwt.	2,685	2,485	31,690	31,322
Sweets and toffee	..	..	7,620	7,406	85,660	79,335
Chocolate preparations ready for retail sale	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chocolate crumb	..	..	2,827	5,767	42,313	89,499
Sheep's and lambs' wool, shorn	..	cental	45,967	77,702	336,892	542,978
Chemicals	..	value	7,896	3,919	209,959	90,922
Yarn and thread of wool or hair	..	lb.	...	...	33,887	186,965
Jute yarn and thread	..	..	44,048	40,930	31,991	28,057
Woolen woven fabrics	..	sq. yd.	1,107,378	524,769	88,878	43,198
Knitted fabrics in the piece	..	..	34,827	28,299	28,678	24,114
Cordage, cables, ropes, etc.	..	cwt.	281,664	73,618	151,276	38,520
Sisal floor coverings	..	sq. yd.	2,652	1,701	32,515	19,635
Clay and refractory construction materials	..	cwt.	90,214	100,264	54,555	57,841
Tableware and other domestic articles of glass	..	..	8,929	73,476	18,764	161,511
Clothing	..	value	399	378	33,402	42,322
Footwear	..	..	...	...	51,233	51,303
Scientific, medical, etc., instruments	..	..	...	...	127,234	146,835
Parcel post and temporary transactions	..	..	...	...	43,329	164,503
					72,062	80,492
<b>Liberia</b>	<b>Total</b>	..	...	...	1,508,142	1,335
Ships and boats	..	..	...	...	1,500,000	—
<b>Venezuela</b>	<b>Total</b>	..	...	...	850,809	1,421,230
Milk, dried or powdered	..	cwt.	68,501	107,605	837,468	1,296,439
Electrical machinery, goods, etc.	..	value	...	...	5,977	24,476
<b>Panama</b>	<b>Total</b>	..	...	...	94,757	311,009
Organic chemicals	..	cwt.	...	3	—	46,633
Medicinal and pharmaceutical products	..	value	...	...	77,864	251,935
<b>United States Forces Overseas</b>	<b>Total</b>	..	...	...	1,071,939	205,843
<b>Other Countries</b>	<b>Total</b>	..	...	...	581,394	651,310
<b>Total</b>	<b>Total</b>	..	...	...	15,746,675	13,642,617

Table 132. Quantity and Value of Imports, 1965.

Article	Unit of Quantity	Total		Great Britain and The Six Counties	
		Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
			£		£
<b>SECTION 0—LIVE ANIMALS, FOOD AND FOOD PREPARATIONS</b>					
<b>Division 0—Live Animals</b>					
Imported permanently:					
Cattle .. .. .	No.	101,410	7,305,869	101,150	7,261,495
Bulls for breeding .. .. .	"	222	80,137	217	75,057
Bulls, fat and store .. .. .	"	1,255	131,868	1,253	131,686
Bullocks, fat .. .. .	"	40,907	3,422,822	40,881	3,420,694
Heifers, fat .. .. .	"	26,935	1,729,992	26,931	1,729,581
Bullocks, store .. .. .	"	1,907	128,283	1,822	122,821
Heifers, store .. .. .	"	927	50,126	881	48,095
Cows, fat and store .. .. .	"	21,410	1,361,204	21,388	1,359,774
Milch cows and springers .. .. .	"	3,741	307,932	3,671	280,282
Calves .. .. .	"	4,106	93,505	4,106	93,505
Sheep and lambs .. .. .	"	131,819	772,383	131,774	772,113
Horses .. .. .	"	1,802	2,341,339	1,726	1,879,441
Other .. .. .	value	..	971,218	..	935,502
Imported temporarily, etc.:					
Horses .. .. .	No.	1,444	3,999,917	557	1,290,189
Other .. .. .	value	..	87,619	..	10,695
Non-dutiable items under £10 in value .. .. .	"	..	665	..	555
<b>TOTAL DIVISION 0 .. .. .</b>	<b>"</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>15,479,010</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>12,149,990</b>
<b>Divisions 1, 2, 3—Meat, dairy products, Fish and fish preparations</b>					
Meat and meat preparations:					
Extracts, essences, juices (excl. soups) .. .. .	cwt.	4,313	203,539	4,050	146,733
Other .. .. .	"	4,752	86,912	4,087	58,348
Dairy products and eggs:					
Cheese .. .. .	"	3,919	79,877	1,277	26,340
Other .. .. .	value	..	34,973	..	25,908
Fish, fresh, chilled or frozen .. .. .	cwt.	21,604	100,867	9,372	32,049
Fish, cured, not in airtight containers .. .. .	"	30,983	229,797	30,955	228,023
Fish and fish preparations in airtight containers:					
Salmon .. .. .	"	20,767	513,735	53	1,996
Other .. .. .	"	7,966	147,938	471	9,154
Shellfish fresh, dried, etc. .. .. .	"	4,652	151,711	3,982	131,571
Fish preparations, n.e.s. .. .. .	"	5,089	81,978	5,089	81,875
Non-dutiable items under £10 in value .. .. .	value	..	2,198	..	2,179
<b>TOTAL DIVISIONS 1, 2, 3 .. .. .</b>	<b>"</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>1,633,525</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>744,176</b>
<b>Division 4—Cereals and cereal preparations</b>					
Cereals, unmilled, except seed for sowing:					
Wheat .. .. .	cwt.	6,463,918	8,070,301	2,072	2,554
Barley .. .. .	"	1,576,457	1,971,151	126,418	167,402
Oats .. .. .	"	299,678	374,341	7,466	8,995
Maize .. .. .	"	2,341,663	2,782,936	169	482
Rice .. .. .	"	50,472	144,199	2	27
Other .. .. .	"	3,066,837	3,284,964	2,095	3,997
Cereal seeds for sowing:					
Wheat .. .. .	"	27,857	51,051	27,851	51,026
Oats .. .. .	"	276,981	392,964	3,397	7,103
Other .. .. .	"	2,220	4,699	1,920	4,135
Cereals, milled .. .. .	"	51,996	88,342	17,756	45,580
Biscuits .. .. .	"	31,580	345,914	30,522	332,599
Bakery products, n.e.s. .. .. .	"	4,010	41,274	3,372	33,496
Cereal products and preparations, n.e.s. .. .. .	"	325,424	510,102	35,302	181,704
Preparations of flour, starch or malt extract for use as food .. .. .	"	30,783	344,634	24,243	279,225
Non-dutiable items under £10 in value .. .. .	value	..	178	..	108
<b>TOTAL DIVISION 4 .. .. .</b>	<b>"</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>18,407,050</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>1,118,233</b>

Table 132 (contd.) Quantity and Value of Imports, 1965.

Article	Unit of Quantity	Total		Great Britain and The Six Counties	
		Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
<b>SECTION 0—continued</b>					
<b>Division 5—Fruit, Nuts and Vegetables</b>					
Fruit, fresh or dried, n.e.s.:					
Oranges .. .. .	cwt.	390,720	1,240,883	—	—
Lemons and other citrous fruits .. .. .	"	49,356	169,770	—	—
Fruit, fresh:					
Bananas .. .. .	"	336,496	879,547	—	—
Apples .. .. .	"	343,322	1,513,458	163,673	584,250
Grapes .. .. .	"	32,743	272,395	—	—
Pears .. .. .	"	62,665	362,972	8,742	38,856
Other .. .. .	"	39,317	241,009	1,096	6,757
Nuts, edible:					
Almonds .. .. .	"	6,463	165,801	12	506
Other .. .. .	"	22,231	255,662	548	8,320
Fruit, dried, n.e.s.:					
Currants .. .. .	"	26,849	174,240	1	4
Raisins and sultanas .. .. .	"	115,789	735,305	1	4
Other .. .. .	"	18,594	108,465	—	6
Fruit juices, unfermented .. .. .	"	63,604	441,626	18,837	176,736
Fruit purées and pastes .. .. .	"	3,056	30,922	2,850	29,894
Fruit (incl. pulp) temporarily preserved .. .. .	"	14,576	70,849	1,104	5,869
Fruit, tinned or canned .. .. .	"	152,431	946,715	12,269	60,493
Other fruit, preserved and preparations, n.e.s. .. .. .	"	11,880	82,859	2,274	20,681
Vegetables, fresh or chilled:					
Tomatoes .. .. .	"	83,413	677,836	10,601	95,738
Onions, scallions and shallots .. .. .	"	98,559	231,792	34	40
Other .. .. .	"	4,830	31,654	210	1,770
Vegetables, frozen .. .. .	"	17,564	140,388	5,608	62,799
Vegetables, leguminous, dried .. .. .	"	72,091	301,486	3,468	75,221
Hops .. .. .	"	25,830	742,500	12,454	424,411
Vegetables preserved in airtight containers .. .. .	"	27,905	215,977	12,865	134,930
Other vegetables, preserved and preparations, n.e.s. .. .. .	"	84,643	383,956	38,083	66,280
Non-dutiable items under £10 in value .. .. .	value	...	850	...	344
<b>TOTAL DIVISION 5</b> .. .. .	"	...	10,418,917	...	1,793,909
<b>Divisions 6, 7—Sugar, Tea, Coffee, etc.</b>					
Sugar, unrefined .. .. .	ton	36,811	1,034,507	2	110
„ refined .. .. .	"	7,473	229,517	6,266	193,972
Molasses, edible and inedible .. .. .	cwt.	566,577	352,627	165,397	122,696
Glucose .. .. .	"	18,768	56,812	12,613	44,639
Sugar, syrups, honey and caramel, n.e.s. .. .. .	"	20,286	91,696	11,817	38,176
Sugar confectionery, sweets and other sugar preparations .. .. .	"	11,730	161,093	11,392	150,237
Coffee .. .. .	lb.	1,192,179	408,633	424,106	295,460
Cocoa:					
Beans .. .. .	cwt.	140,379	1,101,464	—	—
Powder .. .. .	"	2,149	28,164	2,149	28,164
Paste .. .. .	"	41,968	537,739	41,368	533,419
Butter .. .. .	"	21,888	439,059	2,083	46,533
Cocoa and chocolate preparations .. .. .	"	2,260	57,380	1,900	44,066
Tea .. .. .	"	235,122	5,254,211	—	—
Spices .. .. .	"	5,503	104,764	1,045	31,625
Non-dutiable items under £10 in value .. .. .	value	...	329	...	180
<b>TOTAL DIVISIONS 6, 7</b> .. .. .	"	...	9,857,995	...	1,529,277
<b>Division 8—Feeding Stuffs for Animals (not including unmilled cereals)</b>					
Corn offals .. .. .	cwt.	2,236,604	2,603,760	1,067	1,458
Oilseed cake and meal:					
Cotton seed .. .. .	"	317,185	542,971	—	—
Groundnut .. .. .	"	113,575	209,460	—	—
Linseed .. .. .	"	265,715	486,262	22	50
Soya bean .. .. .	"	1,022,218	1,853,800	—	—
Other .. .. .	"	62,146	109,346	16	74
Fish meal .. .. .	"	264,710	827,506	1,780	5,732
Meat and bone meal .. .. .	"	14,669	37,990	8,682	18,712

Table 132 (contd.) Quantity and Value of Imports, 1965.

Article	Unit of Quantity	Total		Great Britain and The Six Counties	
		Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
<b>SECTION 0—continued</b>					
<b>Division 8—Feeding Stuffs for Animals (not including unmilled cereals)—continued</b>					
Dog biscuits; cat and dog foods .. ..	cwt.	24,392	139,985	22,115	130,556
Other .. ..	value	...	359,694	...	65,332
Non-dutiable items under £10 in value ..	..	..	138	..	138
TOTAL DIVISION 8 .. ..	..	...	7,170,912	...	222,052
<b>Division 9—Miscellaneous Food Preparations</b>					
Margarine .. ..	cwt.	13,060	72,424	11,625	64,164
Lard and other prepared edible fats ..	..	28,450	157,123	14,736	89,201
Dried soups and broths .. ..	..	28,882	714,348	24,623	565,763
Other soups and broths .. ..	..	13,081	151,981	12,964	151,122
Miscellaneous food preparations, n.e.s. ..	value	...	758,527	...	663,358
Non-dutiable items under £10 in value ..	..	..	153	..	89
TOTAL DIVISION 9 .. ..	..	...	1,854,556	...	1,533,697
<b>Total Section 0</b> .. ..	..	...	<b>64,821,965</b>	...	<b>19,091,334</b>
<b>SECTION 1—BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO</b>					
<b>Division 1—Beverages</b>					
Non-alcoholic beverages .. ..	gall.	70,839	11,168	67,210	9,604
Beer (including ale, stout, porter) ..	std. brl.	35,178	499,899	21,751	376,128
Cider, perry and other fermented fruit juices, etc., n.e.s. .. ..	gall.	2,278	1,566	2,278	1,566
Wine, still .. ..	..	933,778	1,114,351	94,216	56,642
„ sparkling .. ..	..	29,497	122,216	78	220
Brandy .. ..	pf. gall.	174,936	898,647	3	180
Geneva .. ..	..	17,527	29,238	16,854	27,529
Whiskey .. ..	..	187,405	522,895	144,041	455,779
Spirits, n.e.s. .. ..	..	362,718	310,309	5,701	74,664
Non-dutiable items under £10 in value ..	value	...	—	...	—
TOTAL DIVISION 1 .. ..	..	...	3,510,289	...	1,002,312
<b>Division 2—Tobacco</b>					
Unmanufactured:					
Stripped or stemmed .. ..	lb.	4,583,840	1,405,421	—	—
Unstripped or unstemmed .. ..	..	7,106,483	2,229,997	—	—
Manufactured .. ..	..	364,946	352,729	281,349	211,532
Non-dutiable items under £10 in value ..	value	...	—	...	—
TOTAL DIVISION 2 .. ..	..	...	3,988,147	...	211,532
<b>Total Section 1</b> .. ..	..	...	<b>7,498,436</b>	...	<b>1,213,844</b>
<b>SECTION 2—RAW MATERIALS, EXCEPT FUELS</b>					
<b>Division 1—Hides, skins and furskins, undressed</b>					
Cattle hides, undressed .. ..	cwt.	92,629	594,911	79,472	509,011
Other hides, skins and waste of leather ..	..	17,231	108,201	5,469	52,914
Non-dutiable items under £10 in value ..	value	...	92	...	—
TOTAL DIVISION 1 .. ..	..	...	703,204	...	561,925
<b>Divisions 2, 3—Oil Seeds and Nuts, Crude Rubber</b>					
Oilseeds, oil nuts and kernels:					
Groundnuts, green .. ..	cwt.	44,241	172,881	4	244
Copra .. ..	..	59,291	231,260	—	—
Palm nuts and kernels .. ..	..	49,321	150,069	—	—
Other .. ..	..	86,270	185,324	8,550	33,263
Crude rubber:					
Natural rubber .. ..	ton	3,895	676,300	—	—
Synthetic rubbers and rubber substitutes	cwt.	115,364	695,912	58,061	274,651

Table 132 (contd.) Quantity and Value of Imports, 1965.

Article	Unit of Quantity	Total		Great Britain and The Six Counties	
		Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
<b>SECTION 2—continued</b>					
<b>Divisions 2, 3—Oil Seeds and Nuts, Crude Rubber—continued</b>					
Reclaimed and waste rubber .. ..	cwt.	108,281	226,112	108,175	225,822
Non-dutiable items under £10 in value .. ..	value	...	162	...	88
TOTAL DIVISIONS 2, 3 .. ..	..	...	2,338,020	...	534,068
<b>Divisions 4, 5—Wood, Lumber, Cork, Pulp and waste paper</b>					
Logs for sawing and veneer logs:					
Conifer .. ..	standard	2,878	243,499	68	6,178
Non-conifer .. ..	cub. ft.	298,767	242,018	19,990	32,164
Poles, telegraph, telephone and E.L. .. ..	standard	5,329	397,532	—	—
Railway sleepers .. ..	..	2,119	156,602	82	1,329
Lumber, sawn, planed, etc., n.e.s.:					
Conifer:					
Deals, battens, scantlings and boards .. ..	..	60,365	5,420,848	209	13,784
Other .. ..	..	2,009	189,686	26	4,637
Non-conifer .. ..	..	5,723	793,143	251	29,839
Other wood and lumber, n.e.s. .. ..	value	...	84,140	...	4,919
Cork, raw and waste in primary forms .. ..	cwt.	1,676	11,521	220	2,786
Paper waste and old paper .. ..	..	327,032	170,715	312,602	150,027
Wood pulp, chemical:					
Sulphate .. ..	..	470,177	1,201,479	—	—
Sulphite .. ..	..	118,939	301,807	—	—
Dissolving grades .. ..	..	—	—	—	—
Other wood pulp .. ..	..	2	25	2	25
Non-dutiable items under £10 in value .. ..	value	...	1,018	...	346
TOTAL DIVISIONS 4, 5 .. ..	..	...	9,214,033	...	246,034
<b>Division 6—Textile Fibres and waste of fibres and fabrics</b>					
Sheep's and lambs' wool .. .. cental					
Greasy or fleece washed:					
Merino .. ..	..	14,333	397,081	967	18,420
Crossbred .. ..	..	24,302	616,476	4,862	107,064
Carpet .. ..	..	14,803	341,698	8,283	165,343
Cleaned or scoured after clipping:					
Merino .. ..	..	5,947	165,697	870	23,686
Crossbred .. ..	..	36,808	935,344	17,823	423,742
Carpet .. ..	..	13,317	329,529	5,855	147,289
Skin .. ..	..	1,543	39,114	883	20,204
Wool tops .. ..	..	26,304	1,080,912	23,805	983,688
Wool noils .. ..	..	2,405	40,962	2,153	35,378
Other wool and wool waste .. ..	..	9,413	102,834	8,492	80,614
Other animal fibres and waste .. ..	value	...	28,117	...	22,291
Cotton, raw, not carded or combed .. ..	cwt.	108,230	1,342,443	—	—
Cotton linters .. ..	..	840	7,232	840	7,232
Cotton, carded or combed .. ..	..	277	7,980	18	856
Cotton waste .. ..	..	17,004	150,315	13,702	118,042
Jute (including cuttings and waste) .. ..	..	190,028	925,076	8,286	39,587
Hemp, hemp tow and waste .. ..	..	9,775	59,186	265	1,327
Sisal and similar fibres .. ..	..	114,756	513,219	315	1,609
Vegetable textile fibres, n.e.s. .. ..	..	23,169	72,043	6,619	27,129
Synthetic and regenerated fibres and waste .. ..	..	55,494	930,937	42,699	543,642
Secondhand clothing and waste materials from textile fabrics .. .. value					
Non-dutiable items under £10 in value .. ..	..	...	224,341	...	222,313
TOTAL DIVISION 6 .. ..	..	...	8,310,799	...	2,989,619
<b>Divisions 7, 8—Crude Fertilizers, Minerals, Metal Ores and Scrap</b>					
Crude fertilizers:					
Rock phosphate .. ..	ton	239,813	1,472,180	3	263
Other .. ..	..	979	21,109	9	459
Builders' and monumental stone, roughly worked (including slate) .. .. cwt.					
Sand .. ..	..	58,889	98,349	29,343	22,509
		775,774	140,513	271,295	62,370

Table 132 (contd.) Quantity and Value of Imports, 1965.

Article	Unit of Quantity	Total		Great Britain and The Six Counties	
		Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
<b>SECTION 2—continued</b>					
<b>Divisions 7, 8—Crude Fertilizers, Minerals, Metal Ores and Scrap—continued</b>					
Sulphur .. .. .	cwt.	1,050,646	551,465	6,023	8,043
Iron pyrites, unroasted .. .. .	..	43,426	11,321	—	—
Natural asphalt and bitumen .. .. .	..	237	857	237	857
Clay and other refractory materials .. .. .	..	448,870	398,498	199,011	125,694
Salt .. .. .	..	819,794	281,609	656,526	234,163
Asbestos (including raw fibre) .. .. .	..	100,178	345,363	244	1,364
Crude minerals, n.e.s. .. .. .	value	...	348,551	...	247,704
Metal ores and scrap .. .. .	..	...	89,742	...	29,971
Non-dutiable items under £10 in value .. .. .	..	...	23,593	...	23,402
<b>TOTAL DIVISIONS 7, 8 .. .. .</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>3,783,150</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>756,799</b>
<b>Division 9—Crude Animal and Vegetable Materials, n.e.s.</b>					
Crude animal materials, inedible, n.e.s. .. .. .	cwt.	23,970	295,987	11,784	86,914
Crude vegetable materials, n.e.s.:					
Seeds, etc. for sowing:					
Mangel .. .. .	..	2,401	16,591	2,401	16,591
Clover .. .. .	..	8,284	128,037	1,558	24,911
Grass, rye .. .. .	..	23,617	160,131	5,489	42,520
" other .. .. .	..	14,393	160,209	1,747	25,030
Other .. .. .	..	6,024	90,785	1,394	21,401
Plants, shrubs and trees .. .. .	..	4,908	136,924	1,611	55,597
Bulbs, tubers, cut flowers and foliage .. .. .	lb.	623,744	159,273	23,118	7,372
Resin, balsams, gums and shellac .. .. .	cwt.	11,037	92,681	2,776	29,961
Other .. .. .	..	22,743	133,096	5,376	39,112
Non-dutiable items under £10 in value .. .. .	value	...	1,879	...	1,501
<b>TOTAL DIVISION 9 .. .. .</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1,375,593</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>350,910</b>
<b>Total Section 2 .. .. .</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>25,724,799</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>5,439,355</b>
<b>SECTION 3—MINERAL FUELS, LUBRICANTS AND RELATED MATERIALS</b>					
Coal .. .. .	ton	1,268,749	8,147,002	429,011	2,910,807
Anthracite .. .. .	..	46,849	557,801	46,431	552,286
Steam (including household) .. .. .	..	978,797	6,296,203	154,840	1,169,721
Gas .. .. .	..	239,315	1,261,969	224,637	1,162,484
Other .. .. .	..	3,788	31,029	3,103	26,316
Coke .. .. .	..	11,914	127,371	10,298	112,575
Briquettes of coal, coke, peat, etc. .. .. .	..	5,991	75,400	5,960	75,145
Crude and partly refined petroleum .. .. .	gall.	531,090,884	13,958,068	3,434	1,370
Aviation motor spirit .. .. .	..	4,905,762	326,040	4,905,762	326,040
Other .. .. .	..	4,519,457	266,043	2,769,089	208,380
Kerosene:					
Vaporising oils .. .. .	..	5,501,748	253,015	4,634,412	217,519
Jet type fuel .. .. .	..	35,704,287	1,705,354	35,288,020	1,685,918
Other .. .. .	..	15,948,265	792,323	14,846,487	742,060
White spirit and S.B.P. .. .. .	..	1,098,944	61,105	1,071,364	55,833
Gas/diesel oil .. .. .	..	6,635,504	309,426	5,056,964	261,853
Residual fuel oils .. .. .	..	93,975,614	2,560,093	51,040,378	1,683,803
Other oils .. .. .	..	1,431,646	125,168	1,412,618	118,237
Lubricating oils .. .. .	..	6,868,875	1,215,001	6,727,208	1,162,691
Lubricating greases .. .. .	cwt.	5,334	35,836	5,251	34,800
Mineral jelly and waxes .. .. .	..	36,346	106,774	18,888	55,043
Bituminous and asphalt mixtures .. .. .	..	53,137	119,067	49,015	102,863
Petroleum products, n.e.s. .. .. .	..	1,706,104	1,028,399	487,232	288,957
Petroleum and similar gases and electricity .. .. .	value	...	188,692	...	180,895
Non-dutiable items under £10 in value .. .. .	..	...	429	...	313
<b>Total Section 3 .. .. .</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>31,400,606</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>10,225,102</b>
<b>SECTION 4—ANIMAL AND VEGETABLE OILS AND FATS, NATURAL AND PROCESSED</b>					
Oils of fish or marine animals:					
Cod liver oil, refined .. .. .	cwt.	2,391	17,983	1,682	14,306

Table 132 (contd.) Quantity and Value of Imports, 1965.

Article	Unit of Quantity	Total		Great Britain and The Six Counties	
		Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
<b>SECTION 4—continued</b>					
Other .. .. .	cwt.	2,593	15,048	898	6,040
Animal oils, fats, etc., n.e.s.:					
Tallow and other unrendered fats .. .. .	"	48,156	205,838	11,544	44,659
Other .. .. .	"	12,826	78,646	10,290	64,771
Fixed vegetable oils and fats:					
Soya bean .. .. .	"	13,718	71,336	1,439	10,792
Cotton seed .. .. .	"	53,384	280,589	3,141	23,253
Groundnut .. .. .	"	16,269	101,543	5,412	40,628
Linseed .. .. .	"	21,121	85,644	539	3,747
Palm and palm kernel .. .. .	"	66,908	371,496	8,864	67,830
Other .. .. .	"	48,860	356,560	21,614	176,454
Waxes, animal or vegetable .. .. .	"	2,267	46,477	192	5,152
Hydrogenated oils and fats .. .. .	"	100,346	460,485	4,806	30,945
Other oils and fats, processed .. .. .	"	17,157	111,632	15,360	98,395
Non-dutiable items under £10 in value .. .. .	value	...	404	...	342
<b>Total Section 4</b> .. .. .	"	...	<b>2,203,681</b>	...	<b>587,314</b>
<b>SECTION 5—CHEMICALS</b>					
<b>Division 1—Organic and inorganic chemicals</b>					
<b>Organic chemicals:</b>					
Hydrocarbons and derivatives .. .. .	cwt.	64,529	230,464	43,244	165,441
Alcohols, phenols, phenol-alcohols .. .. .	value	...	233,721	...	177,165
Acids and derivatives .. .. .	"	...	369,309	...	251,172
Nitrogen function compounds .. .. .	cwt.	35,019	232,731	6,898	85,900
Other organic compounds .. .. .	value	...	625,481	...	352,542
<b>Inorganic chemicals:</b>					
Inorganic elements (including carbon black, etc.) .. .. .	cwt.	65,008	306,925	60,620	266,897
Acids and oxygen compounds of non-metals or metalloids .. .. .	"	149,790	268,890	80,058	164,272
Metallic oxides, as used principally in paints .. .. .	"	108,464	672,396	85,307	541,974
Caustic soda .. .. .	"	63,398	118,225	46,025	91,527
Ammonia .. .. .	"	294,537	511,756	43,658	82,837
Other inorganic bases and metallic oxides .. .. .	"	12,128	70,403	9,698	51,972
Chlorides and oxychlorides .. .. .	"	36,750	71,474	34,324	62,759
Copper sulphate .. .. .	"	16,966	97,908	13,846	78,585
Aluminium sulphate .. .. .	"	70,775	72,975	70,764	72,888
Other sulphites and sulphates .. .. .	"	23,362	46,486	9,969	26,834
Phosphates, n.e.s. .. .. .	"	58,663	204,660	42,421	161,842
Sodium carbonate and soda ash .. .. .	"	307,070	243,323	306,443	242,695
Other carbonates and percarbonates .. .. .	"	51,230	71,396	46,155	54,902
Sodium silicate .. .. .	"	17,321	37,730	17,176	37,220
Borax (sodium borate) .. .. .	"	17,141	29,261	199	675
Other borates .. .. .	"	14,660	54,327	14,441	53,033
Calcium carbide .. .. .	"	26,030	43,976	289	859
Other inorganic compounds (including isotopes) .. .. .	value	...	410,427	...	235,809
Non-dutiable items under £10 in value .. .. .	"	...	10,810	...	9,083
<b>TOTAL DIVISION 1</b> .. .. .	"	...	<b>5,035,054</b>	...	<b>3,268,883</b>
<b>Division 2—Mineral tar and crude chemicals from coal, petroleum and gas</b>					
Coal tar .. .. .	cwt.	51,734	32,309	51,223	31,535
Tar oil, creosote, etc. .. .. .	gall.	1,164,167	87,646	1,164,108	87,614
Other .. .. .	value	...	44,411	...	40,155
Non-dutiable items under £10 in value .. .. .	"	...	96	...	96
<b>TOTAL DIVISION 2</b> .. .. .	"	...	<b>164,462</b>	...	<b>159,400</b>
<b>Division 3—Dyeing, tanning and colouring materials</b>					
Coal tar dyes and dyestuffs .. .. .	cwt.	17,564	657,960	9,699	392,313
Dyeing and tanning extracts (including synthetic) .. .. .	"	52,841	347,648	22,810	173,105

Table 132 (contd.) Quantity and Value of Imports, 1965.

Article	Unit of Quantity	Total		Great Britain and The Six Counties	
		Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
<b>SECTION 5—continued</b>					
<b>Division 3—Dyeing, tanning and colouring materials—continued</b>					
Colour lakes an l other colouring materials	cwt.	46,810	233,557	28,825	179,184
Printing inks .. .. .	"	2,350	68,286	2,284	64,576
Prepared paints and enamels .. .. .	"	14,634	171,412	12,317	139,457
Liquid varnishes .. .. .	gall.	57,269	42,620	55,200	37,766
Other .. .. .	cwt.	42,748	387,675	39,183	348,437
Non-dutiable items under £10 in value ..	value	...	2,194	...	1,792
<b>TOTAL DIVISION 3</b> .. .. .	"	...	1,911,352	...	1,336,630
<b>Division 4—Medicinal and pharmaceutical products</b>					
Vitamins and preparations .. .. .	"	...	354,539	...	294,757
Antibiotics .. .. .	"	...	457,680	...	61,244
Bacteriological products, sera, antisera, etc. .. .. .	"	...	278,379	...	254,336
Ointments .. .. .	cwt.	1,346	184,319	1,207	156,197
Proprietary medicaments .. .. .	value	...	2,859,947	...	2,430,269
Other medical products, n.e.s. .. .. .	"	...	1,694,705	...	315,082
Pharmaceutical goods, n.e.s. .. .. .	"	...	600,776	...	482,986
Non-dutiable items under £10 in value ..	"	...	1,067	...	751
<b>TOTAL DIVISION 4</b> .. .. .	"	...	6,431,412	...	3,995,622
<b>Division 5—Essential oils, perfume, soaps, etc.</b>					
Essential vegetable oils, excluding turpentine .. .. .	lb.	142,047	150,885	108,789	111,356
Synthetic perfume and flavouring materials	value	...	346,885	...	235,018
Perfumery, cosmetics, dentifrices, etc. ..	"	...	382,509	...	319,731
Soap, soap flakes and powders .. .. .	cwt.	3,847	55,923	3,671	52,877
Soapless detergents .. .. .	"	50,582	275,511	47,943	246,289
Polishes, pastes, etc. .. .. .	"	130,545	651,443	127,466	606,257
Non-dutiable items under £10 in value ..	value	...	1,172	...	939
<b>TOTAL DIVISION 5</b> .. .. .	"	...	1,864,328	...	1,572,467
<b>Divisions 6, 7—Fertilizers, manufactured, and explosives</b>					
Fertilizers, manufactured:					
Ammonium nitrate .. .. .	ton	27,407	484,780	8,464	156,709
Sulphate of ammonia .. .. .	"	81,956	1,282,464	31,146	491,383
Nitrogenous fertilizers, n.e.s. .. .. .	"	4,714	101,421	1,561	47,086
Basic slag .. .. .	"	150,237	1,257,215	4,515	43,011
Superphosphate .. .. .	"	15,026	365,651	—	—
Phosphatic fertilizers, n.e.s. .. .. .	"	17,453	345,424	—	6
Muriate of potash .. .. .	"	147,822	2,544,878	—	—
Compound manures .. .. .	"	2,610	64,795	606	23,381
Other .. .. .	"	10,102	156,156	4,639	49,440
Explosives (including lead shot) .. .. .	cwt.	27,271	348,378	26,446	317,283
Non-dutiable items under £10 in value ..	value	...	541	...	428
<b>TOTAL DIVISIONS 6, 7</b> .. .. .	"	...	6,951,703	...	1,128,727
<b>Division 8—Plastic materials, etc.</b>					
Condensation, polyaddition, etc., products	cwt.	66,926	908,344	49,817	647,041
Polymerisation, etc., products:					
Polyvinyl chloride (P.V.C.) .. .. .	"	300,646	2,521,661	177,878	1,634,948
Polyethylene, etc. .. .. .	"	105,900	1,008,171	83,173	783,024
Other .. .. .	"	67,198	740,817	47,603	528,973
Regenerated cellulose, vulcanised fibre, etc.:					
Cellulose wrapping, transparent .. .. .	"	26,319	675,888	20,500	556,649
Other cellulose sheets, film, foil, etc. ..	"	7,574	221,807	3,928	132,301
Other .. .. .	"	12,211	349,837	9,916	285,934
Other plastic materials, n.e.s. .. .. .	"	66,670	583,206	52,313	434,372
Non-dutiable items under £10 in value ..	value	...	3,644	...	3,274
<b>TOTAL DIVISION 8</b> .. .. .	"	...	7,013,375	...	5,006,516

Table 132 (contd.) Quantity and Value of Imports, 1965.

Article	Unit of Quantity	Total		Great Britain and The Six Counties	
		Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
<b>SECTION 5—continued</b>					
<b>Division 9—Chemical materials and products, n.e.s.</b>					
Insecticides, fungicides, disinfectants, etc.:					
Disinfectants, cattle and sheep dips and dressings .. .. .	cwt.	18,592	126,403	17,748	111,179
Insecticides and rodenticides .. .. .	"	2,225	54,926	1,871	44,578
Weedkillers .. .. .	"	4,246	146,904	3,183	56,023
Other .. .. .	"	9,258	171,135	8,290	146,976
Maize starch (including cornflour) .. .. .	"	211,200	406,024	12,636	26,639
Other starches and inulin .. .. .	"	30,519	72,852	4,610	19,126
Glue and size .. .. .	"	118,917	373,645	22,343	140,728
Gelatine and derivatives .. .. .	"	7,514	157,891	6,290	129,702
Turpentine, tall oil and other wood based chemical products .. .. .	value	...	134,693	...	71,364
Organic chemical products, n.e.s. .. .. .	cwt.	38,065	466,737	34,332	428,462
Other chemical products, n.e.s. .. .. .	"	120,887	909,709	93,415	663,447
Non-dutiable items under £10 in value .. .. .	value	...	5,222	...	4,545
TOTAL DIVISION 9 .. .. .	"	...	3,026,141	...	1,842,769
Total Section 5 .. .. .	"	...	32,397,827	...	18,311,014
<b>SECTION 6—MANUFACTURED GOODS CLASSIFIED BY MATERIAL</b>					
<b>Division 1—Leather, leather manufactures and dressed furskins</b>					
Calf leather (dressed) .. .. .	sq. ft.	1,949,618	344,721	1,515,072	260,186
Other, dressed and undressed .. .. .	"	515,034	40,625	200,921	27,534
Other bovine and equine leather:					
Undressed .. .. .	cwt.	10,495	101,104	3,762	64,765
Dressed, upper .. .. .	sq. ft.	2,195,509	279,388	1,089,462	190,998
" other .. .. .	"	1,085,609	125,850	679,034	93,688
Sheep, goat and other leather:					
Glacé kid and suede kid .. .. .	"	948,901	169,897	877,626	156,971
Other .. .. .	"	2,135,141	305,329	1,504,644	235,169
Chamois leather .. .. .	"	209,820	30,436	150,442	21,862
Other leather .. .. .	value	...	44,596	...	6,244
Soles and heels of rubber and parts therefor	cwt.	10,721	197,249	6,322	105,304
Other prepared parts of footwear of all materials except metal and asbestos .. .. .	"	3,615	126,379	3,128	114,031
Manufactures of leather (except footwear, travel goods, etc.) .. .. .	"	681	64,533	556	52,036
Furskins, dressed .. .. .	"	1,384	296,426	1,108	243,089
Non-dutiable items under £10 in value .. .. .	value	...	570	...	428
TOTAL DIVISION 1 .. .. .	"	...	2,127,103	...	1,572,305
<b>Division 2—Rubber manufactures, n.e.s.</b>					
Plates, sheets, strips of unvulcanised rubber	cwt.	4,143	59,683	3,858	54,142
Unvulcanised rubber in other forms .. .. .	"	27,886	222,480	21,930	199,970
Plates, sheets, strips, etc., of vulcanised unhardened rubber .. .. .	"	16,166	263,704	11,674	192,574
Piping and tubing of unhardened vulcanised rubber .. .. .	"	7,529	190,434	7,186	178,301
Other rubber in primary forms .. .. .	"	7,343	102,914	7,286	100,952
Tyres, pneumatic outer covers, motor car, commercial vehicle and motor tractor .. .. .	No.	212,864	548,901	166,190	461,833
Tyres and tubes, n.e.s. .. .. .	"	135,057	64,335	104,243	51,787
Transmission and conveyor belting .. .. .	cwt.	4,330	154,227	3,647	123,647
Manufactures, n.e.s. .. .. .	value	...	393,632	...	325,826
Non-dutiable items under £10 in value .. .. .	"	...	4,511	...	4,175
TOTAL DIVISION 2 .. .. .	"	...	2,004,821	...	1,693,207
<b>Division 3—Wood and cork manufactures (excl. furniture)</b>					
Veneer sheets .. .. .	sq. ft.	14,315,776	153,778	3,029,386	47,137
Plywood .. .. .	"	20,408,109	784,804	250,648	24,860
Veneered panels, blockboard, etc. and cellular wood panels .. .. .	"	1,855,584	135,502	122,970	16,400

Table 132 (contd.) Quantity and Value of Imports, 1965.

Article	Unit of Quantity	Total		Great Britain and The Six Counties	
		Quantity	Value £	Quantity	Value £
<b>SECTION 6—continued</b>					
<b>Division 3—Wood and cork manufactures (excl. furniture)—continued</b>					
Wood simply shaped or worked, n.e.s. ..	cwt.	12,957	80,419	2,398	13,555
Boxes, cases, cartons, etc. ..	"	16,217	89,621	12,758	69,805
Builders' carpentry and joinery and pre-fabricated buildings, etc. ..	value	...	226,982	...	217,926
Other wood manufactures, n.e.s. ...	"	...	558,578	...	220,047
Cork manufactures, n.e.s.:					
Stoppers .. .. .	cwt.	1,578	58,360	253	12,574
Other .. .. .	"	13,590	147,127	4,639	73,365
Non-dutiable items under £10 in value ..	value	...	2,020	...	1,817
<b>TOTAL DIVISION 3</b> .. .. .	"	...	<b>2,237,191</b>	...	<b>697,486</b>
<b>Division 4—Paper, paperboard and manufactures thereof:</b>					
Newsprint .. .. .	cwt.	675,705	1,769,775	11,298	33,237
Printing (except newsprint):					
Coated .. .. .	"	61,375	471,619	36,477	330,509
Not coated .. .. .	"	17,413	227,350	14,808	218,027
Kraft paper .. .. .	"	92,913	280,771	1,139	3,962
Kraft paperboard (not corrugated, etc.) ..	"	183,132	423,876	4,627	10,881
Paper and paperboard in rolls or sheets (not corrugated or embossed, etc.):					
Strawboard .. .. .	"	30,305	53,563	1,515	2,505
Folding boxboard .. .. .	"	44,937	175,242	8,680	30,688
Other paperboard .. .. .	"	77,179	377,575	44,509	241,078
Tissue paper .. .. .	"	49,242	287,707	9,042	77,304
Other .. .. .	"	28,819	209,580	18,307	162,598
Fibreboards and other building boards ..	"	52,112	144,602	5,872	28,255
Genuine vegetable parchment .. .. .	"	11,475	111,052	9,499	92,728
Imitation parchment .. .. .	"	2,702	29,319	2,497	28,364
Greaseproof (including imitation) .. ..	"	40,626	219,377	19,030	93,129
Composite paper or paperboard in rolls or sheets:					
Container board .. .. .	"	1,567	7,289	1,260	5,741
Other .. .. .	"	22,540	113,050	4,043	37,271
Paperboard, corrugated, crinkled, etc., in rolls or sheets .. .. .	"	8,747	37,711	2,457	21,658
Paper or paperboard, glazed, coated, etc., in rolls or sheets:					
Glazed .. .. .	"	6,536	72,864	3,288	48,210
Bitumenised, etc. .. .. .	"	46,058	104,227	45,637	102,222
Waxed, waterproofed by oil, etc. .. ..	"	7,696	151,915	6,730	143,440
Gummed .. .. .	"	4,969	64,738	4,464	61,948
Coated folding boxboard .. .. .	"	73,671	311,071	6,311	31,261
Coated paperboard, n.e.s. .. .. .	"	5,924	41,927	2,523	23,037
Other .. .. .	"	76,839	575,037	31,005	348,580
Wallpaper and lincreta .. .. .	"	13,654	169,717	12,998	157,823
Bags, paper .. .. .	"	15,522	167,598	14,639	160,411
Boxes, cases, cartons, filing containers, etc. envelopes, writing pads, compendiums, plain postcards, etc. .. .. .	"	77,345	882,788	70,592	782,867
Exercise books, albums, diaries, blotters, etc. .. .. .	"	7,791	201,422	7,342	192,162
Cigarette paper in bulk or cut to size ..	"	5,429	106,205	5,227	101,307
Notepaper and commercial stationery ..	"	2,644	50,826	2,452	49,335
Bobbins, cops, spools, cones, etc. .. ..	"	6,901	72,594	5,379	52,010
Other paper and paperboard cut to size ..	"	45,119	664,386	34,399	501,221
Other paper and paperboard, n.e.s. .. ..	"	126,217	513,155	5,085	62,810
Non-dutiable items under £10 in value ..	value	...	1,500	...	1,410
<b>TOTAL DIVISION 4</b> .. .. .	"	...	<b>9,217,882</b>	...	<b>4,363,804</b>

Table 132 (contd.) Quantity and Value of Imports, 1965.

Article	Unit of Quantity	Total		Great Britain and The Six Counties	
		Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
<b>SECTION 6—continued</b>			£		£
<b>Division 5—Textile yarn, fabrics and made-up articles of textile materials (excl. clothing and headgear)</b>					
Textile yarn and thread:					
Wool or fine animal hair:					
Woolen .. .. .	lb.	1,867,021	1,219,122	1,627,618	1,034,535
Worsted .. .. .	"	1,430,116	919,937	1,102,200	722,855
Cotton:					
Grey, unbleached .. .. .	"	3,121,530	711,182	2,050,869	507,276
Bleached, dyed, mercerised, etc. .. .. .	"	1,434,648	349,419	271,648	138,239
Flax .. .. .	"	474,597	112,766	271,301	75,771
Synthetic fibres .. .. .	"	3,529,981	2,025,893	2,724,582	1,579,187
Regenerated fibres .. .. .	"	4,164,589	946,050	1,560,913	447,359
Other yarns and threads, n.e.s. .. .. .	"	1,668,419	280,829	738,474	151,699
Woven fabrics of standard type:					
Cotton, grey, unbleached .. .. .	sq. yd.	5,397,630	292,930	322,907	28,878
Cotton, other .. .. .	"	32,149,381	4,379,988	9,617,123	1,396,088
Corduroy .. .. .	"	446,053	105,238	24,065	6,328
Furnishing and upholstery .. .. .	"	230,166	112,155	42,288	24,921
Cloths for dungarees and similar protective garments .. .. .	"	3,119,958	478,330	247,439	40,439
Shirting and pyjama cloth .. .. .	"	9,301,731	1,154,156	2,065,035	303,592
Dress cloth .. .. .	"	5,674,831	773,775	1,225,124	197,818
Linings and interlinings .. .. .	"	984,396	143,865	500,600	80,555
Flannelette and winceyette .. .. .	"	1,198,692	95,733	191,519	21,459
Gabardine and showerproof cloth .. .. .	"	1,116,674	241,184	64,684	17,600
Handkerchief cloth .. .. .	"	391,392	41,466	219,615	27,033
Other .. .. .	"	9,685,488	1,234,086	5,036,754	676,343
Silk .. .. .	"	190,677	78,274	73,115	28,863
Woolen .. .. .	"	2,355,120	1,445,926	1,647,122	1,074,128
7 oz. or more in wt. per sq. yd.:					
Mantle cloths .. .. .	"	963,449	640,418	598,921	418,966
Men's and boys' suitings and overcoatings .. .. .	"	492,283	366,454	442,039	339,371
Other .. .. .	"	510,965	250,026	278,892	161,361
Less than 7 oz. but not less than 4½ oz. per sq. yd.:					
Dress cloths .. .. .	"	168,563	80,453	160,628	76,037
Other .. .. .	"	55,911	29,270	42,628	23,606
Less than 4½ oz. per sq. yd. .. .. .	"	129,666	57,106	119,499	50,845
Pile and chenille fabrics of wool or animal hair .. .. .	"	34,283	22,199	4,515	3,942
Linen .. .. .	"	613,748	167,916	610,886	166,269
Synthetic fibres (continuous filament):					
Dress materials .. .. .	"	728,827	180,487	207,701	54,396
Other .. .. .	"	1,072,838	266,088	608,265	149,471
Synthetic fibres (discontinuous filament) .. .. .	"	488,625	136,146	152,057	42,831
Pile and chenille fabrics of synthetic fibres	"	46,114	35,976	8,460	7,023
Regenerated (artificial) fibres (continuous filament):					
Tyre cord fabric .. .. .	"	848,682	149,028	35,857	6,429
Dress materials .. .. .	"	2,490,914	579,452	900,060	254,373
Furnishing fabric .. .. .	"	723,742	127,915	195,202	53,406
Tie cloth .. .. .	"	104,149	66,026	13,462	6,597
Scarf cloth .. .. .	"	364,158	52,713	23,833	4,492
Other .. .. .	"	1,865,147	413,378	617,473	150,845
Regenerated (artificial) fibres (discontinuous):					
Dress materials .. .. .	"	805,105	170,384	408,235	96,337
Other .. .. .	"	723,245	171,999	312,674	88,518
Pile and chenille fabrics of regenerated fibres .. .. .	"	87,498	45,779	11,999	7,979
Other .. .. .	"	1,571,894	167,078	166,810	55,990
Knitted or crocheted fabric in the piece:					
Woolen .. .. .	"	348,462	243,901	232,563	156,501
Synthetic .. .. .	"	2,101,202	453,844	1,880,765	395,851
Other .. .. .	"	916,617	187,727	710,334	133,253
Tulle, lace and lace fabrics, including nets and netting .. .. .	"	1,134,054	190,277	724,752	108,553

Table 132 (contd.) Quantity and Value of Imports, 1965.

Article	Unit of Quantity	Total		Great Britain and The Six Counties	
		Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
<b>SECTION 6—continued</b>					
<b>Division 5—Textile yarn, fabrics and made-up articles of textile materials—continued</b>					
Narrow fabrics, including ribbons and labels	value	...	121,240	...	95,134
Embroidery, trimmings, tapes, etc.	..	..	266,607	...	114,634
Special textile fabrics and products:					
Felt and felt articles, n.e.s.	..	..	276,866	...	266,397
Leathercloth .. .. .	sq. yd.	293,381	101,559	239,925	79,433
Oilcloth (except floor coverings) .. ..	..	193,343	27,733	87,126	16,845
Rubberised textile fabrics .. .. .	..	715,472	188,463	526,544	147,294
Other coated or impregnated textile fabrics .. .. .	value	...	374,967	...	330,316
Small wares of elastic .. .. .	..	..	174,920	...	120,786
Rope, cable, cord and twine .. .. .	cwt.	2,664	61,218	2,182	51,150
Cordage manufactures, n.e.s. .. .. .	..	1,578	94,430	978	60,589
Hat bodies .. .. .	dozen	10,409	44,838	5,256	28,448
Other special textile products .. .. .	value	...	424,006	...	363,667
Made up articles of textile materials:					
Bags or sacks, jute, new or used .. ..	dozen	641,822	375,639	536,174	327,130
Blankets .. .. .	cwt.	9,886	381,332	3,730	188,684
Bed linen .. .. .	value	...	146,817	...	120,264
Table linen .. .. .	cwt.	3,288	306,130	2,813	282,232
Curtains, drapes, etc. .. .. .	value	...	86,778	...	59,601
Other, n.e.s. .. .. .	..	..	237,557	...	143,789
Floor coverings, tapestries, etc.:					
Linoleum and similar products .. ..	sq. yd.	1,314,698	380,435	1,150,274	300,896
Carpets and rugs knotted .. .. .	..	15,367	33,951	4,656	7,979
Other carpets, rugs, etc. (excluding rubber):					
Wool or fine hair:					
Axminster .. .. .	sq. yd.	132,069	150,160	131,873	149,667
Other .. .. .	..	91,534	85,616	87,381	77,260
Other fibres .. .. .	..	353,643	222,103	238,632	157,083
Tapestries and other floor coverings (excl. rubber) .. .. .	value	...	18,420	...	5,503
Non-dutiable items under £10 in value ..	..	..	2,010	...	1,433
<b>TOTAL DIVISION 5</b> .. .. .	..	..	21,152,225	...	12,620,206
<b>Division 6—Non-Metallic mineral manufactures</b>					
Cement, hydraulic .. .. .	ton	10,830	120,390	10,140	112,502
Builder's and monumental stone, worked ..	cwt.	13,103	49,085	12,363	40,850
Articles of asbestos-cement or of fibrecement .. .. .	..	19,373	64,257	16,811	54,257
Refractory construction materials:					
Bricks and blocks .. .. .	..	172,508	282,691	145,435	211,541
Other .. .. .	..	26,678	56,234	23,760	51,810
Clay construction materials:					
Roofing tiles .. .. .	..	2,051	3,958	2,023	3,921
Other tiles, flags, setts .. .. .	..	79,582	365,266	56,191	299,535
Other .. .. .	..	30,104	28,974	29,824	28,416
Other building materials, n.e.s. .. .. .	..	503,854	184,469	124,321	78,717
Grinding and polishing wheels and stones ..	..	4,658	114,824	3,587	80,437
Manufactures of asbestos, n.e.s. .. .. .	..	13,846	249,704	11,998	232,754
Glass and glassware:					
In rectangles:					
Drawn or blown glass, unworked:					
Sheet .. .. .	..	147,371	376,687	76,134	206,671
Other .. .. .	..	12,647	45,941	1,552	5,637
Cast or rolled glass, unworked:					
Plate .. .. .	..	755	3,535	680	3,222
Other .. .. .	..	51,592	151,024	45,057	131,438
Cast, rolled, drawn or blown glass, surface ground or polished:					
Plate .. .. .	..	38,830	267,199	29,620	212,936
Other .. .. .	..	6,236	34,424	2,880	16,438
Glass, n.e.s. .. .. .	..	25,609	325,745	15,517	221,014
Fibre glass and articles thereof .. .. .	..	9,722	184,826	8,589	159,710
Bottles and other containers .. .. .	..	43,497	236,955	40,290	206,293

Table 132. (contd.) Quantity and Value of Imports, 1965.

Article	Unit of Quantity	Total		Great Britain and The Six Counties	
		Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
<b>SECTION 6—continued</b>					
<b>Division 6—Non-Metallic mineral manufactures—continued</b>					
Domestic glassware .. .. .	cwt.	19,760	232,470	12,121	148,040
Glassware, n.e.s. .. .. .	..	4,646	139,589	2,668	89,804
Pottery:					
Tableware of china or porcelain .. .. .	..	2,286	118,212	1,612	99,643
Tableware of fine earthenware .. .. .	..	6,745	106,461	6,520	100,210
Other pottery .. .. .	..	10,278	266,273	3,976	112,411
Pearls, precious and semi-precious stones, worked or unworked .. .. .	value	...	105,345	...	40,473
Other non-metallic mineral manufactures .. .. .	..	...	443,290	...	359,152
Non-dutiable items under £10 in value .. .. .	..	...	4,315	...	3,913
<b>TOTAL DIVISION 6</b> .. .. .	..	...	4,562,143	...	3,311,745
<b>Division 7—Iron and Steel</b>					
Pig iron .. .. .	ton	20,965	351,911	2,036	44,848
Ferro alloys (including spiegeleisen) .. .. .	..	1,053	45,181	427	16,188
Ingots and other primary forms .. .. .	value	...	1,548,970	...	60,681
Wire rod of iron or steel .. .. .	ton	15,679	641,506	4,423	198,053
Bars, rods or rounds of iron or steel (excluding wire rod) .. .. .	..	12,318	737,414	7,459	509,821
Angles, shapes and sections (not fabricated):					
Girders and joist sections .. .. .	..	9,979	422,332	1,507	74,544
Angles .. .. .	..	5,878	258,893	2,359	108,081
Channels .. .. .	..	5,458	255,072	3,263	166,313
Other (including sheet piling) .. .. .	..	12,573	684,538	9,624	505,085
Universals, heavy plates and sheets (more than 0.187 inches in thickness):					
Uncoated .. .. .	..	22,957	1,063,610	7,621	385,784
Coated (excluding tinned) .. .. .	..	2,337	144,412	1,304	97,086
Medium plates and sheets:					
Uncoated .. .. .	..	2,482	132,258	1,605	86,255
Coated (excluding tinned) .. .. .	..	600	43,573	533	39,328
Plates and sheets (less than 0.118 inches in thickness):					
Uncoated .. .. .	..	29,481	1,443,168	14,458	747,252
Coated (excluding tinned) .. .. .	..	3,403	243,561	3,022	220,281
Tinplate or tinned plate .. .. .	..	5,898	457,012	5,204	402,355
Strip, hoop and skelp .. .. .	cwt.	81,324	388,227	63,786	291,580
Railway rails .. .. .	ton	6,168	184,719	3,902	100,705
Railway track construction accessories .. .. .	..	1,869	105,954	475	39,639
Wire (excluding wire rod) coated or not .. .. .	cwt.	110,015	586,178	84,281	390,489
Tubes, pipes:					
Cast iron .. .. .	..	28,662	83,651	27,890	73,872
Iron (other than cast) or steel seamless:					
Straight and of constant section unworked .. .. .	..	40,325	182,289	30,841	137,132
Other .. .. .	..	88,288	405,087	42,502	196,415
Iron (other than cast) or steel, welded, clinched, etc.:					
Straight and of constant section, unworked .. .. .	..	35,848	139,576	29,309	114,672
Other .. .. .	..	337,050	1,322,842	225,579	909,863
Fittings for pipes .. .. .	..	30,951	434,900	25,897	346,977
Castings in the rough .. .. .	..	3,413	59,640	1,584	21,462
Other, wrought, n.e.s. .. .. .	..	11,670	44,528	10,605	37,329
Non-dutiable items under £10 in value .. .. .	value	...	2,291	...	2,022
<b>TOTAL DIVISION 7</b> .. .. .	..	...	12,413,293	...	6,324,112
<b>Division 8—Non-Ferrous Metals</b>					
Silver and platinum, unworked or partly worked .. .. .					
Copper and alloys:	..	...	77,291	...	74,042
Unwrought .. .. .	cwt.	2,582	42,562	2,524	41,295
Wrought Copper:	..	..	..	..	..
Bars and rods .. .. .	..	28,784	438,982	23,347	354,838
Wire (single strand) .. .. .	..	15,821	314,682	14,678	283,262
Plates, sheets and strip .. .. .	..	17,767	391,044	16,141	358,926

Table 132 (contd.) Quantity and Value of Imports, 1965.

Article	Unit of Quantity	Total		Great Britain and The Six Counties	
		Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
<b>SECTION 6—continued</b>			£		£
<b>Division 8—Non-ferrous Metals</b>					
—continued					
Wrought copper—continued					
Hollow bars .. .. .	cwt.	27,387	463,934	27,387	463,934
Other .. .. .	..	11,646	301,105	10,824	277,402
Copper alloys, wrought:					
Bars and rods (incl. electrodes) .. .. .	..	20,573	331,582	19,535	307,375
Other .. .. .	..	20,356	451,894	12,350	294,093
Aluminium and alloys:					
Unwrought .. .. .	..	154,144	1,505,923	939	9,310
Wrought:					
Bars, wire, shapes and sections .. .. .	..	11,969	262,605	10,011	217,742
Plates, sheets and strip .. .. .	..	48,872	800,113	31,932	517,511
Foil .. .. .	..	15,914	511,457	12,249	423,865
Other .. .. .	..	2,931	67,990	2,521	61,089
Lead and alloys .. .. .	..	9,225	68,125	9,126	66,900
Tin and alloys .. .. .	..	943	61,227	936	61,140
Zinc and alloys:					
Unwrought .. .. .	..	65,515	404,978	9,053	65,931
Wrought .. .. .	..	5,289	57,695	2,505	30,847
Metal, unwrought or wrought, n.e.s. .. .. .	..	5,646	182,197	4,814	157,535
Non-dutiable items under £10 in value .. .. .	value	..	1,170	..	1,170
TOTAL DIVISION 8 .. .. .	..	..	6,735,956	..	4,068,207
<b>Division 9—Manufactures of Metal, n.e.s.</b>					
Structural parts and assemblies:					
Iron or steel:					
Angles, shapes, sections drilled or punched .. .. .	cwt.	24,844	130,170	18,577	99,561
Door frames, window frames and sashes .. .. .	..	1,596	17,174	1,227	13,134
Other .. .. .	value	..	815,931	..	662,464
Aluminium or zinc .. .. .	cwt.	8,802	176,699	7,536	156,929
Metal containers for transport or storage:					
Tanks, vats, etc.:					
Iron or steel .. .. .	..	12,802	232,796	7,333	112,158
Aluminium .. .. .	..	1,421	31,774	1,335	24,985
Copper .. .. .	..	290	8,761	290	8,761
Casks, drums, boxes, etc.:					
Iron or steel:					
Milk cans .. .. .	..	9,841	125,505	680	8,098
Tinplate or tinned plate, n.e.s.:					
Open-top cans .. .. .	..	180,503	1,347,136	174,686	1,284,041
Other .. .. .	..	44,557	534,856	44,026	527,612
Other .. .. .	..	67,338	366,095	67,191	360,986
Aluminium .. .. .	..	2,683	110,605	2,227	92,169
Compressed gas cylinders .. .. .	..	41,783	631,038	13,241	354,186
Wire cables, ropes, etc. (uninsulated):					
Iron or steel .. .. .	..	10,326	110,589	5,664	63,019
Copper .. .. .	..	2,612	57,984	1,001	20,130
Aluminium .. .. .	..	2	85	1	62
Wire netting, fencing, grilles, etc.:					
Iron or steel .. .. .	..	40,490	166,906	10,312	56,361
Copper or aluminium .. .. .	..	405	32,393	319	27,521
Expanded metal .. .. .	..	6,942	37,421	5,823	31,289
Nails, sprigs, tacks, brads, etc.:					
Iron or steel .. .. .	..	9,080	130,075	5,256	59,418
Copper .. .. .	..	509	14,418	282	8,864
Nuts, bolts, screws, rivets, washers, etc.:					
Iron or steel:					
Threaded or complete .. .. .	..	29,739	497,410	21,834	390,919
Blanks .. .. .	..	7,165	48,031	4,808	35,249
Copper .. .. .	..	902	49,786	726	38,952
Hand tools:					
Agricultural, horticultural, forestry .. .. .	value	..	136,691	..	88,003
Other tools for use in the hand or in machines, n.e.s. .. .. .	..	..	1,156,884	..	578,576
Cutlery:					
Safety razor blades and blanks .. .. .	gross	100,505	167,989	100,151	166,976
Other cutlery's wares, n.e.s. .. .. .	value	..	202,327	..	122,230

Table 132 (contd.) Quantity and Value of Imports, 1965.

Article	Unit of Quantity	Total		Great Britain and The Six Counties	
		Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
			£		£
<b>SECTION 6—continued</b>					
<b>Division 9—Manufactures of Metal, n.e.s.</b>					
—continued					
Stoves, boilers, cookers, etc., (excl. electric and central heating):					
Iron or steel:					
Firegrates, ranges, furnaces .. .. .	No.	4,232	51,423	3,297	47,518
Gas cookers, complete .. .. .	..	26,750	561,009	25,823	556,524
Other gas burning appliances and parts .. .. .	value	...	258,445	...	202,847
Oilstoves, oil heaters and parts .. .. .	..	...	114,521	...	92,796
Other .. .. .	..	...	69,002	...	59,540
Copper .. .. .	..	...	9,020	...	1,543
Domestic articles of base metal:					
Iron or steel:					
Domestic hollow-ware:					
Tinplate or tinned plate .. .. .	cwt.	6,803	102,394	6,666	99,248
Other .. .. .	..	7,515	120,978	3,674	58,568
Other articles .. .. .	..	6,018	114,515	5,435	99,340
Non-ferrous metal:					
Domestic hollow-ware .. .. .	..	2,071	71,057	1,870	63,512
Other .. .. .	..	1,628	75,067	1,436	65,091
Other household equipment of base metal .. .. .					
Other manufactures of metal, n.e.s.:					
Locks, latches and keys, etc. .. .. .	..	3,441	156,467	2,553	117,440
Other locksmiths' fittings (except for motor vehicles) .. .. .	..	25,053	666,501	20,752	542,164
Coachwork fittings for motor vehicles (except locks, latches, etc.) .. .. .	..	546	27,176	539	25,652
Safes, strong room fittings, strong boxes .. .. .	..	8,767	150,372	8,546	146,575
Chains and chain cables (not for vehicles) .. .. .	..	14,163	244,855	11,069	195,412
Needles, pins, buckles, clasps and similar hardware .. .. .	value	...	264,910	...	194,764
Miscellaneous articles (base metal):					
Soldering, etc., rods (coated or cored with flux) .. .. .	cwt.	17,207	215,619	13,453	167,170
Other (bells (non-electric), crown corks, nameplates, etc.) .. .. .	value	...	268,239	...	230,345
Articles of base metal, n.e.s.:					
Iron or steel:					
Wire manufactures, n.e.s. .. .. .	cwt.	5,628	50,167	3,795	36,704
Hardware and hollow-ware, n.e.s. .. .. .	..	7,006	124,146	6,577	113,434
Clamps, clips, brackets, stays and similar type suspension fittings .. .. .	..	11,488	100,453	10,765	84,062
Ventilators, cowls, guttering and similar constructional articles .. .. .	..	2,201	43,853	1,800	36,846
Shoehanks, boot and shoe protectors, etc. .. .. .	..	1,238	16,632	1,236	16,580
Other .. .. .	value	...	961,407	...	701,682
Copper, n.e.s. .. .. .	cwt.	4,668	225,258	4,187	180,115
Aluminium, n.e.s. .. .. .	..	6,955	353,936	6,153	322,758
Other non-ferrous metals .. .. .	..	2,541	87,829	2,223	76,387
Non-dutiable items under £10 in value .. .. .	value	...	22,833	...	18,700
TOTAL DIVISION 9 .. .. .	..	...	12,925,166	...	9,977,668
<b>Total Section 6 .. .. .</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>73,375,780</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>44,628,740</b>
<b>SECTION 7—MACHINERY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT</b>					
<b>Division 1—Machinery (non-electric)</b>					
Steam generating boilers and boilerhouse plant .. .. .					
.. .. .	cwt.	29,960	683,484	18,156	428,113
Steam engines and parts .. .. .	value	...	324,740	...	281,818
Engines, internal combustion, diesel and other (not for vehicles) .. .. .	..	...	1,452,249	...	903,380
Engines, internal combustion and diesel for vehicles (excluding chassis aggregates) .. .. .	..	...	316,988	...	230,374
Agricultural machinery and appliances:					
Ploughs .. .. .	No.	1,126	60,860	1,068	56,084
Harrows .. .. .	..	1,911	63,473	1,031	35,610

Table 132 (contd.) Quantity and Value of Imports, 1965.

Article	Unit of Quantity	Total		Great Britain and The Six Counties	
		Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
SECTION 7—continued					
Division 1—Machinery (non-electric)					
—continued					
Manure, lime and fertilizer distributors ..	No.	3,550	342,936	987	99,751
Planting and seeding .. .. .	"	452	42,773	339	28,884
Preparing and cultivating soil, n.e.s. ..	"	1,647	117,786	1,483	105,502
Combine harvesters .. .. .	"	312	379,006	91	119,223
Side delivery rakes .. .. .	"	908	61,545	570	41,116
Mowing machines, hay .. .. .	"	2,610	172,235	1,567	107,361
" " other .. .. .	"	1,747	87,212	1,717	85,698
Other harvesting .. .. .	"	6,644	767,099	2,031	302,947
Parts .. .. .	value	...	558,397	...	359,702
Lawn mowers .. .. .	No.	25,381	240,638	24,067	221,102
Milking machines .. .. .	"	3,360	179,958	561	34,852
Other dairy and creamery machinery (including tractors) .. .. .	value	...	738,362	...	326,791
Agricultural tractors:					
New .. .. .	No.	3,763	2,188,323	3,506	2,078,766
Secondhand .. .. .	"	2,345	458,429	2,340	456,800
Other tractors (except road traction) .. .. .	"	98	322,612	33	38,238
Machinery, n.e.s. .. .. .	"	42,111	390,564	37,062	322,233
Parts for machinery, n.e.s. .. .. .	value	...	92,934	...	84,818
Office machines:					
Typewriters .. .. .	No.	6,635	219,358	1,435	43,419
Accounting, adding, calculating .. .. .	"	2,548	635,029	1,375	512,410
Cash registers .. .. .	"	2,191	366,020	1,704	245,050
Computing and statistical .. .. .	"	362	598,822	214	349,958
Other .. .. .	"	23,750	215,263	17,836	153,390
Parts .. .. .	value	...	219,287	...	142,227
Metal working machinery:					
Machine tools for working metals .. .. .	cwt.	15,411	576,556	9,400	295,604
Metal working machinery, n.e.s. .. .. .	"	42,501	457,137	31,449	209,289
Textile, machinery and accessories, n.e.s.:					
Weaving, complete .. .. .	"	17,820	526,520	14,083	337,490
Hosiery and knitting, complete .. .. .	"	9,348	665,572	5,355	335,524
Spinning, complete .. .. .	"	10,851	398,365	7,623	211,967
Coating, printing, finishing .. .. .	"	3,107	140,991	2,249	102,010
Washing, pressing, cleaning (excl. domestic washing machines) .. .. .	"	11,748	405,376	6,768	242,986
Other (incl. parts of above) .. .. .	value	...	773,891	...	540,354
Sewing machines and parts .. .. .	"	...	1,108,868	...	249,968
Leather and fellmongery (including boot and shoe) .. .. .	cwt.	8,822	340,721	6,241	240,338
Pulp, paper, paperboard, etc., making machinery and parts .. .. .	"	11,244	658,881	5,779	287,245
Printing and bookbinding machinery and parts .. .. .	"	18,455	1,270,177	11,191	692,752
Food and drink processing machinery n.e.s.:					
Grain milling, etc. .. .. .	"	10,043	196,175	9,874	184,022
Bakery .. .. .	"	8,182	290,377	6,796	236,332
Cocoa and chocolate making .. .. .	"	2,938	156,112	1,618	62,674
Sugar, refining, etc. .. .. .	"	746	31,033	94	4,564
Brewing and distilling .. .. .	"	4,792	197,618	1,436	68,851
Meat preparation .. .. .	"	3,170	158,869	1,506	70,519
Other .. .. .	"	8,213	369,997	6,200	227,538
Parts .. .. .	value	...	579,423	...	418,875
Construction and mining machinery, n.e.s.:					
Excavating, mining and parts .. .. .	cwt.	138,133	3,023,548	103,038	2,075,208
Peat harvesting and parts .. .. .	"	2,538	84,481	1,270	52,305
Road construction .. .. .	"	2,036	48,470	1,575	32,824
Other (including parts n.e.s.) .. .. .	value	...	138,344	...	92,124
Mineral crushing, washing etc., machinery:					
Concrete mixers .. .. .	cwt.	21,566	391,019	20,508	368,810
Brick, tile and block-making .. .. .	"	4,383	112,702	3,095	57,708
Other (including parts) .. .. .	"	60,057	1,172,678	45,883	854,027
Cement-making machinery .. .. .	"	71,664	975,807	5,010	125,960
Glass-working machinery .. .. .	"	471	47,809	154	14,404
Apparatus for heating and cooling:					
Refrigerating plant (non-domestic) .. .. .	"	14,534	621,467	7,990	312,199

Table 132 (contd.) Quantity and Value of Imports, 1965.

Article	Unit of Quantity	Total		Great Britain and The Six Counties	
		Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
			£		£
<b>SECTION 7—continued</b>					
<b>Division 1—Machinery (non-electric)</b>					
—continued					
Furnaces, ovens, etc. . . . .	cwt.	4,612	135,121	4,056	109,798
Other (including air conditioners) . . . . .	"	31,194	1,094,022	17,024	560,895
Parts . . . . .	"	27,286	911,695	18,568	574,294
Pumps for liquid and parts . . . . .	"	21,405	1,024,878	14,583	755,739
Pumps, air or vacuum and parts . . . . .	"	19,226	698,408	15,322	508,834
Centrifuges (incl. domestic spin dryers) . . . . .	"	1,683	81,582	1,080	50,114
Mechanical handling equipment . . . . .	"	107,660	2,148,478	84,864	1,612,118
Trucks, etc. for internal transport in factories, etc. . . . .	"	20,958	700,967	13,494	418,242
Machine tools—Woodworking machinery . . . . .	"	17,004	459,136	11,687	275,370
Machine tools—Other (incl. parts) . . . . .	"	3,214	148,196	1,943	80,003
Pneumatic, etc. tools (non-electrical) . . . . .	"	3,747	376,930	1,622	137,711
Packing, bottling, bottle-washing, etc. . . . .	"	13,559	1,050,668	10,075	666,136
Ball and roller bearings . . . . .	"	5,011	326,987	2,959	209,499
Specialised machinery for:					
Plastics, rubber, etc., working . . . . .	"	11,846	660,317	8,713	348,288
Tobacco industry . . . . .	"	2,021	134,384	394	62,007
Other industries . . . . .	"	3,972	135,878	2,587	66,932
Miscellaneous machinery and appliances, n.e.s. . . . .					
Accessories of machinery:		69,845	2,313,084	53,049	1,506,126
Valves, taps, cocks (except sanitary) . . . . .	"	20,030	810,122	18,305	673,015
Valves, taps, etc., (sanitary and plumbing) . . . . .	"	5,920	287,950	5,222	255,101
Power transmission equipment . . . . .	"	12,407	479,195	9,488	372,115
Machinery parts (non-electrical) n.e.s. . . . .	"	12,841	611,462	8,850	418,113
Non-durable items under £10 in value . . . . .	value	...	19,827	...	15,430
TOTAL DIVISION 1 . . . . .	"	...	42,824,653	...	26,875,968
<b>Division 2—Electrical Machinery, goods, etc.</b>					
Electrical machinery:					
Generators and alternators . . . . .	No.	423	247,570	347	211,426
Motors . . . . .	"	79,114	487,185	26,939	275,014
Transformers . . . . .	value	...	950,038	...	96,498
Switches and switchgear . . . . .	"	...	980,543	...	379,131
Fuses, lighting arrestors, surge suppressors . . . . .	"	...	175,413	...	60,354
Plugs, sockets, terminals, junction boxes etc. . . . .	"	...	424,276	...	358,455
Automatic voltage regulators, switchboards and control panels . . . . .	"	...	374,067	...	216,144
Other distribution equipment . . . . .	"	...	582,669	...	401,563
Other machinery and parts . . . . .	"	...	918,978	...	402,832
Insulated wire and cable:					
Telegraphy and telephony . . . . .	cwt.	71,355	1,124,478	65,134	1,063,184
Other uses:					
Lead covered . . . . .	yd.	540,038	646,170	322,848	580,446
Metal sheathed . . . . .	"	2,071,249	298,618	817,988	115,648
Other . . . . .	value	...	850,922	...	565,381
Insulating equipment . . . . .	cwt.	16,238	299,908	6,834	110,058
Television receiving sets and parts . . . . .	value	...	332,072	...	323,066
Radio receivers, radiograms and parts . . . . .	"	...	805,046	...	222,105
Apparatus (excluding radio) for telegraphy and telephony . . . . .	"	...	2,224,754	...	1,171,788
Radio telephone and telegraph equipment . . . . .	"	...	182,572	...	84,978
Other telecommunications equipment and parts . . . . .	"	...	641,484	...	274,869
Domestic electrical equipment:					
Refrigerators (electrical) and parts . . . . .	"	...	454,648	...	319,357
Clothes-washing machines and parts . . . . .	"	...	542,734	...	529,783
Vacuum cleaners and parts . . . . .	"	...	219,926	...	183,811
Other electro-mechanical appliances and parts . . . . .	"	...	386,304	...	118,423
Cookers and other cooking apparatus and parts . . . . .	"	...	385,665	...	364,087
Other . . . . .	"	...	552,940	...	396,933

Table 132 (contd.) Quantity and Value of Imports, 1965.

Article	Unit of Quantity	Total		Great Britain and The Six Counties	
		Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
			£		£
<b>SECTION 7—continued</b>					
<b>Division 2—Electrical Machinery, goods, etc.—continued</b>					
Electromedical and X-ray apparatus ..	value	...	182,072	...	95,485
Batteries, accumulators and parts ..	"	...	459,689	...	418,035
Bulbs, arc lamps and tubes for lighting:					
Filament lamps .. .. .	No.	2,091,793	110,012	1,488,603	67,479
Other .. .. .	value	...	147,396	...	77,411
Thermionic valves, transistors, etc.:					
Valves .. .. .	No.	965,243	217,030	859,989	188,803
Cathode ray tubes .. .. .	"	65,885	373,680	64,248	362,600
Other .. .. .	"	1,525,371	130,501	747,813	88,534
Automotive electrical equipment ..	value	...	492,792	...	379,124
Measuring and controlling apparatus, n.e.s.	"	...	572,577	...	374,090
Electric furnaces, welding and cutting apparatus .. .. .	"	...	254,481	...	185,593
Capacitors and parts .. .. .	"	...	247,417	...	140,731
Electrical machinery, appliances and parts, n.e.s. .. .. .	"	...	616,440	...	443,213
Non-dutiable items under £10 in value ..	"	...	6,149	...	4,338
<b>TOTAL DIVISION 2 .. .. .</b>	<b>"</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>18,899,216</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>11,650,770</b>
<b>Division 3—Transport Equipment</b>					
Railway vehicles .. .. .	No.	200	185,597	139	126,288
Parts for railway rolling stock (and road-rail containers) .. .. .	value	...	459,644	...	375,391
Road motor vehicles:					
Cars, including taxis:					
Complete .. .. .	No.	306	308,017	192	259,844
Unassembled (incl. C.K.D.) .. .. .	value	...	13,559,287	...	10,172,035
Trucks, vans, lorries, etc.:					
Complete .. .. .	No.	387	303,091	356	278,495
Unassembled (incl. C.K.D.) .. .. .	value	...	3,356,145	...	3,173,553
Motor cycles, scooters, mopeds, etc. ..	"	...	400,079	...	48,649
Other vehicles .. .. .	"	...	315,086	...	304,876
Chassis with engines mounted .. .. .	"	...	953,085	...	940,825
Bodies (other than motor cycles, etc.) ..	"	...	345,435	...	328,222
Parts, n.e.s. .. .. .	"	...	2,217,252	...	1,833,648
Other road vehicles (including parts) ..	"	...	844,875	...	807,761
Aircraft and parts .. .. .	"	...	7,653,294	...	4,415,821
Ships and boats .. .. .	"	...	566,399	...	496,264
Non-dutiable items under £10 in value ..	"	...	2,079	...	1,667
<b>TOTAL DIVISION 3 .. .. .</b>	<b>"</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>31,469,365</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>23,563,339</b>
<b>Total Section 7 .. .. .</b>	<b>"</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>93,193,234</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>62,090,077</b>
<b>SECTION 8—MANUFACTURED ARTICLES, n.e.s.</b>					
<b>Division 1—Plumbing, Heating, Lighting fixtures and fittings</b>					
Central heating apparatus (non-electrical):					
Boilers .. .. .	cwt.	35,276	449,781	19,486	301,411
Radiators .. .. .	"	22,314	185,219	7,568	87,098
Other .. .. .	"	22,074	401,790	11,406	295,734
Sanitary, plumbing, etc., appliances:					
Ceramic materials .. .. .	value	...	493,380	...	463,881
Iron and steel .. .. .	"	...	204,480	...	148,834
Lighting fixtures and fittings .. .. .	"	...	495,048	...	330,268
Non-dutiable items under £10 in value ..	"	...	3,535	...	3,017
<b>TOTAL DIVISION 1 .. .. .</b>	<b>"</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>2,233,233</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1,630,243</b>
<b>Division 2—Furniture, Travel Goods, etc.</b>					
Furniture:					
Chairs and other seats, sofas, etc. ..	"	...	129,593	...	97,294
Medical, dental, etc., furniture .. ..	cwt.	591	30,586	299	13,650
Wooden furniture, n.e.s. .. .. .	"	19,071	161,380	17,887	144,284
Metal furniture, n.e.s. .. .. .	"	13,851	253,042	12,992	227,598

Table 132 (contd.) Quantity and Value of Imports, 1965.

Article	Unit of Quantity	Total		Great Britain and The Six Counties		
		Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	
<b>SECTION 8—continued</b>			£		£	
<b>Division 2—Furniture, Travel Goods, etc.</b>						
—continued						
Other (including mattresses, etc.) ..	value	...	82,510	...	74,763	
Travel goods, etc., of all materials:						
Travel goods .. .. .	cwt.	2,431	99,114	2,238	91,915	
Ladies' handbags .. .. .	"	505	42,684	320	23,989	
Wallets, purses, brief cases, pyjama cases, etc. .. .. .	"	6,091	290,010	2,419	153,956	
Non-dutiable items under £10 in value ..	value	...	384	...	254	
TOTAL DIVISION 2 .. .. .	"	...	1,089,303	...	827,703	
<b>Division 3—Clothing and headgear</b>						
Outerwear not knitted or crocheted:						
Men's and boys' .. .. .	No.	124,537	194,094	82,983	149,745	
Women's and girls':						
Overcoats, wool or worsted .. .. .	"	25,567	205,007	24,911	199,607	
Costumes, wool or worsted .. .. .	"	22,523	198,331	21,815	194,101	
Dresses and skirts .. .. .	"	76,796	242,831	66,529	222,756	
Other (including infants') .. .. .	"	202,058	165,623	165,780	130,768	
Underwear, nightwear, not knitted or crocheted:						
Men's and boys' .. .. .	dozen	47,971	184,835	17,033	106,005	
Women's, girls' and infants' .. .. .	"	8,613	56,456	8,160	53,878	
Accessories of textile fabrics, not knitted or crocheted .. .. .		value	...	...	175,082	
Leather clothing, gloves, etc. .. .. .	"	...	64,666	...	38,931	
Clothing and accessories knitted or crocheted:						
Gloves .. .. .	doz. prs.	16,931	13,642	3,466	8,293	
Stockings, women's, nylon .. .. .	"	15,747	54,631	15,128	49,825	
Other stockings and hose .. .. .	"	55,877	98,682	35,676	78,395	
Underwear and nightwear:						
Men's and boys' .. .. .	doz.	22,864	121,415	16,288	105,885	
Women's, girls' and infants' .. .. .	"	16,209	70,475	15,697	68,537	
Outerwear:						
Men's and boys' .. .. .	"	11,082	121,733	9,176	101,231	
Women's, girls' and infants' .. .. .	"	33,325	415,068	24,472	296,371	
Other .. .. .	value	...	276,910	...	253,178	
Clothing, n.e.s. (including rubber and fur)	"	...	91,463	...	55,577	
Hats, caps, and other headgear:						
Felt, hoods and plateaux .. .. .	doz.	3,184	42,991	2,974	41,320	
Straw .. .. .	"	16,335	96,505	9,389	86,283	
Knitted, crocheted or of textile material in the piece .. .. .		value	87,857	233,000	80,184	
Other .. .. .	value	...	79,851	...	69,372	
Non-dutiable items under £10 in value ..	"	...	89	...	89	
TOTAL DIVISION 3 .. .. .	"	...	3,260,087	...	2,701,640	
<b>Division 4—Footwear</b>						
Footwear with soles and uppers of rubber or plastic .. .. .		doz. prs.	14,532	138,975	8,797	92,211
Other footwear with soles of rubber, plastic, leather or composition leather:						
Men's and boys' shoes, sandals, etc. ..	"	4,753	122,596	3,683	91,752	
Women's and girls' fashion shoes .. ..	"	6,561	197,710	2,040	62,113	
Other .. .. .	"	11,372	115,679	5,713	62,724	
Other footwear (incl. gaiters, leggings, shin guards, etc.) .. .. .		value	...	16,031	...	
Non-dutiable items under £10 in value ..	"	...	—	...	—	
TOTAL DIVISION 4 .. .. .	"	...	590,991	...	324,550	
<b>Division 5.—Professional, Scientific, etc., goods; Watches and Clocks</b>						
Spectacles and optical instruments and appliances, n.e.s. .. .. .		value	...	284,175	...	76,978
Cameras, complete .. .. .	No.	57,493	196,103	19,831	62,257	
Photographic and cinematographic apparatus and appliances, n.e.s. .. .. .		value	...	439,318	...	275,245

Table 132 (contd.) Quantity and Value of Imports, 1965.

Article	Unit of Quantity	Total		Great Britain and The Six Counties	
		Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
			£		£
<b>SECTION 8—continued</b>					
<b>Division 5—Professional, Scientific, etc., goods; Watches and clocks—continued</b>					
Surgical, dental, etc., instruments and appliances .. .. .	value	...	359,505	...	124,887
Meters and counters, non-electric .. .. .	..	...	77,880	...	60,178
Measuring, controlling and scientific instruments, n.e.s. .. .. .	..	...	994,500	...	675,831
Chemical products for use in photography .. .. .	..	...	62,443	...	47,212
Photographic film and plates, unexposed:					
Flat .. .. .	..	...	146,042	...	27,595
Roll .. .. .	..	...	192,009	...	138,970
Sensitised photographic paper, etc.:					
Plates and film exposed (developed or not)	cwt.	4,072	181,213	3,262	132,910
Cinematographic film:					
Sound, exposed and developed .. .. .	lin. ft.	19,618,141	319,167	16,332,395	268,629
Other .. .. .	..	7,141,991	184,184	4,052,699	155,372
Watches, complete .. .. .	No.	75,024	260,414	2,154	5,218
Clocks, .. .. .	..	197,924	143,779	98,924	77,343
Parts of clocks and watches .. .. .	value	...	319,916	...	78,961
Non-dutiable items under £10 in value .. .. .	..	...	9,262	...	6,660
<b>TOTAL DIVISION 5 .. .. .</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>4,179,712</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>2,218,838</b>
<b>Division 6—Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles</b>					
<b>Musical instruments, etc.:</b>					
Gramophones (including record players, etc.) .. .. .	No.	35,328	325,148	20,969	171,792
Gramophone records .. .. .	dozen	53,599	289,643	50,215	268,197
Pianos and piano-playing mechanisms .. .. .	No.	3,298	58,523	1,214	39,522
Wind instruments .. .. .	..	86,696	67,354	47,255	13,766
Other instruments and parts .. .. .	value	...	339,913	...	155,816
<b>Printed matter:</b>					
Books and pamphlets:					
Novels in English .. .. .	cwt.	3,825	146,953	3,408	139,172
Scientific and technical .. .. .	..	1,489	130,192	1,255	118,195
Other .. .. .	..	12,585	421,261	10,513	347,510
Newspapers .. .. .	dozen	3,723,676	595,868	3,711,298	592,507
Periodicals .. .. .	..	2,919,345	918,497	2,659,518	813,081
Greeting cards .. .. .	cwt.	6,552	260,555	6,404	253,042
Paper or paperboard labels .. .. .	..	3,152	154,680	2,922	139,612
Catalogues and advertising matter .. .. .	..	6,323	236,296	5,090	192,720
Printed tickets .. .. .	..	1,777	43,766	1,600	34,079
Other .. .. .	value	...	486,219	...	350,052
<b>Articles of plastic materials, n.e.s.:</b>					
Sanitary, plumbing, etc., fittings .. .. .	cwt.	3,138	59,526	2,891	51,382
Lighting fixtures and fittings .. .. .	..	2,431	100,645	1,485	59,969
Clothing, n.e.s. .. .. .	value	...	41,408	...	27,120
Transparent bags .. .. .	cwt.	4,923	141,475	4,133	122,058
Table and other household ware .. .. .	..	10,121	258,880	8,151	199,391
Bottles, jars, flasks, etc. (incl. stoppers, lids, etc.) .. .. .	..	15,910	424,434	14,851	367,265
Other .. .. .	..	37,255	978,686	30,461	715,190
Perambulators, etc., and parts .. .. .	value	...	142,669	...	140,220
Metal Toys—mechanical .. .. .	dozen	93,425	116,145	8,378	16,666
" —non-mechanical .. .. .	..	272,569	210,284	116,144	156,603
Other toys .. .. .	value	...	679,746	...	401,232
Equipment for indoor games .. .. .	..	...	172,317	...	118,803
Non-military arms (shotguns, etc.) .. .. .	..	...	43,879	...	3,821
Other sporting equipment .. .. .	..	...	355,897	...	213,256
Office supplies (excluding paper), n.e.s. .. .. .	..	...	294,938	...	169,360
Antiques .. .. .	..	...	329,598	...	240,952
Paintings, works of art, etc. .. .. .	..	...	367,585	...	59,914
Jewellery, goldsmiths', silversmiths' wares, etc. .. .. .	..	...	360,509	...	273,000
Imitation jewellery .. .. .	..	...	171,297	...	75,926
Articles of basketware or wickerwork, n.e.s. .. .. .	..	...	24,164	...	4,742
Mechanical lighters and parts .. .. .	..	...	343,271	...	41,690
Umbrellas, parasols, walking sticks .. .. .	..	...	56,900	...	16,902

Table 132 (contd.) Quantity and Value of Imports, 1965.

Article	Unit of Quantity	Total		Great Britain and The Six Counties	
		Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
<b>SECTION 8—continued</b>			£		£
<b>Division 6—Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles—continued</b>					
Buttons and other hard haberdashery ..	value	...	152,258	...	93,500
Other miscellaneous manufactures ..	"	...	1,356,636	...	622,525
Non-dutiable items under £10 in value ..	"	...	15,258	...	11,839
<b>TOTAL DIVISION 6</b> .. ..	"	...	<b>11,673,273</b>	...	<b>7,832,389</b>
<b>Total Section 8</b> .. ..	"	...	<b>23,026,599</b>	...	<b>15,535,363</b>
<b>SECTION 9—PARCEL POST AND SPECIAL TRANSACTIONS</b>					
Postal packages .. ..	"	...	10,347,802	...	9,051,137
Goods, except live animals, temporarily imported or returned after temporary export .. ..	"	...	7,746,687	...	1,912,142
Non-dutiable items (other than parcel post items) under £10 in value .. ..	"	...	2,479	...	1,106
<b>Total Section 9</b> .. ..	"	...	<b>18,096,968</b>	...	<b>10,964,385</b>
<b>TOTAL VALUE OF IMPORTS (a)</b> .. ..	"	...	<b>371,739,895</b>	...	<b>188,086,528</b>

(a) Not including Bullion and Coin.

Table 133. Quantity and Value of Domestic Exports, 1965.

Article	Unit of Quantity	Year 1965		Year 1965	
		Total		Great Britain and The Six Counties	
		Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
		£		£	
<b>SECTION 0—LIVE ANIMALS, FOOD AND FOOD PREPARATIONS</b>					
<b>Division 0—Live Animals</b>					
Exported permanently:					
Cattle .. .. .	No.	596,768	44,680,727	514,403	37,332,270
Bulls for breeding .. .. .	..	563	81,228	563	81,228
Bulls, fat and store .. .. .	..	3,836	442,563	153	12,603
Bullocks, fat .. .. .	..	118,776	10,076,819	49,723	3,867,832
Heifers, fat .. .. .	..	12,008	779,519	11,967	776,173
Bullocks, store .. .. .	..	324,435	24,424,826	324,404	24,422,447
Heifers, store .. .. .	..	110,616	7,056,825	110,616	7,056,825
Cows and heifers for breeding	..	650	66,671	649	65,171
Cows, fat and store .. .. .	..	13,429	919,996	3,930	222,077
Milch cows and springers .. ..	..	11,347	775,321	11,347	775,321
Calves .. .. .	..	1,108	56,959	1,051	52,593
Sheep:					
Fat .. .. .	..	37,678	244,806	13,984	91,574
Store .. .. .	..	96,340	527,798	96,340	527,798
Lambs .. .. .	..	98,441	558,045	95,673	540,461
Pigs .. .. .	..	4,741	102,719	802	14,854
Poultry:					
Day-old chicks .. .. .	..	1,726,862	200,084	1,719,003	197,181
Geese .. .. .	..	45,275	47,249	45,275	47,249
Other .. .. .	..	6,358	2,176	6,358	2,176
Horses .. .. .	..	12,331	4,680,757	10,925	4,004,162
Greyhounds .. .. .	..	7,497	1,045,216	7,251	1,017,235
Other .. .. .	value	..	94,263	..	47,205
Exported temporarily or re-exported after temporary import:					
Horses .. .. .	No.	1,407	4,112,855	501	1,114,400
Greyhounds .. .. .	..	45	29,600	8	5,050
Other .. .. .	value	..	5,770	..	3,800
<b>TOTAL DIVISION 0</b> .. .. .	..	..	56,332,065	..	44,945,415
<b>Division 1—Meat and meat preparations</b>					
Meat, fresh, chilled or frozen:					
Beef:					
Fresh or chilled .. .. .	cwt.	890,956	12,188,181	529,054	7,079,925
Frozen .. .. .	..	192,376	3,118,480	37,655	615,359
Mutton and lamb .. .. .	..	280,263	3,932,333	185,983	2,513,036
Pork .. .. .	..	406,715	4,208,930	333,745	3,010,344
Poultry, dead .. .. .	..	8,371	97,638	8,204	94,045
Turkeys .. .. .	..	2,040	35,878	1,873	32,287
Chickens .. .. .	..	690	16,046	690	16,046
Hens .. .. .	..	4,905	37,093	4,905	37,093
Other .. .. .	..	736	8,621	736	8,619
Horseflesh .. .. .	..	66,672	676,894	2,900	22,197
Rabbits .. .. .	..	1,401	15,439	1,401	15,439
Edible offals .. .. .	..	161,418	1,317,184	130,828	1,101,891
Other .. .. .	..	1,506	11,116	1,494	10,947
Meat, dried, cured, salted or smoked (not in airtight containers):					
Bacon .. .. .	..	524,284	6,566,131	521,906	6,517,641
Hams .. .. .	..	5,460	88,177	3,220	53,689
Other .. .. .	..	35	331	32	277
Meat, dehydrated or dried, in airtight containers .. .. .					
Sausages, not in airtight containers	..	5,690	91,169	4,828	75,588
Other prepared or preserved meat, in airtight containers:					
Beef only .. .. .	..	82,182	1,577,459	81,541	1,565,450
Spam .. .. .	..	22,304	465,999	22,304	465,999
Other .. .. .	..	7,579	259,671	6,607	245,640
Meat preparations n.e.s. .. .. .	..	24,875	393,658	24,563	388,956
<b>TOTAL DIVISION 1</b> .. .. .	value	..	35,035,452	..	23,803,012

Table 133 (contd.) Quantity and Value of Domestic Exports, 1965.

Article	Unit of Quantity	Year 1965		Year 1965	
		Total		Great Britain and The Six Counties	
		Quantity	Value £	Quantity	Value £
<b>SECTION 0—continued</b>					
<b>Division 2—Dairy products and eggs</b>					
Cream, fresh (in bulk) .. .. .	cwt.	36,714	565,230	36,714	565,230
Other cream .. .. .	"	14,897	249,986	3,563	37,436
Milk, dried or powdered:					
Full cream .. .. .	"	201,535	2,362,046	66,526	631,553
Other .. .. .	"	115,373	679,864	90,596	538,502
Other milk (incl. buttermilk) .. .. .	"	249,476	156,480	249,476	156,480
Butter:					
Creamery .. .. .	"	397,901	6,826,021	365,961	6,325,251
Other .. .. .	"	6,612	135,761	2,062	40,510
Cheese:					
Natural:					
Cheddar .. .. .	"	136,210	1,717,907	134,768	1,700,525
Other .. .. .	"	44,979	594,879	28,412	389,188
Processed .. .. .	"	16,274	191,186	13,465	148,371
Eggs, in shell:					
Fresh, hen .. .. .	gt. hnd.	11,367	22,021	10,079	18,160
Other .. .. .	"	1,230	11,897	870	10,817
Eggs, not in shell .. .. .	cwt.	20	415	20	415
<b>TOTAL DIVISION 2</b> .. .. .	value	...	13,513,693	...	10,562,438
<b>Division 3—Fish and fish preparations</b>					
Fish, fresh, chilled or frozen:					
Salmon .. .. .	cwt.	19,420	723,779	16,224	588,732
Herrings .. .. .	"	68,760	138,654	44,454	102,518
Fresh water eels .. .. .	"	8,433	120,944	7,819	103,917
Other .. .. .	"	19,301	236,389	10,435	122,893
Fish, dried, salted or smoked, but not further prepared:					
Salmon .. .. .	"	344	35,621	183	19,840
Herrings .. .. .	"	17,328	72,753	3,222	14,909
Other .. .. .	"	23	303	22	197
Shellfish, fresh, chilled, frozen, salted or dried:					
Crawfish .. .. .	"	2,993	136,561	103	5,058
Lobsters .. .. .	"	3,531	162,319	494	22,374
Dublin Bay prawns .. .. .	"	1,212	45,739	793	32,252
Periwinkles .. .. .	"	44,921	148,679	1,857	5,392
Other .. .. .	"	9,260	72,894	6,649	30,544
Other fish and fish preparations .. .. .	"	2,534	77,248	2,123	70,928
<b>TOTAL DIVISION 3</b> .. .. .	value	...	1,971,883	...	1,119,554
<b>Division 4—Cereals and cereal preparations</b>					
Wheat .. .. .	cwt.	—	—	—	—
Barley .. .. .	"	1,830	2,216	1,830	2,216
Malt .. .. .	"	142,353	321,625	93,721	211,882
Other cereals and cereal products .. .. .	"	55,291	141,667	42,619	100,648
Cereal seeds for sowing .. .. .	"	2,754	5,793	2,750	5,786
Bakery products:					
Biscuits .. .. .	"	45,047	422,892	35,141	288,769
Cakes, whole or slab .. .. .	"	18,873	266,993	12,848	168,651
Other .. .. .	"	80	1,978	12	253
<b>TOTAL DIVISION 4</b> .. .. .	value	...	1,163,164	...	778,205
<b>Division 5—Fruit and vegetables</b>					
Fruit, fresh, and nuts, fresh or dried .. .. .	cwt.	5,403	16,978	5,403	16,978
Fruit jellies, jams and marmalades, etc. .. .. .	"	8,170	76,407	29	322
Fruit (incl. pulp) temporarily preserved .. .. .	"	58,025	282,659	51,557	244,000
Fruit prepared or preserved, n.e.s. .. .. .	"	5,257	72,297	3,322	30,698
Potatoes, other than seed .. .. .	"	89,559	98,551	40,721	61,730
Mushrooms .. .. .	"	26,204	393,264	26,204	393,264
Other fresh vegetables .. .. .	"	69,760	192,746	69,760	192,746
Vegetables, frozen .. .. .	"	23,122	168,973	23,121	168,959
Dried or dehydrated vegetables .. .. .	"	33,264	562,592	24,256	444,445

Table 133 (contd.) Quantity and Value of Domestic Exports, 1965.

Article	Unit of Quantity	Year 1965		Year 1965	
		Total		Great Britain and The Six Counties	
		Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
<b>SECTION 0—continued</b>					
<b>Division 5—Fruit and vegetables</b>					
—continued					
Vegetables, preserved, n.e.s. . . . .	cwt.	5,560	69,258	5,508	68,546
Vegetables for sowing:					
Seed potatoes . . . . .	"	704,277	765,993	124,928	148,550
Other . . . . .	"	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL DIVISION 5</b> . . . . .	value	...	2,699,718	...	1,770,238
<b>Division 6—Sugar, sugar preparations and honey</b>					
Sugar, refined, beet or cane . . . . .	cwt.	207,364	403,808	167,200	306,958
Sweets and toffee . . . . .	"	30,240	332,624	10,149	104,797
Chewing gum . . . . .	"	64,507	616,395	40,057	397,644
Other . . . . .	"	13,074	57,661	11,825	45,587
<b>TOTAL DIVISION 6</b> . . . . .	value	...	1,410,488	...	854,986
<b>Division 7—Cocoa and chocolate preparations</b>					
Cocoa beans, powder, butter and paste . . . . .	cwt.	35,281	133,138	86	1,118
Chocolate preparations ready for retail sale . . . . .	"	93,640	1,558,476	77,591	1,331,062
Chocolate crumb . . . . .	"	762,875	4,796,360	656,526	4,046,431
Chocolate couverture . . . . .	"	11,660	140,949	11,660	140,949
Other . . . . .	"	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL DIVISION 7</b> . . . . .	value	...	6,628,923	...	5,519,560
<b>Divisions 8 and 9—Feeding stuffs for animals and miscellaneous food preparations</b>					
Hay and fodder . . . . .	cwt.	243,090	101,251	243,040	101,103
Grassmeal . . . . .	"	143,786	211,088	143,686	210,933
Corn offals . . . . .	"	117,999	119,061	117,999	119,061
Beet pulp . . . . .	"	48,517	52,891	48,517	52,891
Seaweed meal . . . . .	"	93,245	112,862	92,487	111,763
Compound animal feeding stuffs . . . . .	"	93,755	630,456	93,750	630,446
Other feeding stuffs for animals . . . . .	"	209,779	399,855	174,171	341,781
Edible animal fats . . . . .	"	45,407	199,427	43,151	185,863
Soups and broths . . . . .	"	24,594	721,056	24,196	711,047
Food preparations, n.e.s.:					
Of dairy origin (mainly of dried milk) . . . . .	"	22,201	400,958	8,085	85,293
Other . . . . .	value	...	107,400	...	66,106
<b>TOTAL DIVISIONS 8 AND 9</b> . . . . .	..	..	3,056,305	..	2,616,287
<b>Total Section 0</b> . . . . .	..	..	121,811,691	..	91,969,695
<b>SECTION 1—BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO</b>					
Non-alcoholic beverages . . . . .	gall.	3,153	2,517	922	858
Beer (including ale, stout and porter) . . . . .	std. brl.	1,086,618	7,020,951	1,038,009	6,597,726
Spirits:					
Whiskey . . . . .	pf. gall.	172,293	381,895	72,501	143,617
Gin . . . . .	"	10,506	17,064	7,632	12,078
Other . . . . .	"	99,313	178,885	77,961	36,695
Other alcoholic beverages . . . . .	gall.	20,091	27,903	751	1,148
Cigarettes . . . . .	lb.	918,088	417,695	42,993	21,119
Other tobacco (incl. stalks and offal) . . . . .	"	384,709	10,897	375,838	3,260
<b>Total Section 1</b> . . . . .	value	...	8,057,807	...	6,816,501
<b>SECTION 2—RAW MATERIALS, EXCEPT FUELS</b>					
<b>Division 1—Hides, skins and fur skins, undressed</b>					
Cattle hides, undressed . . . . .	cwt.	97,862	591,691	82,699	477,601
Calf skins and kip skins, undressed . . . . .	"	5,604	37,488	5,481	36,168

Table 133 (contd.) Quantity and Value of Domestic Exports, 1965.

Article	Unit of Quantity	Year 1965		Year 1965	
		Total		Great Britain and The Six Counties	
		Quantity	Value £	Quantity	Value £
<b>SECTION 2—continued</b>					
<b>Division 1—Hides, skins and fur skins, undressed—continued</b>					
Sheep and lamb skins, undressed .. ..	cwt.	54,050	507,651	53,986	506,424
Grains and fleshes, pickled .. ..	..	13,142	237,009	7,854	146,583
Other hides, skins and waste of leather ..	..	28,745	298,857	27,641	220,837
TOTAL DIVISION 1 .. ..	value	..	1,672,696	..	1,387,613
<b>Division 2—Oil seeds, oil nuts and oil kernels, crude rubber</b>					
Oil seeds, nuts and kernels .. ..	cwt.	—	—	—	—
Rubber, including scrap and waste .. ..	..	21,667	10,843	20,643	10,412
TOTAL DIVISION 2 .. ..	value	..	10,843	..	10,412
<b>Divisions 3 and 4—Wood, lumber and cork, pulp and paper waste</b>					
Pitprops and pitwood .. ..	standard	152	3,877	152	3,877
Lumber, sawn, planed, etc. .. ..	value	..	68,104	..	66,952
Other wood, lumber and cork .. ..	..	..	34,589	..	34,500
Paper waste, old paper and pulp .. ..	cwt.	124,730	156,788	115,927	147,316
TOTAL DIVISIONS 3 AND 4 .. ..	value	..	263,358	..	252,645
<b>Division 5—Textile fibres and waste</b>					
Sheep's and lambs' wool:					
Shorn:					
Greasy or washed on sheep's back .. ..	cental	218,077	4,322,165	119,578	2,209,245
Cleaned or scoured after clipping .. ..	..	11,511	327,243	2,336	62,993
Skin .. ..	..	45,723	924,163	42,560	845,099
Wool tops .. ..	..	2,032	80,854	966	33,131
Horsehair and other animal hair, n.e.s. ..	cwt.	2,424	54,348	859	10,032
Waste of wool and other animal hair .. ..	..	12,996	174,603	12,166	167,097
Synthetic and regenerated fibres:					
Suitable for spinning .. ..	..	4,788	123,395	584	23,804
Waste .. ..	..	12,512	214,167	1,947	21,840
Other textile fibres and waste thereof ..	..	14,703	70,193	13,488	56,492
Secondhand clothing and other used textile fabrics (including rags, etc.) .. ..	value	..	162,622	..	136,237
TOTAL DIVISION 5 .. ..	..	..	6,453,753	..	3,565,970
<b>Division 6—Crude fertilisers and minerals</b>					
Fertilisers, crude .. ..	ton	12,990	13,651	12,990	13,651
Barytes, plasters, limestone flux, etc. ..	cwt.	2,009,200	304,047	92,743	11,407
Gravel and crushed stone (incl. macadam) ..	..	3,817,525	113,304	1,243,045	36,441
Other non-metallic minerals, etc. .. ..	..	1,971,651	149,501	1,971,641	149,381
TOTAL DIVISION 6 .. ..	value	..	580,503	..	210,880
<b>Division 7—Metal ores and scrap</b>					
Metal ores and concentrates .. ..	ton	2,191	15,796	1,611	1,932
Iron and steel scrap .. ..	..	34,558	398,308	7,896	99,872
Scrap of non-ferrous metals:					
Copper .. ..	..	2,619	771,025	619	140,487
Brass .. ..	..	769	165,846	215	41,929
Aluminium .. ..	..	1,207	139,425	299	42,249
Other .. ..	..	1,439	123,633	772	78,885
TOTAL DIVISION 7 .. ..	value	..	1,614,033	..	405,354
<b>Division 8—Crude animal and vegetable materials, n.e.s.</b>					
Animal crude materials, n.e.s.:					
Feathers and downs .. ..	cwt.	3,449	68,266	1,253	11,790
Natural sausage casings and gut .. ..	..	23,214	198,723	11,203	108,542
Other guts, bladders, stomachs, etc., of animals .. ..	..	69,549	324,571	69,022	317,778

Table 133 (contd.) Quantity and Value of Domestic Exports, 1965.

Article	Unit of Quantity	Year 1965		Year 1965	
		Total		Great Britain and The Six Counties	
		Quantity	Value £	Quantity	Value £
<b>SECTION 2—continued</b>					
<b>Division 8—Crude animal and vegetable materials, n.e.s.—continued</b>					
Other .. .. .	cwt.	13,508	19,454	13,166	16,106
Vegetable crude materials, inedible, n.e.s.:					
Bulbs, tubers, etc. . . . .	..	2,729	36,974	2,295	25,636
Other live plants (trees, etc.) . . . . .	..	1,762	26,613	1,762	26,605
Cut flowers and foliage . . . . .	..	1,414	36,521	1,414	36,496
Carrageen and seaweed . . . . .	..	70,593	128,836	49,040	93,552
Other .. .. .	..	6,940	20,602	6,939	19,662
Seeds for sowing (except cereals):					
Ryegrass seed .. .. .	..	14,145	70,174	8,772	42,902
Other .. .. .	..	517	3,530	317	2,221
<b>TOTAL DIVISION 8</b> .. .. .	value	...	934,264	...	701,290
<b>Total Section 2</b> .. .. .	..	...	11,529,450	...	6,534,164
<b>SECTION 3—MINERAL FUELS, LUBRICANTS AND SIMILAR MATERIALS</b>					
Coal .. .. .	ton	6,699	61,782	6,699	61,782
Peat .. .. .	..	11,659	37,123	11,653	37,078
Peat moss and litter .. .. .	..	20,933	261,914	16,255	195,212
Peat briquettes .. .. .	..	18,675	103,715	18,670	103,671
Coke .. .. .	..	47,285	288,571	3,062	13,014
Motor spirit .. .. .	gall.	3,007,904	143,830	3,007,904	143,830
Gas, diesel oil .. .. .	..	54,485,349	1,926,013	54,485,349	1,926,013
Other petroleum products .. .. .	value	...	424,840	...	424,840
Gas and electricity .. .. .	..	...	41,357	...	41,357
<b>Total Section 3</b> .. .. .	..	...	3,289,145	...	2,946,797
<b>SECTION 4—ANIMAL AND VEGETABLE OILS AND FATS, NATURAL AND PROCESSED</b>					
Animal oils, fats, etc.:					
Tallow .. .. .	cwt.	84,688	275,633	83,970	273,300
Other oils and fats .. .. .	..	90,170	285,872	87,723	276,282
Vegetable oils (except essential) .. .. .	..	16,578	105,921	14,008	96,106
Oils, fats and waxes, processed .. .. .	..	28,094	86,671	3,933	13,507
<b>Total Section 4</b> .. .. .	value	...	754,097	...	659,195
<b>SECTION 5—CHEMICALS</b>					
Glycerine .. .. .	cwt.	7,051	36,011	7,051	36,011
Other organic and inorganic chemicals .. .. .	..	153,014	293,350	1,531	55,705
Dyeing, tanning and colouring materials .. .. .	..	7,590	80,476	6,647	64,264
Medicinal and pharmaceutical products:					
Antibiotics .. .. .	value	...	736,078	...	97,894
Medicaments (incl. proprietary medicines) .. .. .	..	...	282,339	...	78,817
Other .. .. .	..	...	2,535,964	...	451,470
Essential oils, perfume materials, etc. .. .. .	cwt.	177	134,167	—	—
Perfumery, cosmetics, etc. .. .. .	..	2,142	48,681	1,251	28,834
Soaps, cleaning and polishing preparations, n.e.s. .. .. .	..	6,609	71,057	2,937	23,301
Fertilisers, manufactured .. .. .	ton	8,705	147,356	5,488	91,120
Plastic materials .. .. .	cwt.	16,463	201,136	11,564	145,778
Starches, albuminoid substances and glues .. .. .	..	4,860	17,573	3,275	11,158
Other descriptions .. .. .	value	...	213,173	...	173,582
<b>Total Section 5</b> .. .. .	..	...	4,797,361	...	1,257,934
<b>SECTION 6—MANUFACTURED GOODS CLASSIFIED BY MATERIAL</b>					
<b>Division 1—Leather, leather manufactures and dressed furskins</b>					
Reconstituted and artificial leather .. .. .	cwt.	7,284	64,572	7,268	64,368

Table 133 (contd.) Quantity and Value of Domestic Exports, 1965.

Article	Unit of Quantity	Year 1965		Year 1965	
		Total		Great Britain and The Six Counties	
		Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
			£		£
<b>SECTION 6—continued</b>					
<b>Division 1—Leather, leather manufactures and dressed furskins—continued</b>					
Bovine and equine leather (except calf):					
Undressed .. .. .	value	...	118,326	...	88,457
Dressed:					
Upper (for footwear):					
Box, willow and other sides ..	sq. ft.	13,082,183	1,867,422	12,968,756	1,852,372
Other .. .. .	..	3,010,597	271,500	2,284,672	223,610
Other .. .. .	..	1,372,541	78,203	1,261,892	71,602
Sheep, goat and other leather (except calf):					
Undressed .. .. .	cwt.	2,924	125,388	2,823	119,824
Dressed .. .. .	sq. ft.	734,319	68,349	686,102	65,132
Other leather, leather manufactures, n.e.s. and furskins, dressed, etc. .. .. .					
	value	...	174,512	...	128,012
<b>TOTAL DIVISION 1 .. .. .</b>	..	...	2,768,272	...	2,613,377
<b>Divisions 2 and 3—Rubber, wood and cork manufactures, n.e.s.</b>					
Tyres and tubes for vehicles .. .. .	No.	130,334	371,400	8,306	24,108
Rubber manufactures, n.e.s. .. .. .	cwt.	8,232	162,869	8,221	162,570
Veneer sheets .. .. .	sq. ft.	52,212,914	629,077	21,301,097	178,593
Reconstituted or "improved" wood including particle boards .. .. .					
	cwt.	273,050	579,938	263,218	562,576
Cooperage products .. .. .	..	6,188	69,727	6,188	69,727
Other manufactures .. .. .	value	...	178,473	...	71,825
<b>TOTAL DIVISIONS 2 AND 3 .. .. .</b>	..	...	1,991,484	...	1,069,399
<b>Division 4—Paper, paperboard and manufactures thereof</b>					
Writing paper in rolls or sheets .. ..	cwt.	2,622	16,860	2,225	13,987
Kraft paper and paperboard .. .. .	..	92,702	523,352	91,259	515,507
Linerboard .. .. .	..	71,422	265,351	71,422	265,351
Hardboard, super hardboard, etc. ..	..	245,186	442,996	243,373	439,084
Corrugated paper and paperboard ..	..	17,831	56,421	17,830	56,418
Other paper and paperboard .. .. .	..	92,599	218,112	92,124	213,776
Bags and sacks .. .. .	..	35,669	224,956	35,669	224,956
Boxes, cases, cartons, etc. .. .. .	..	88,027	502,045	75,492	416,138
Other manufactures, n.e.s. .. .. .	..	11,211	160,320	10,735	144,918
<b>TOTAL DIVISION 4 .. .. .</b>	value	...	2,410,413	...	2,290,135
<b>Division 5—Textile yarns, fabrics and made-up articles of textile materials (excluding clothing and headgear)</b>					
Yarn and thread:					
Wool and animal hair .. .. .					
	lb.	1,653,303	875,615	1,369,684	689,437
Cotton:					
Grey, unbleached .. .. .	..	2,225,409	366,530	2,223,521	366,410
Bleached, dyed, mercerised, etc. ..	..	268,555	70,545	267,196	70,132
Synthetic or regenerated .. .. .	..	165,066	136,568	7,858	4,927
Jute .. .. .	..	4,613,704	411,549	4,067,802	366,261
Other .. .. .	..	178,050	17,157	23,973	1,953
Woven fabrics:					
Cotton:					
Grey, unbleached .. .. .	sq. yd.	10,194,035	642,445	10,174,560	639,654
Other .. .. .	..	10,366,362	965,882	10,138,223	931,991
Woolen or worsted:					
Homespun or handwoven .. .. .	..	343,963	277,381	229,392	180,133
Woolen (not homespun or handwoven):					
Suitings and overcoatings .. ..	..	559,217	410,590	258,008	192,154
Other .. .. .	..	222,909	156,059	159,311	102,730
Worsted .. .. .	..	244,852	218,366	217,145	194,312
Linen .. .. .	..	37,632	6,133	30,009	5,142
Jute .. .. .	..	3,789,833	151,259	3,789,833	151,259
Synthetic and regenerated fibres .. .. .					
	..	4,514,291	459,927	1,711,597	258,707
Other woven fabrics, n.e.s. .. .. .	..	154,980	45,850	132,582	38,145

Table 133 (contd.) Quantity and Value of Domestic Exports, 1965.

Article	Unit of Quantity	Year 1965		Year 1965	
		Total		Great Britain and The Six Counties	
		Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
<b>SECTION 6—continued</b>			£		£
<b>Division 5—Textile yarn, fabrics and made-up articles of textile materials (excluding clothing and headgear)—continued</b>					
Knitted fabrics in the piece:					
Woolen .. .. .	sq. yd.	470,847	300,603	423,704	272,939
Other .. .. .	..	608,997	66,390	22,177	7,518
Rubber treated hessian .. .. .	..	2,639,238	804,722	2,635,911	803,446
Cordage, cables, ropes, etc.:					
Rope and cable .. .. .	cwt.	17,650	192,496	8,965	101,021
Other .. .. .	..	19,318	198,846	16,039	162,130
Bags and sacks, jute, new .. .. .	dozen	35,581	122,875	35,581	122,875
Blankets, travelling rugs, etc. .. .. .	value	..	61,184	..	34,727
Carpets, carpeting, rugs, mats:					
Wool or fine hair .. .. .	sq. yd.	501,556	924,792	484,326	865,462
Sisal .. .. .	..	1,040,440	716,258	700,563	504,259
Other floor coverings, tapestries, etc. .. .. .	value	..	89,412	..	36,752
Other textile manufactures .. .. .	..	..	582,955	..	507,851
<b>TOTAL DIVISION 5</b> .. .. .	..	..	9,272,389	..	7,612,327
<b>Division 6—Non-metallic mineral manufactures</b>					
Building materials:					
Cement .. .. .	ton	331,848	1,461,886	331,848	1,461,886
Plaster boards .. .. .	cwt.	563,351	466,594	508,371	420,761
Clay and refractory construction materials .. .. .	..	470,512	871,646	282,580	479,828
Other .. .. .	value	..	748,052	..	582,912
Glass and glassware:					
Carboys, bottles, jars, flasks, etc. .. .. .	cwt.	85,455	179,503	85,315	178,674
Tableware and other domestic articles of glass .. .. .	..	7,660	626,550	3,701	189,404
Other .. .. .	value	..	32,383	..	12,392
Pottery .. .. .	cwt.	9,671	179,642	6,924	132,124
Pearls, precious and semi-precious stones, unworked or worked .. .. .	value	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL DIVISION 6</b> .. .. .	..	..	4,566,256	..	3,457,981
<b>Division 7—Metal, unwrought and wrought</b>					
Iron and steel:					
Bars and rods (incl. wire rod) .. .. .	ton	2,776	53,347	1,864	36,490
Angles, shapes, etc. .. .. .	..	1,616	51,280	1,513	48,346
Hoop and strip .. .. .	..	114	35,276	31	9,878
Wire .. .. .	..	894	53,035	893	52,576
Other .. .. .	..	55,085	1,298,984	14,334	447,934
Non-ferrous:					
Copper and its alloys .. .. .	cwt.	34,604	698,093	6,620	193,645
Aluminium and its alloys .. .. .	..	80,625	964,491	77,535	913,271
Other .. .. .	value	..	75,532	..	66,931
<b>TOTAL DIVISION 7</b> .. .. .	..	..	3,230,038	..	1,769,071
<b>Division 8—Manufactures of metal, n.e.s.</b>					
Finished structural parts, etc., iron and steel (sheet and plate only) .. .. .					
Gauze, cloth, grilles, netting, fencing wire, etc. .. .. .	cwt.	14,318	73,385	11,220	47,395
Other wire products, nails, screws, bolts, etc. .. .. .	..	14,611	341,827	6,068	55,248
Household, etc., equipment of base metal: Domestic stoves, boilers, space heaters, cookers, etc. (non-electric) .. .. .	..	3,194	23,447	2,015	15,023
Other .. .. .	..	2,206	41,865	2,012	37,615
Tools for use in the hand or in machines .. .. .	..	9,621	326,447	8,053	253,388
.. .. .	..	666	13,239	656	12,175

Table 133 (contd.) Quantity and Value of Domestic Exports, 1965.

Article	Unit of Quantity	Year 1965		Year 1965	
		Total		Great Britain and The Six Counties	
		Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
<b>SECTION 6—continued</b>			£		£
<b>Division 8—Manufactures of metal, n.e.s.—continued</b>					
Cutlery .. .. .	value	...	128,295	...	34,860
Miscellaneous metal manufactures, n.e.s.:					
Aluminium .. .. .	cwt.	89,030	1,160,246	88,359	1,149,718
Other .. .. .	value	...	192,143	...	182,232
TOTAL DIVISION 8 .. .. .	..	..	2,300,894	..	1,787,654
<b>Total Section 6</b> .. .. .	..	..	<b>26,539,746</b>	..	<b>20,599,944</b>
<b>SECTION 7—MACHINERY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT</b>					
<b>Division 1—Machinery (non-electric)</b>					
Agricultural machinery:					
Cultivating, harvesting, threshing, etc. ..	value	...	207,167	...	138,514
Tractors (including parts) .. .. .	..	..	56,780	..	45,070
Other .. .. .	cwt.	267	2,692	227	2,232
Sewing machines and parts .. .. .	value	...	945,277	...	181,994
Machinery for special industries .. .. .	cwt.	15,803	357,144	13,400	301,508
Lifting and loading machinery .. .. .	..	..	47,648	30,002	379,799
Fork lift trucks, etc. .. .. .	..	..	11,573	6,199	154,841
Other machinery (non-electric) .. .. .	..	..	61,982	26,493	594,658
TOTAL DIVISION 1 .. .. .	value	..	4,060,723	..	1,798,616
<b>Division 2—Electrical machinery, goods and apparatus</b>					
Power machinery and switchgear .. .. .	cwt.	9,139	229,790	4,289	135,785
Insulated wire and cable .. .. .	..	..	1,297	1,296	24,971
Other insulating equipment .. .. .	..	..	6,157	5,791	143,821
Television receiving sets, radiograms ..	No.	4,332	164,608	142	5,528
Parts for television receiving sets (excl. tubes and valves) .. .. .	value	..	560,721	..	2,443
Radio receiving sets, radiograms .. .. .	No.	136,290	506,368	80,902	313,683
Parts for radio receiving sets (excluding valves, etc.) .. .. .	value	..	209,639	..	208,346
Other telecommunication apparatus .. ..	..	..	197,783	..	182,991
Washing machines .. .. .	cwt.	1,564	31,333	1,434	27,146
Space heating equipment .. .. .	..	..	115,370	114,947	660,100
Other domestic electrical equipment ..	..	..	25,630	17,065	431,545
Electrical machinery, goods, etc., n.e.s. ..	value	..	286,962	..	135,927
TOTAL DIVISION 2 .. .. .	..	..	3,939,776	..	2,272,286
<b>Division 3—Transport equipment</b>					
Road motor vehicles:					
Motor cars:					
New .. .. .	No.	—	—	—	—
Secondhand .. .. .	..	..	158	154	23,004
Bicycles and other cycles, not motorised ..	..	..	5,257	5,253	62,706
Aircraft and parts .. .. .	value	..	109,044	..	45,838
Ships and boats .. .. .	No.	65	1,873,882	46	47,912
Other vehicles, n.e.s. .. .. .	value	..	151,094	..	85,797
TOTAL DIVISION 3 .. .. .	..	..	2,221,824	..	265,257
<b>Total Section 7</b> .. .. .	..	..	<b>10,222,323</b>	..	<b>4,336,159</b>
<b>SECTION 8—MANUFACTURED ARTICLES, N.E.S.</b>					
<b>Division 1—Plumbing, heating, lighting fixtures, furniture and travel goods</b>					
Central heating apparatus .. .. .	cwt.	2,923	36,147	2,923	36,147
Sanitary, plumbing and lighting fixtures and fittings (not plastic) .. .. .	..	..	9,516	9,456	146,556
Furniture:					
Wood .. .. .	..	..	6,716	6,544	118,949

Table 133 (contd.) Quantity and Value of Domestic Exports, 1965.

Article	Unit of Quantity	Year 1965		Year 1965	
		Total		Great Britain and The Six Counties	
		Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
<b>SECTION 8—continued</b>					
<b>Division 1—Plumbing, heating, lighting fixtures, furniture and travel goods—continued</b>					
Other (including mattresses, etc.) ..	cwt.	2,416	38,925	2,406	38,398
Travel goods, handbags, etc. ..	value	...	317,917	...	311,212
<b>TOTAL DIVISION 1</b> .. ..	..	...	662,666	...	651,262
<b>Division 2—Clothing, headgear and footwear:</b>					
<b>Outerwear:</b>					
<b>Not knitted or crocheted:</b>					
Men's and boys' .. ..	No.	1,224,738	1,011,463	1,212,177	987,603
Women's and girls':					
Wool or worsted:					
Overcoats .. ..	..	18,663	180,268	7,713	67,648
Costumes, dresses .. ..	..	99,865	670,597	60,514	321,026
Other .. ..	..	51,969	127,584	21,928	53,710
Other materials:					
Dresses .. ..	..	768,214	783,301	738,174	742,797
Coats .. ..	..	237,977	566,800	234,067	551,017
Other .. ..	..	790,685	216,937	742,644	187,851
<b>Knitted or made of knitted fabric:</b>					
Men's and boys' .. ..	dozen	27,397	485,389	13,194	234,810
Women's and girls':					
Cardigans, jumpers and similar articles .. ..	..	48,987	451,995	34,129	223,262
Other .. ..	..	8,748	280,326	7,262	239,222
Shirts .. ..	..	149,003	1,036,419	121,914	975,358
Women's full-length stockings .. ..	doz. prs.	24,931	31,430	16,038	19,997
Rubber clothing .. ..	value	...	2,069	...	1,978
Other clothing and accessories, n.e.s. ..	..	...	263,873	...	193,585
<b>Footwear, mainly of leather:</b>					
Boots .. ..	doz. prs.	12,033	249,578	5,020	95,597
<b>Shoes:</b>					
Men's and boys' .. ..	..	38,048	692,553	32,305	578,499
Women's and girls' .. ..	..	83,664	1,401,338	81,764	1,376,440
Footwear, n.e.s. .. ..	value	...	110,163	...	49,081
<b>TOTAL DIVISION 2</b> .. ..	..	...	8,562,083	...	6,899,481
<b>Divisions 3 and 4—Miscellaneous manufactured articles</b>					
Professional, scientific, etc., goods ..	..	...	811,407	...	350,019
Books and pamphlets .. ..	cwt.	6,349	155,175	5,474	120,572
Newspapers .. ..	dozen	1,317,191	243,162	1,315,571	242,712
Periodicals .. ..	..	245,366	56,874	234,697	53,183
Picture postcards, etc. .. ..	cwt.	12,845	606,429	12,255	563,802
Other printed matter .. ..	..	13,483	975,765	4,582	98,752
<b>Articles of plastic materials, n.e.s.:</b>					
Sanitary, plumbing and lighting fixtures and fittings .. ..	..	13,470	152,501	13,079	144,874
Transparent bags .. ..	..	2,179	38,973	2,103	37,192
Pipes and tubes .. ..	..	40,829	625,522	40,522	618,790
Other .. ..	value	...	234,223	...	140,154
Toys and games (incl. Christmas decorations, etc.) .. ..	..	...	364,283	...	337,998
Sports goods (incl. firearms) .. ..	..	...	846,887	...	152,067
Works of art, collectors' pieces and antiques .. ..	..	...	560,856	...	330,176
Jewellery and jewellers' wares .. ..	..	...	26,321	...	20,282
Candles, tapers, matches and combustible preparations, n.e.s. .. ..	..	...	66,604	...	57,939
Mechanical lighters and parts .. ..	cwt.	1,080	282,679	778	201,804
Smoking pipes, etc. .. ..	value	...	209,888	...	145,620
Manufactured articles, n.e.s. .. ..	..	...	213,151	...	155,827
<b>TOTAL DIVISIONS 3 AND 4</b> .. ..	..	...	6,470,700	...	3,771,763
<b>Total Section 8</b> .. ..	..	...	15,695,449	...	11,322,506

Table 133 (contd.) Quantity and Value of Domestic Exports, 1965.

Article	Unit of Quantity	Year 1965		Year 1965	
		Total		Great Britain and The Six Counties	
		Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
<b>SECTION 9—PARCEL POST AND SPECIAL TRANSACTIONS</b>			£		£
Postal packages, n.e.s. . . . .	value	...	4,146,024	...	2,423,333
Goods (excluding live animals) temporarily exported or re-exported after temporary import . . . . .	"	...	8,032,039	...	1,939,331
<b>Total Section 9</b> . . . . .	"	...	<b>12,178,063</b>	...	<b>4,362,664</b>
<b>TOTAL VALUE OF DOMESTIC EXPORTS (a)</b> . . . . .	"	...	<b>214,875,132</b>	...	<b>150,805,559</b>

(a) Not including Bullion and Coin except such as may have been exported in Parcel Post.

Table 134. Quantity and Value of Re-Exports, 1965.

Article	Unit of Quantity	Year 1965		Year 1965	
		Total		Great Britain and The Six Counties	
		Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
<b>SECTION 0—LIVE ANIMALS, FOOD AND FOOD PREPARATIONS</b>					
Live animals .. .. .	value	...	30	...	30
Foodstuffs of animal origin .. .. .	..	...	4,091	...	4,091
Cereals and cereal preparations .. .. .	..	...	11,825	...	8,605
Fruit and vegetables .. .. .	..	...	256,275	...	255,599
Feeding stuffs for animals .. .. .	..	...	170	...	—
Miscellaneous articles of food .. .. .	..	...	33,240	...	20,915
<b>Total Section 0</b> .. .. .	..	...	<b>305,631</b>	...	<b>289,240</b>
<b>SECTION 1—BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO</b>					
Beverages .. .. .	..	...	243,223	...	149,155
Tobacco .. .. .	..	...	19,541	...	1,133
<b>Total Section 1</b> .. .. .	..	...	<b>262,764</b>	...	<b>150,288</b>
<b>SECTION 2—RAW MATERIALS, EXCEPT FUELS</b>					
Crude fertilisers and minerals .. .. .	..	...	1,864	...	1,616
Other .. .. .	..	...	142,556	...	126,754
<b>Total Section 2</b> .. .. .	..	...	<b>144,420</b>	...	<b>128,370</b>
<b>SECTION 3—MINERAL FUELS, LUBRICANTS, ETC.</b>					
Aviation motor spirit .. .. .	gall.	4,560,658	355,294	—	—
Other motor spirit .. .. .	..	8,114	2,776	8,114	2,776
Kerosene .. .. .	..	26,696,069	1,608,389	—	—
Lubricating oils .. .. .	..	911,383	129,054	911,241	128,855
Other .. .. .	value	...	206,971	...	206,568
<b>Total Section 3</b> .. .. .	..	...	<b>2,302,484</b>	...	<b>338,199</b>
<b>SECTION 4—OILS AND FATS, NATURAL AND PROCESSED</b>					
.. .. .	..	...	2,149	...	2,090
<b>SECTION 5—CHEMICALS</b>					
.. .. .	..	...	422,831	...	262,908
<b>SECTION 6—MANUFACTURED GOODS CLASSIFIED BY MATERIAL</b>					
Leather, leather manufactures and dressed fur skins .. .. .	..	...	95,543	...	93,399
Rubber manufactures, n.e.s. .. .. .	..	...	19,194	...	14,756
Wood and cork manufactures .. .. .	..	...	5,984	...	4,969
Paper, paperboard and manufactures thereof .. .. .	..	...	36,336	...	33,272
Textile yarn, fabrics and made-up articles (excluding clothing) .. .. .	..	...	226,687	...	163,632
Iron and steel .. .. .	..	...	46,850	...	35,624
Non-ferrous metals .. .. .	..	...	73,256	...	59,285
Manufactures of metal, n.e.s. .. .. .	..	...	96,396	...	71,898
<b>Total Section 6</b> .. .. .	..	...	<b>600,246</b>	...	<b>476,835</b>
<b>SECTION 7—MACHINERY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT</b>					
Machinery (non-electric) .. .. .	..	...	676,203	...	545,545
Electrical machinery, goods and apparatus .. .. .	..	...	370,642	...	283,204
Road motor vehicles and parts .. .. .	..	...	51,253	...	45,319
Other transport equipment .. .. .	..	...	47,557	...	28,955
<b>Total Section 7</b> .. .. .	..	...	<b>1,145,655</b>	...	<b>903,023</b>
<b>SECTION 8—MANUFACTURED ARTICLES, N.E.S.</b>					
Clothing and footwear .. .. .	..	...	44,648	...	40,351
Other .. .. .	..	...	291,666	...	237,085
<b>Total Section 8</b> .. .. .	..	...	<b>336,314</b>	...	<b>277,436</b>
<b>SECTION 9—RE-DIRECTED TRADE</b>					
.. .. .	..	...	377,797	...	328,809
<b>TOTAL VALUE OF RE-EXPORTS</b> .. .. .	..	...	<b>5,900,291</b>	...	<b>3,157,198</b>

## Section VI. Internal Trade.

### Censuses of Distribution

The Census of Distribution for 1933 was the first complete inquiry of its kind to be made in Ireland and the results were published in an official report (P. No. 2302) which is now out of print; a short summary was given in the "*Statistical Abstract of Ireland*" for 1937, 1938 and 1939. The Census of Distribution for 1951 which was the next complete inquiry was wider in scope than the 1933 inquiry: it included certain service trades which were previously excluded and its coverage of wholesale trading was rather more complete. There were also certain changes in the treatment of mixed businesses. The results of the 1951 Census were published in an official report "*Census of Distribution 1951-54*" (Pr. 3362).

A Census of all establishments engaged during the year 1956 in wholesale and retail trading and the provision of certain services was carried out in 1957. Sample surveys of wholesale and retail trading have been made for the years 1957 to 1960. Preliminary reports giving the principal results for each of the years 1956 to 1960 were published in the "*Irish Trade Journal and Statistical Bulletin*" in the quarterly issues commencing with September 1958. A comprehensive analysis of the results of the 1956 Census together with the detailed tables for that year and summaries for 1957 to 1959 have been published in the official report "*Census of Distribution 1956-1959*" (Pr. 5760). This report also contains a general description of the purpose and scope of the Census and a brief description of the methods used to estimate wholesale and retail sales, purchases etc. in 1957 and subsequent years by means of sampling.

In the tables which follow, figures are given for the year 1956 and in some cases for the years 1959 and 1960. The figures for retail trade have been set out in Tables 135-141; wholesale trading is dealt with in Tables 142-147. Table 149 relates to the principal service-type trades. The figures for 1956-1960 are not comparable with those for 1951-1955 given in previous issues of the Abstract, principally because the coverage of the basic register of establishments was more complete in 1956 than in 1951, because of different response rates and because of the different treatment of the larger concerns dealing in both retail and wholesale trade. Prior to 1956 such concerns were included either as wholesale or retail depending on which type of sale predominated, whereas for 1956 they were split into two separate businesses for the purpose of the Census.

### The Retail Trade in 1956, 1959 and 1960

In 1956 some 40,900 retail shops were recorded in Ireland—about one for every seventy persons. This figure includes public houses and garages, but excludes hotels, restaurants, hairdressers, betting establishments, cinemas and other service establishments. Completed Census forms were received for the year 1956 from 33,459 retail establishments (81.8 per cent of the 40,913 recorded in the registers). *All figures for sales, purchases, stocks, gross margin, wages and salaries, persons engaged and accounts receivable as set out in Tables 135-141 relate only to the 33,459 establishments "included in the Census" and do not make any allowance for the other 7,400 "non-respondent" establishments. The 33,459 "included" retail establishments had total 1956 sales of £243 million, of which £238 million was retail sales and £5 million ancillary wholesale sales. Their total purchases cost £200 million and during 1956 their stocks increased from £32 million to £33 million. Their "gross margin" (sales less purchases plus increases in stocks during the year) was £44 million or 18 per cent of their total sales.*

Details of these aggregates for different descriptions of business are shown in Table 136, together with figures for the total wages and salaries paid to employees. The amounts shown, which include payments to all employees engaged in the establishments at any time during the year, comprise wages, salaries and commission paid to employees, but they exclude expenses allowances. Directors of limited companies who actually worked in the business are classified as employees.

Amounts drawn out of the business by proprietors and occasional payments to members of their families are excluded from the figures shown for wages and salaries. For the first time in the Census of Distribution inquiries, particulars of accounts receivable at the end of the year were obtained and Table 136 sets out the details. Also for the first time particulars of persons under 18 years of age at work in shops were obtained. These are set out in Tables 137 and 138.

Table 137 shows that a total of 110,205 persons (60,093 males and 50,112 females) were engaged in retail establishments included in the Census in the week ended 14 April, 1956. Proprietors working in the business accounted for 29,750 or 27 per cent of the 110,205 persons engaged; 14,627 persons or 13 per cent of the total were described as members of the family who received no definite wage or salary for their work; the number of paid employees was 65,828 or 60 per cent of the total persons engaged. Particulars of full-time and part-time paid employees are given in Table 138.

The data of Table 139 indicate that almost one-third (32 per cent) of retail shops were one-man concerns but such concerns had less than one-twentieth (4.5 per cent) of total sales. Shops with 5 to 9 persons engaged were about one-eighth of the total number (11.9 per cent) and accounted for the largest portion of total sales (25.9 per cent). The 204 shops having 30 or more persons in each accounted for more than one-sixth (17.5 per cent) of total sales.

Table 140 indicates that almost nine-tenths (87.9 per cent) of the retail establishments included in the Census were individual proprietorships, accounting for over half (52.9 per cent) of total sales. Partnerships accounted for less than one-tenth of total number and total sales. Private limited companies though less than one-tenth (5.6 per cent) in number had almost one-third (30.7 per cent) of total sales. The other categories combined accounted for less than one-tenth (9.2 per cent) of total sales.

It is seen in Table 141 that no less than 9,735 (or 29 per cent) of the total 33,459 "included" retail establishments had an annual turnover of less than £1,000 per year in 1956—less than £20 a week; between them they accounted for £4.21 million or only 1.8 per cent of total sales in 1956. At the other end of the scale there were only 39 retail establishments of all kinds with an annual turnover of £250,000 or more in 1956 but these accounted for £22 million or 9.0 per cent of total retail sales.

For included establishments total sales were £15.8 million or 6.5 per cent higher in 1959 than in 1956 (Table 135). There was a further increase of £10.7 million between 1959 and 1960. The figure for total sales includes ancillary receipts for meals and services, e.g. payments made by the Department of Posts and Telegraphs to sub-post offices.

### **The Wholesale Trade in 1956, 1959 and 1960**

There were some 2,401 wholesale establishments recorded as being in the State during 1956 and completed Census forms were received from 2,141 or 89 per cent of all establishments. These 2,141 establishments were sub-divided into 1,902 trading on their own account only and 239 establishments trading mainly on commission i.e. Manufacturers' Agents.

*All figures in Tables 143-147 are for the year 1956 and relate to the 2,141 wholesale establishments of both kinds included in the 1956 Census; they do not make any allowance for the other 260 "non-respondent" establishments i.e. Tables 143-147 give particulars for the 2,141 "included" establishments of both kinds relating to the Census year 1956.*

For 1956 total sales on own account by the 2,141 establishments of both kinds amounted to £207 million while sales on commission totalled £18.5 million. Purchases during the year were £178 million. Stocks decreased from £30.4 million at the beginning of the year to £30.1 million at the end of the year. Gross margin plus commission received amounted to £29.5 million or 14 per cent of total sales; £11.2 million was paid in wages and salaries during 1956.

Table 144 shows that a total of 28,067 persons (21,093 males and 6,974 females) were engaged in the 2,141 wholesale trading establishments in April, 1956. Proprietors working in the business numbered 939. There were 26,867 paid employees (including directors working in the business).

It can be seen in Table 145 that the total number of establishments was fairly evenly spread among the size categories specified, except for the size group "5 to 9 persons engaged" which accounted for about one-fourth of all establishments and one-eighth of total sales. The 185 establishments having 30 or more persons engaged accounted for more than two-fifths (41.1 per cent) of total sales.

As is indicated in Table 146 the two most important forms of ownership in 1956 were individual proprietorships and private limited companies, each accounting for about two-fifths of the total number of establishments. Shops of the latter category had 55 per cent of total sales as compared with 12 per cent by shops which were individual proprietorships. The 139 public limited companies had about one-fifth of total sales.

An analysis of the number of establishments and their total sales by size of 1956 turnover is presented in Table 147. Only 9 per cent of the establishments had an annual turnover of £250,000 and over, but these accounted for more than one-half (53 per cent) of total sales. While 56 per cent of the establishments had an annual turnover of less than £50,000, their combined sales accounted for only 10.5 per cent of total sales.

*Table 142, gives particulars for the 1,902 wholesale establishments trading only on own account for the years 1956, 1959 and 1960. Manufacturers' Agents are excluded from Table 142 and there is no allowance for "non-respondent" establishments.*

For Grain and Forage establishments in Table 142 the 1959 and 1960 figures are not comparable with those of 1956. In 1956 Grain Importers Ltd. was in operation but its activities were excluded from the Census results. In 1959, however, the company ceased to operate and the activities of other establishments engaged in this type of trading expanded accordingly. A substantial amount of the increases shown in Grain and Forage for 1959 and 1960 compared with 1956 results from this change in structure rather than from an expansion.

### **The Principal Service Trades in 1956**

Table 149 sets out certain items of data relating to hotels and guest-houses, catering and hairdressing establishments and cinemas, for the year 1956. The figures for total receipts, purchases, etc. relate only to those establishments included in the Census.

## Index Numbers of Value of Retail Sales

A statistical inquiry on monthly retail sales was initiated in 1962. The basic monthly returns are furnished on a voluntary basis by a representative sample of approximately 1,100 retail establishments.

The results of the inquiry for annual and quarterly periods up to March 1966 and for each month from January 1964 are presented in Tables 148 (a) and 148 (b). The results are in the form of index numbers designed to measure from one period to another the changes in the level of the value of average weekly sales. Since the index numbers measure changes in value they reflect both the effect of changes in the volume of sales and changes in retail prices. The sales values on which the index numbers are based have included turnover tax since November 1963. In addition to the series for overall retail sales (i.e. All Descriptions Combined) separate index numbers are given for each of 14 different descriptions of business (i.e. types of shop). In table 148 (a) the average weekly sales for the whole year 1961 has been used as the base (100) against which the levels of weekly sales in the various periods have been assessed. The series of figures for the months shown indicate the extent of seasonal variations in retail sales. For All Descriptions Combined the lowest levels of sales occur in the early months of the year and the highest levels are recorded in December. A strong seasonality is evident, the level of sales in the first quarter of each year being from 10 to 12 per cent below the annual level with a correspondingly high level of sales in the fourth quarter.

It is also of interest to compare the level of sales in any period with the level of sales in the corresponding period of the previous year and this has been done in Table 148 (b). For All Descriptions Combined weekly sales were higher in each month of 1965 than in the corresponding month of 1964, the greatest increase being shown in January (12%). Similarly for most of the months of 1965 the levels of sales for individual descriptions of business were generally higher than the corresponding sales in 1964, the number of exceptions (decreases) being small. In interpreting the changes between 1963 and 1964 for the months of October and November it should be noted that the sales index for October 1963 was unusually high, and that for November 1963 was low due probably in the main to the payment of outstanding bills and additional purchases in advance of the introduction of the turnover tax in November 1963.

For the year 1965 as a whole the index shows that the average weekly sales for All Descriptions Combined were 6 per cent higher than for the year 1964: for individual types of shop the increase varied from 11 per cent for Department Stores to 3 per cent for Boots and Shoes.

Because of the exclusion of the smaller shops from the retail trade covered by the monthly inquiry the extent of increases in retail sales over a period of years between full Censuses of Distribution may be somewhat exaggerated by the index series as it is believed that the expansion in larger shops is not being paralleled by the smaller shops. This bias in intercensal periods may be counteracted to the extent that sales in new shops, opened between Census years are not taken into account.

In the March 1965 issue of the Irish Statistical Bulletin a description of the selection of the basic sample of shops and of the coverage and method of computation of the index has been published.

## SECTION VI

## INTERNAL TRADE

Table 135. Estimates of Sales, Purchases, Changes in Stocks and Gross Margin for Retail Establishments included in the 1956 Census, according to 14 descriptions of business, 1956, 1959 and 1960.

Description of Business	Year	Total Sales	Purchases	Changes in Stocks	Gross Margin (a)
£000					
<b>State</b>					
<b>All Descriptions</b> .. .. .	1956	243,351	199,992	+ 927	44,286
	1959	259,114	213,630	+ 1,106	46,590
	1960	269,846	221,631	+ 1,207	49,422
<b>FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO</b>					
<b>Grocery</b> .. .. .	1956	53,614	46,474	+ 151	7,291
	1959	56,492	49,368	+ 72	7,196
	1960	57,227	49,777	+ 156	7,606
<b>Grocery with public house</b> .. .. .	1956	21,472	18,239	+ 42	3,274
	1959	21,761	18,515	— 17	3,229
	1960	22,131	18,857	+ 51	3,325
<b>Public house and wines and spirits</b> .. .. .	1956	17,043	12,927	+ 57	4,173
	1959	17,385	13,076	— 11	4,298
	1960	18,239	13,573	+ 2	4,667
<b>Fresh meat</b> .. .. .	1956	12,368	10,179	— 9	2,179
	1959	12,925	10,681	+ 6	2,250
	1960	13,091	10,632	+ 5	2,464
<b>Tobacco, sweets and newspapers</b> .. .. .	1956	9,618	8,011	+ 45	1,612
	1959	9,644	8,052	+ 75	1,667
	1960	10,017	8,408	+ 15	1,623
<b>Country general shop</b> .. .. .	1956	14,984	13,313	+ 118	1,789
	1959	15,660	13,898	+ 29	1,791
	1960	16,268	14,228	— 9	2,031
<b>Other food, drink and tobacco</b> .. .. .	1956	5,952	4,552	— 2	1,398
	1959	6,727	5,067	+ 22	1,682
	1960	7,159	5,497	+ 14	1,676
<b>DRAPERY AND CLOTHING</b>					
<b>Boots and shoes</b> .. .. .	1956	3,696	2,884	+ 27	839
	1959	3,928	3,029	+ 49	948
	1960	4,165	3,187	+ 10	988
<b>Drapery and apparel</b> .. .. .	1956	29,981	24,156	+ 82	5,907
	1959	30,162	24,153	+ 203	6,212
	1960	32,350	25,908	+ 281	6,723
<b>VEHICLES (INCLUDING SERVICING)</b>					
<b>Motor vehicles and cycles</b> .. .. .	1956	16,650	14,127	— 71	2,452
	1959	20,446	17,813	+ 158	2,790
	1960	21,917	19,212	+ 148	2,853
<b>Garages and filling stations</b> .. .. .	1956	10,151	8,513	+ 3	1,642
	1959	12,227	10,683	+ 143	1,686
	1960	12,569	10,776	+ 39	1,833
<b>OTHER NON-FOOD GOODS</b>					
<b>Drugs (chemist)</b> .. .. .	1956	5,638	3,968	+ 93	1,763
	1959	5,925	4,141	+ 42	1,826
	1960	6,231	4,262	— 48	1,921
<b>Hardware</b> .. .. .	1956	8,504	6,939	+ 50	1,615
	1959	8,888	7,316	+ 52	1,625
	1960	9,462	7,773	+ 51	1,741
<b>Non-food goods (not included above)</b> .. .. .	1956	33,682	25,711	+ 340	8,311
	1959	36,943	27,836	+ 284	9,390
	1960	39,021	29,541	+ 491	9,971
<b>All Descriptions:</b>					
<b>Leinster: Dublin City and Dun Laoghaire, with suburbs</b>	1956	86,913	69,480	+ 331	17,763
	1959	92,687	73,971	+ 340	19,056
	1960	98,109	78,075	+ 711	20,745
<b>Rest of Leinster</b> .. .. .	1956	50,835	42,637	+ 170	8,369
	1959	53,191	45,041	+ 317	8,467
	1960	55,636	46,728	+ 113	9,021
<b>Munster</b> .. .. .	1956	65,741	54,382	+ 297	11,656
	1959	71,769	59,739	+ 449	12,479
	1960	73,950	61,394	+ 323	12,879
<b>Connacht and Ulster (part)</b> .. .. .	1956	39,862	33,493	+ 128	6,498
	1959	41,466	34,879	+ 0	6,587
	1960	42,151	35,434	+ 60	6,777

(a) Gross Margin = Sales plus changes in stocks less purchases.

Table 136. Number of Retail Establishments, included in the Census, according Margin, Wage Bills, Persons engaged

Description of Business	Total establishments	Establishments included in Census	Sales			Purchases	Stocks	
			Retail (incl. meals and services)	Wholesale	Total		Beginning of year	End of year
	Number		£000					
<b>All descriptions</b> ..	<b>40,913</b>	<b>33,459</b>	<b>238,620</b>	<b>4,731</b>	<b>243,351</b>	<b>199,992</b>	<b>32,247</b>	<b>33,174</b>
<b>FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO</b>								
Grocery .. .. .	13,111	11,256	52,660	954	53,614	46,474	3,986	4,137
Grocery with public house	3,742	3,294	20,907	565	21,472	18,239	2,081	2,123
Public house .. .. .	6,148	4,790	16,183	113	16,296	12,331	1,136	1,183
Wines and spirits (not public house) .. .. .	56	49	663	83	746	596	214	223
Fresh meat .. .. .	1,776	1,363	12,162	205	12,368	10,179	194	185
Bread and flour confectionery .. .. .	336	225	1,145	57	1,202	912	47	49
Dairy products .. .. .	195	137	2,271	9	2,281	1,688	42	41
Fish and poultry .. .. .	162	105	1,173	34	1,206	941	22	17
Fruit and vegetables .. .. .	546	386	1,261	1	1,262	1,010	29	30
Tobacco, sweets and newspapers .. .. .	4,480	3,703	9,465	152	9,618	8,011	826	871
Country general shop .. .. .	448	427	14,451	533	14,984	13,313	2,293	2,411
<b>DRAPERY AND CLOTHING</b>								
Boots and shoes .. .. .	483	412	3,649	47	3,696	2,884	1,209	1,236
Men's and boys' wear .. .. .	214	197	2,728	16	2,743	2,086	654	663
Women's and girls' wear .. .. .	348	314	3,911	17	3,928	3,086	691	691
Drapery .. .. .	2,603	2,087	23,050	259	23,309	18,983	7,047	7,120
<b>VEHICLES (incl. servicing)</b>								
Bicycle shops—pedal cycles .. .. .	494	379	867	6	873	646	180	184
"    "    —motor cycles, scooters, etc. .. .. .	16	12	144	5	150	115	30	30
Other motor vehicles .. .. .	229	222	14,995	632	15,627	13,366	1,551	1,477
Garages .. .. .	688	337	5,702	117	5,820	4,811	602	590
Filling stations .. .. .	578	449	4,322	10	4,331	3,702	248	264
<b>OTHER NON-FOOD GOODS</b>								
Drugs (chemist) .. .. .	1,322	1,119	5,595	43	5,638	3,968	1,324	1,418
Hardware .. .. .	824	631	8,332	172	8,504	6,939	2,085	2,136
Radio and electrical goods .. .. .	441	305	2,339	95	2,434	1,739	624	574
Jewellery .. .. .	285	220	1,692	29	1,722	1,126	965	1,028
Optical goods .. .. .	37	24	107	—	107	51	15	16
Books and stationery (not purely newsagents) .. .. .	312	232	2,185	130	2,315	1,747	471	489
Furniture, carpets, etc. .. .. .	250	162	2,366	5	2,371	1,727	472	475
Coal, turf and other solid fuel .. .. .	207	163	7,675	142	7,817	6,402	538	564
Leather, sports and fancy goods .. .. .	269	194	915	46	961	737	263	279
Departmental and variety chain stores .. .. .	36	35	10,720	190	10,910	8,667	1,344	1,650
Other non-food goods .. .. .	327	230	4,985	61	5,046	3,514	1,062	1,021
<b>All descriptions:</b>								
Leinster: Dublin City and suburbs .. .. .	6,412	4,967	79,903	1,422	81,325	64,946	9,236	9,547
Dun Laoghaire and suburbs .. .. .	590	467	5,541	47	5,588	4,535	517	537
Rest of Leinster .. .. .	9,167	7,485	49,973	862	50,835	42,637	6,713	6,883
Munster .. .. .	14,808	12,320	64,359	1,382	65,741	54,382	9,478	9,775
Connacht .. .. .	6,307	5,221	23,355	617	23,972	19,988	3,814	3,895
Ulster (part) .. .. .	3,629	2,999	15,489	400	15,890	13,504	2,489	2,537

(a) Gross margin = Sales plus changes in stocks less purchases

to 31 descriptions of business and their Sales, Purchases, Stocks, Gross and Accounts receivable, 1956.

Gross margin (a)	Annual wages and salaries	Persons engaged			Accounts receivable end of 1956	Description of Business
		Proprietors and unpaid members of family	Paid Employees	Total		
		Number			£000	
<b>44,286</b>	<b>18,298</b>	<b>44,377</b>	<b>65,828</b>	<b>110,205</b>	<b>18,360</b>	<b>All descriptions</b>
						<b>FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO</b>
						Grocery
7,291	2,365	15,613	10,858	26,471	2,067	Grocery with public house
3,274	1,069	5,496	5,162	10,658	1,284	Public house
4,013	1,371	6,878	4,848	11,726	148	Wines and spirits (not public house)
159	82	18	257	275	85	Fresh meat
2,179	882	1,778	3,360	5,138	339	Bread and flour confectionery
293	106	281	496	777	17	Dairy products
591	284	163	841	1,004	125	Fish and poultry
261	114	129	405	534	82	Fruit and vegetables
253	83	480	436	916	21	Tobacco, sweets and newspapers
1,652	442	4,667	2,668	7,335	91	Country general shop
1,789	776	395	2,899	3,294	1,876	
						<b>DRAPERY AND CLOTHING</b>
839	337	373	1,186	1,559	151	Boots and shoes
666	276	141	706	847	120	Men's and boys' wear
842	410	303	1,466	1,769	114	Women's and girls' wear
4,399	2,143	2,617	7,528	10,145	1,912	Drapery
						<b>VEHICLES (incl. servicing)</b>
						Bicycle shops—pedal cycles
231	74	468	297	765	125	“ “ —motor cycles, scooters, etc.
34	18	13	56	69	7	Other motor vehicles
2,187	1,269	185	3,657	3,842	1,141	Garages
996	522	418	1,906	2,324	488	Filling stations
646	272	592	1,045	1,637	202	
						<b>OTHER NON-FOOD GOODS</b>
1,763	678	1,154	2,432	3,586	327	Drugs (chemist)
1,615	757	748	2,627	3,375	1,371	Hardware
645	334	350	935	1,285	1,129	Radio and electrical goods
659	261	237	709	946	93	Jewellery
56	28	20	63	83	7	Optical goods
586	306	188	1,016	1,204	331	Books and stationery (not purely newsgents)
647	235	175	693	868	2,048	Furniture, carpets, etc.
1,440	732	135	1,737	1,872	894	Coal, turf and other solid fuel
240	93	213	372	585	61	Leather, sports and fancy goods
2,548	1,282	—	3,277	3,277	606	Departmental and variety chain stores
1,491	698	149	1,890	2,039	1,097	Other non-food goods
						<b>All descriptions:</b>
16,690	7,985	5,158	23,658	28,816	6,024	Leinster: Dublin City and suburbs
1,073	483	503	1,619	2,122	212	Dun Laoghaire and suburbs
8,369	3,240	10,202	13,652	23,854	3,910	Rest of Leinster
11,656	4,477	17,076	17,507	34,583	5,382	Munster
4,064	1,320	7,469	5,739	13,208	1,757	Connacht
2,434	792	3,969	3,653	7,622	1,075	Ulster (part)

Table 137. Number and Sex of persons engaged in the Pay-week ended 14 April, over, according to 31 descriptions of business

Description of Business	Proprietors			Unpaid members of family				
	Males	Females	Total	Under 18 yrs.		18 yrs. and over		Total
				Males	Females	Males	Females	
	Number							
All descriptions .. ..	18,850	10,900	29,750	557	503	3,165	10,402	14,627
FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO:								
Grocery .. ..	6,103	4,093	10,196	220	192	1,007	3,998	5,417
Grocery with public house ..	2,214	935	3,149	80	74	597	1,596	2,347
Public house .. ..	2,957	1,497	4,454	80	79	571	1,694	2,424
Wines and spirits (not public house)	6	4	10	—	—	2	6	8
Fresh meat .. ..	1,100	135	1,235	36	6	194	307	543
Bread and flour confectionery ..	84	115	199	3	7	11	61	82
Dairy products .. ..	60	51	111	2	3	13	34	52
Fish and poultry .. ..	76	21	97	—	1	10	21	32
Fruit and vegetables .. ..	189	155	344	7	2	19	108	136
Tobacco, sweets and newspapers	1,428	1,965	3,393	43	67	205	959	1,274
Country general shop .. ..	199	40	239	2	2	44	108	156
DRAPERY AND CLOTHING:								
Boots and shoes .. ..	199	85	284	4	1	23	61	89
Men's and boys' wear .. ..	116	10	126	2	—	1	12	15
Women's and girls' wear .. ..	40	210	250	—	3	7	43	53
Drapery .. ..	1,006	855	1,861	8	28	129	591	756
VEHICLES (incl. servicing):								
Bicycle shops—pedal cycles ..	341	26	367	11	5	40	45	101
“ “ —motor cycles, scooters, etc. .. ..	8	3	11	—	—	2	—	2
Other motor vehicles .. ..	147	4	151	1	—	15	18	34
Garages .. ..	298	13	311	14	1	45	47	107
Filling stations .. ..	367	38	405	22	10	63	92	187
OTHER NON-FOOD GOODS:								
Drugs (chemist) .. ..	683	217	900	2	9	34	209	254
Hardware .. ..	402	124	526	4	8	51	159	222
Radio and electrical goods ..	246	16	262	5	—	16	67	88
Jewellery, watches, clocks, etc. ..	158	31	189	1	1	10	36	48
Optical goods .. ..	15	3	18	—	—	2	—	2
Books and stationery (not purely newsagents) .. ..	61	84	145	2	2	6	33	43
Furniture, carpets and other fur- nishings .. ..	107	22	129	1	—	13	32	46
Coal, turf and other solid fuel ..	73	23	96	5	—	18	16	39
Leather, sports and fancy goods..	78	87	165	1	2	8	37	48
Department stores and variety chain stores .. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other non-food goods .. ..	89	38	127	1	—	9	12	22

1956, distinguishing unpaid members of family under 18 years and 18 years and for establishments included in the Census.

Proprietors and unpaid members of family			Paid Employees			Total persons engaged			Description of Business
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
Number									
22,572	21,805	44,377	37,521	28,307	65,828	60,093	50,112	110,205	All descriptions
7,330	8,283	15,613	5,145	5,713	10,858	12,475	13,996	26,471	FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO:
									Grocery
2,891	2,605	5,496	3,128	2,034	5,162	6,019	4,639	10,658	Grocery with public house
3,608	3,270	6,878	3,498	1,350	4,848	7,106	4,620	11,726	Public house
8	10	18	158	99	257	166	109	275	Wines and spirits (not public house)
1,330	448	1,778	2,495	865	3,360	3,825	1,313	5,138	Fresh Meat
98	183	281	104	392	496	202	575	777	Bread and flour confectionery
75	88	163	680	161	841	755	249	1,004	Dairy products
86	43	129	250	155	405	336	198	534	Fish and poultry
215	265	480	179	257	436	394	522	916	Fruit and vegetables
1,676	2,991	4,667	648	2,020	2,668	2,324	5,011	7,335	Tobacco, sweets and newspapers
245	150	395	2,100	799	2,899	2,345	949	3,294	Country general shop
									DRAPERY AND CLOTHING:
226	147	373	544	642	1,186	770	789	1,559	Boots and shoes
119	22	141	586	120	706	705	142	847	Men's and boys' wear
47	256	303	134	1,332	1,466	181	1,588	1,769	Women's and girls' wear
1,143	1,474	2,617	2,885	4,643	7,528	4,028	6,117	10,145	Drapery
									VEHICLES (incl. servicing):
392	76	468	247	50	297	639	126	765	Bicycle shops—pedal cycles
10	3	13	47	9	56	57	12	69	"    "    —motor cycles
163	22	185	3,189	468	3,657	3,352	490	3,842	Other motor vehicles
357	61	418	1,677	229	1,906	2,034	290	2,324	Garages
452	140	592	853	192	1,045	1,305	332	1,637	Filling stations
									OTHER NON-FOOD GOODS:
719	435	1,154	1,224	1,208	2,432	1,943	1,643	3,586	Drugs (chemist)
457	291	748	1,827	800	2,627	2,284	1,091	3,375	Hardware
267	83	350	711	224	935	978	307	1,285	Radio and electrical goods
169	68	237	391	318	709	560	386	946	Jewellery, watches, clocks, etc.
17	3	20	28	35	63	45	38	83	Optical goods
69	119	188	419	597	1,016	488	716	1,204	Books and stationery (not purely newsagents)
121	54	175	485	208	693	606	262	868	Furniture, carpets and other furnishings
96	39	135	1,532	205	1,737	1,628	244	1,872	Coal, turf and other solid fuel
87	126	213	144	228	372	231	354	585	Leather, sports and fancy goods
—	—	—	971	2,306	3,277	971	2,306	3,277	Department stores and variety chain stores
99	50	149	1,242	648	1,890	1,341	698	2,039	Other non-food goods

Table 138. Number, Sex and Annual Wages and Salaries of Full and Part-time according to 31 descriptions of business, 1956.

Description of Business	Paid Employees: Full-time					Paid Employees: Part-			
	Under 18 yrs.		18 yrs. & over		Total	Under 18 yrs.		18 yrs. & over	
	Males	Females	Males	Females		Males	Females	Males	Females
Number									
<b>All descriptions</b> .. ..	<b>4,713</b>	<b>3,098</b>	<b>29,950</b>	<b>23,187</b>	<b>60,948</b>	<b>803</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>2,055</b>	<b>1,774</b>
<b>FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO:</b>									
Grocery .. ..	970	773	3,715	4,472	9,930	169	81	291	387
Grocery with public house ..	382	204	2,382	1,619	4,587	70	21	294	190
Public house .. ..	239	84	2,778	978	4,079	66	21	415	267
Wines and spirits (not public house)	34	8	115	82	239	—	2	9	7
Fresh meat .. ..	409	74	1,750	731	2,964	44	2	292	58
Bread and flour confectionery ..	18	37	81	343	479	3	—	2	12
Dairy products .. ..	98	11	556	142	807	11	1	15	7
Fish and poultry .. ..	54	13	183	135	385	4	—	9	7
Fruit and vegetables .. ..	63	44	97	199	403	16	3	3	11
Tobacco, sweets and newspapers ..	111	304	274	1,467	2,156	197	45	66	204
Country general shop .. ..	124	69	1,905	711	2,809	3	1	68	18
<b>DRAPERY AND CLOTHING:</b>									
Boots and shoes .. ..	111	58	405	546	1,120	5	4	23	34
Men's and boys' wear .. ..	80	10	493	98	681	6	—	7	12
Women's and girls' wear .. ..	33	123	90	1,171	1,417	5	5	6	33
Drapery .. ..	294	476	2,497	3,993	7,260	16	16	78	158
<b>VEHICLES (incl. servicing):</b>									
Bicycle shops—pedal cycles ..	39	7	191	39	276	3	—	14	4
“ “ —motor cycles, scooters, etc. .. ..	7	2	36	5	50	—	—	4	2
Other motor vehicles .. ..	334	37	2,808	419	3,598	2	1	45	11
Garages .. ..	218	10	1,423	209	1,860	3	—	33	10
Filling stations .. ..	160	12	644	173	989	12	1	37	6
<b>OTHER NON-FOOD GOODS:</b>									
Drugs (chemist) .. ..	278	72	790	957	2,097	91	13	65	166
Hardware .. ..	212	76	1,561	710	2,559	16	6	38	8
Radio and electrical goods ..	81	15	585	197	878	4	2	41	10
Jewellery, watches, clocks, etc. ..	42	25	333	275	675	3	3	13	15
Optical goods .. ..	—	2	26	32	60	1	—	1	1
Books and stationery (not purely newsagents) .. ..	56	50	314	521	941	39	5	10	21
Furniture, carpets and other furnishings .. ..	27	12	442	188	669	5	—	11	8
Coal, turf and other solid fuel ..	17	19	1,409	166	1,611	2	—	104	20
Leather, sports and fancy goods ..	14	26	122	188	350	4	2	4	12
Department stores and variety chain stores .. ..	94	382	877	1,887	3,240	—	7	—	30
Other non-food goods .. ..	114	63	1,068	534	1,779	3	6	57	45

paid Employees, distinguishing those under 18 years and 18 years and over, for establishments included in the Census.

time	Total Paid Employees			Annual wages and salaries			Description of Business
	Total	Males	Females	Total	Full-time	Part-time	
	Number			£'000			
4,880	37,521	28,307	65,828	17,794	504	18,298	All Descriptions
928	5,145	5,713	10,858	2,287	79	2,365	FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO: Grocery
575	3,128	2,034	5,162	1,019	50	1,069	Grocery with public house
769	3,498	1,350	4,848	1,300	71	1,371	Public house
18	158	99	257	79	3	82	Wines and spirits (not public house)
396	2,495	865	3,360	839	43	882	Fresh meat
17	104	392	496	105	1	106	Bread and flour confectionery
34	680	161	841	280	3	284	Dairy products
20	250	155	405	112	2	114	Fish and poultry
33	179	257	436	81	2	83	Fruit and vegetables
512	648	2,020	2,668	407	35	442	Tobacco, sweets and newspapers
90	2,100	799	2,899	757	19	776	County general shop
66	544	642	1,186	333	5	337	DRAPERY AND CLOTHING: Boots and shoes
25	586	120	706	272	4	276	Men's and boys' wear
49	134	1,332	1,466	406	4	410	Women's and girls' wear
268	2,885	4,643	7,528	2,116	27	2,143	Drapery
21	247	50	297	72	2	74	VEHICLES (incl. servicing): Bicycle shops—pedal cycles
6	47	9	56	16	1	18	„ „ —motor cycles, scooters, etc.
59	3,189	468	3,657	1,266	4	1,269	Other motor vehicles
46	1,677	229	1,906	516	5	522	Garages
56	853	192	1,045	266	6	272	Filling stations
335	1,224	1,208	2,432	643	35	678	OTHER NON-FOOD GOODS: Drugs (chemist)
68	1,827	800	2,627	747	11	757	Hardware
57	711	224	935	326	7	334	Radio and electrical goods
34	391	318	709	258	3	261	Jewellery, watches, clocks, etc.
3	28	35	63	28	—	28	Optical goods
75	419	597	1,016	300	7	306	Books and stationery (not purely newsagents)
24	485	208	693	233	2	235	Furniture, carpets and other furnishings
126	1,532	205	1,737	689	43	732	Coal, turf and other solid fuel
22	144	228	372	91	2	93	Leather, sports and fancy goods
37	971	2,306	3,277	1,279	4	1,282	Department stores and variety chain stores
111	1,242	648	1,890	674	24	698	Other non-food goods

Table 139. Retail Trade. Number of Establishments included in the Census and their total Sales, analysed by Number of Persons engaged, 1956.

Number of persons engaged during specified week	Establishments included in the Census		Total Sales	
	Number	Percentage	£000	Percentage
1 .. .. .	10,693	32.0	10,992	4.5
2 .. .. .	9,221	27.6	24,736	10.2
3 .. .. .	5,279	15.8	27,107	11.1
4 .. .. .	3,000	9.0	23,665	9.7
5-9 .. .. .	3,970	11.9	63,117	25.9
10-14 .. .. .	667	2.0	24,601	10.1
15-19 .. .. .	258	0.8	14,187	5.8
20-29 .. .. .	167	0.5	12,345	5.1
30-49 .. .. .	117	0.3	13,795	5.7
50 persons and over .. .. .	87	0.3	28,806	11.8
Total .. .. .	33,459	100.—	243,351	100.—

Table 140. Retail Trade. Number of Establishments included in the Census and their total Sales, analysed by Legal Status, 1956.

Legal Form of Ownership	Establishments included in the Census		Total Sales	
	Number	Percentage	£000	Percentage
Individual Proprietorship .. .. .	29,420	87.9	128,723	52.9
Partnership .. .. .	1,772	5.3	17,546	7.2
Private Limited Company .. .. .	1,861	5.6	74,800	30.7
Public Limited Company .. .. .	218	0.7	14,809	6.1
Co-operative Society and other .. .. .	188	0.6	7,472	3.1
Total .. .. .	33,459	100.—	243,351	100.—

Table 141. Retail Trade. Number of Establishments included in the Census and their total Sales, analysed by Size of Turnover, 1956.

Turnover in 1956 (Total Sales)	Establishments included in the Census		Total Sales	
	Number	Percentage	£000	Percentage
Less than £250 .. .. .	2,917	8.7	388	0.2
£250 but less than £500 .. .. .	2,706	8.1	945	0.4
£500 .. .. . £1,000 .. .. .	4,112	12.3	2,879	1.2
£1,000 .. .. . £2,500 .. .. .	7,013	21.0	11,322	4.7
£2,500 .. .. . £5,000 .. .. .	6,072	18.1	21,392	8.8
£5,000 .. .. . £10,000 .. .. .	5,145	15.4	35,834	14.7
£10,000 .. .. . £25,000 .. .. .	3,721	11.1	56,433	23.2
£25,000 .. .. . £50,000 .. .. .	1,129	3.4	38,178	15.7
£50,000 .. .. . £100,000 .. .. .	430	1.3	28,691	11.8
£100,000 .. .. . £250,000 .. .. .	175	0.5	25,280	10.4
£250,000 and over .. .. .	39	0.1	22,009	9.0
Total .. .. .	33,459	100.—	243,351	100.—

**Table 142. Wholesale Trade (excluding Manufacturers' Agents): Estimates of Sales, Purchases, Changes in Stocks and Gross Margin for establishments included in the 1956 Census, according to 11 descriptions of business, 1956, 1959 and 1960.**

Description of Business	Year	Sales	Purchases	Changes in Stocks	Gross Margin (a)
		£'000			
<b>State</b>					
<b>All descriptions</b> .. .. .	1956	203,199	174,442	— 398	28,358
	1959	223,399	194,277	+ 1,234	30,356
	1960	231,128	200,042	+ 1,340	32,425
<b>Trading in:—</b>					
Eggs and live poultry .. .. .	1956	3,158	2,836	— 4	318
	1959	2,992	2,657	— 14	321
	1960	3,066	2,711	+ 8	363
Wool, skins and leather .. .. .	1956	3,205	2,850	— 69	285
	1959	3,284	2,971	— 2	310
	1960	2,560	2,323	+ 25	263
Builders' materials .. .. .	1956	15,644	12,338	— 416	2,889
	1959	14,459	11,387	— 209	2,863
	1960	16,925	14,237	+ 769	3,456
Grain and forage, feeding stuffs and fertilisers .. .. .	1956	22,428	20,269	+ 406	2,565
	1959	35,142	33,036	+ 829	2,934
	1960	32,473	29,348	— 116	3,010
<b>Wholesale distribution of:—</b>					
Food and drink .. .. .	1956	70,812	62,529	— 115	8,167
	1959	70,530	63,292	+ 464	7,702
	1960	72,699	64,603	— 90	8,007
Boots and shoes .. .. .	1956	1,949	1,701	— 11	237
	1959	2,377	2,107	— 2	267
	1960	2,612	2,365	— 16	231
Clothing and textiles .. .. .	1956	13,141	11,310	— 86	1,745
	1959	12,896	10,676	— 193	2,027
	1960	14,151	12,168	+ 189	2,172
Hardware and electrical goods .. .. .	1956	8,776	7,211	+ 47	1,612
	1959	9,202	7,777	+ 146	1,571
	1960	10,429	8,643	+ 126	1,911
Paper, stationery and books .. .. .	1956	3,873	3,195	+ 19	697
	1959	4,267	3,518	+ 35	784
	1960	4,611	3,790	+ 64	885
Chemists' wares and photographic goods	1956	5,928	4,780	+ 33	1,181
	1959	7,594	6,019	+ 58	1,634
	1960	8,059	6,283	+ 47	1,824
Other non-food goods .. .. .	1956	54,286	45,422	— 202	8,662
	1959	60,657	50,836	+ 122	9,943
	1960	63,541	53,571	+ 334	10,304

(a) Gross Margin = Sales plus changes in stocks less purchases.

Table 143. Wholesale Trade and Manufacturers' Agents: Number of Establish-  
Commission received, Annual Wages and Salaries and Accounts

Description of Business	Total Establish-ments	Establish-ments included in Census	TRADING ON				
			Sales			Purchases	Stocks Beginning of 1956
			Retail and Services	Wholesale	Total		
Number		£000					
<b>All descriptions ..</b>	<b>2,401</b>	<b>2,141</b>	<b>18,621</b>	<b>188,703</b>	<b>207,324</b>	<b>178,117</b>	<b>30,445</b>
Trading in:—							
Eggs and live poultry ..	107	76	182	2,975	3,158	2,836	76
Wool, skins and leather ..	40	34	69	3,135	3,205	2,850	257
Builders' materials ..	186	158	5,039	10,635	15,674	12,367	4,433
Grain and forage ..	394	344	11,657	11,637	23,294	21,092	1,948
Wholesale distribution of:—							
Groceries .. ..	258	242	299	29,965	30,263	27,708	2,618
Tea, coffee, sugar ..	38	36	20	14,966	14,986	12,624	5,127
Wines and spirits ..	149	139	192	11,758	11,951	10,283	2,287
Fruit and vegetables ..	84	69	40	5,615	5,654	5,045	116
Other food .. ..	162	145	211	8,963	9,174	7,962	298
Boots and shoes ..	16	16	19	1,930	1,949	1,701	427
Other clothing and textiles	224	205	4	13,230	13,234	11,390	2,667
Hardware and electrical goods .. ..	137	135	139	9,104	9,243	7,592	1,895
Paper, stationery and books	85	79	71	4,329	4,400	3,618	581
Chemists' wares and photo-graphic goods .. ..	62	57	41	5,950	5,991	4,831	1,029
Motor vehicles and acces-sories incl. tyres ..	66	60	162	8,389	8,552	7,069	1,812
Petroleum products ..	89	84	41	30,985	31,026	25,836	2,125
Other non-food goods ..	304	262	433	15,136	15,569	13,314	2,750

(a) Withheld to avoid disclosure.

ments included in the Census and their Sales, Purchases, Stocks, Gross Margin, receivable, according to 17 descriptions of business, 1956.

OWN ACCOUNT		Trading on Commission		Gross Margin and commission	Annual Wages and Salaries	Accounts receivable end 1956	Description of Business
End of 1956	Gross Margin	Total Sales	Commission received				
£000							
30,057	28,819	18,513	686	29,504	11,173	27,173	All Descriptions
Trading in:—							
72	318	—	—	318	105	101	Eggs and live poultry
188	285	—	—	285	118	225	Wool, skins and leather
4,019	2,894	1,469	50	2,944	1,348	3,884	Builders' materials
2,356	2,609	(a)	(a)	(a)	892	3,274	Grain and forage
Wholesale distribution of:—							
2,570	2,507	} 61	} 3	4,789	1,251	2,093	Groceries
5,045	2,279				364	1,405	Tea, coffee, sugar
2,356	1,737	231	26	1,763	774	2,029	Wines and spirits
92	586	2,221	42	629	244	339	Fruit and vegetables
275	1,189	971	58	1,248	447	646	Other food
415	237	(a)	(a)	(a)	90	370	Boots and shoes
2,579	1,757	6,562	198	1,955	891	2,202	Other clothing and textiles
1,942	1,699	1,835	77	1,776	828	1,604	Hardware and electrical goods
569	771	1,504	59	830	455	761	Paper, stationery and books
1,062	1,193	327	31	1,225	508	1,084	Chemists' wares and photographic goods
1,604	1,274	} 288	} 19	6,407	519	781	Motor vehicles and accessories incl. tyres
2,049	5,114				1,284	3,853	Petroleum products
2,861	2,367	2,905	117	2,484	1,056	2,523	Other non-food goods

Table 144. Wholesale Trade and Manufacturers' Agents: Number of Persons analysed by status and age (except Proprietors) engaged in the Pay-week ended 14 April, 1956, for establishments included in the Census.

Description of Business	Sex	Proprietors	Unpaid members of family			Proprietors and unpaid members of family	Paid Employees			Total persons engaged
			Under 18 years	18 years and over	Total		Under 18 years	18 years and over	Total	
All descriptions ..	males females	826 113	10 7	101 143	} 261	937 263	1,451 621	18,705 6,090	} 26,867	21,093 6,974
Trading in:—										
Eggs and live poultry	males females	59 9	2 —	11 11	} 24	72 20	27 8	279 140	} 454	378 168
Wool, skins and leather ..	males females	16 2	— —	5 —	} 5	21 2	7 6	210 48	} 271	238 56
Builders' materials	males females	44 7	— 1	6 9	} 16	50 17	190 33	2,505 447	} 3,175	2,745 497
Grain and forage ..	males females	90 14	4 2	21 26	} 53	115 42	91 22	1,969 376	} 2,458	2,175 440
Wholesale distribution of:—										
Groceries ..	males females	91 17	1 1	15 28	} 45	107 46	117 150	2,241 1,072	} 3,580	2,465 1,268
Tea, coffee, sugar ..	males females	8 1	— —	— —	} —	8 1	16 18	535 192	} 761	559 211
Wines and spirits ..	males females	57 9	— —	11 12	} 24	69 21	113 52	1,530 332	} 2,027	1,712 405
Fruit and vegetables	males females	36 7	— —	5 3	} 8	41 10	13 3	404 104	} 524	458 117
Other food ..	males females	96 3	1 1	3 20	} 25	100 24	86 29	734 311	} 1,160	920 364
Boots and shoes ..	males females	3 2	— —	— 1	} 1	3 3	9 4	110 41	} 164	122 48
Other clothing and textiles ..	males females	101 13	— —	9 5	} 14	110 18	86 33	1,322 504	} 1,945	1,518 555
Hardware and electrical goods ..	males females	49 5	— —	1 2	} 3	50 7	127 55	1,301 461	} 1,944	1,478 523
Paper, stationery and books ..	males females	27 4	— —	3 4	} 7	30 8	79 78	654 399	} 1,210	763 485
Chemists' wares and photographic goods ..	males females	12 1	— —	— 3	} 3	12 4	73 35	669 483	} 1,260	754 522
Motor vehicles and accessories incl. tyres ..	males females	18 1	— —	— 2	} 2	18 3	60 15	831 252	} 1,158	909 270
Petroleum products	males females	1 —	— —	— 1	} 1	1 1	252 5	1,869 207	} 2,333	2,122 213
Other non-food goods	males females	188 18	1 2	11 16	} 30	130 36	105 75	1,542 721	} 2,443	1,777 832

**Table 145. Wholesale Trade and Manufacturers' Agents. Number of Establishments included in the Census and their total Sales, analysed by Number of Persons engaged, 1956.**

Number of Persons engaged during specified week	Establishments included in the Census		Total Sales	
	Number	Percentage	£000	Percentage
1 .. .. .	167	7.8	2,571	1.1
2 .. .. .	238	11.1	4,561	2.0
3 .. .. .	225	10.5	7,145	3.2
4 .. .. .	212	9.9	8,451	3.7
5- 9 .. .. .	544	25.4	29,852	13.2
10-14 .. .. .	270	12.6	35,910	15.9
15-19 .. .. .	147	6.9	16,994	7.5
20-29 .. .. .	153	7.1	27,733	12.3
30-49 .. .. .	94	4.4	26,331	11.7
50 persons and over .. .. .	91	4.3	66,289	29.4
Total .. .. .	2,141	100.—	225,837	100.—

**Table 146. Wholesale Trade and Manufacturers' Agents. Number of Establishments included in the Census and their total Sales, analysed by Legal Status, 1956.**

Legal Form of Ownership	Establishments included in the Census		Total Sales	
	Number	Percentage	£000	Percentage
Individual Proprietorship .. .. .	764	35.7	26,342	11.7
Partnership .. .. .	163	7.6	9,943	4.4
Co-operative Society .. .. .	200	9.3	14,459	6.4
Private Limited Company .. .. .	864	40.4	124,906	55.3
Public Limited Company .. .. .	139	6.5	48,572	21.5
Statutory Body and other .. .. .	11	0.5	1,616	0.7
Total .. .. .	2,141	100.—	225,837	100.—

**Table 147. Wholesale Trade and Manufacturers' Agents. Number of Establishments included in the Census and their total Sales, analysed by Size of Turnover, 1956.**

Turnover in 1956 (Total Sales)	Establishments included in the Census		Total Sales	
	Number	Percentage	£000	Percentage
Less than £10,000 .. .. .	368	17.2	1,885	0.8
£10,000 but less than £50,000 .. .. .	836	39.0	21,873	9.7
£50,000 .. .. . £100,000 .. .. .	394	18.4	27,831	12.3
£100,000 .. .. . £250,000 .. .. .	354	16.5	55,666	24.6
£250,000 and over .. .. .	189	8.8	118,583	52.5
Total .. .. .	2,141	100.—	225,837	100.—

Table 148(a). Index Numbers of Average Weekly Retail Sales—

Period	All Descriptions Combined	Grocery	Grocery with Public House	Public House & Wines & Spiritits	Fresh Meat	Tobacco, Sweets & Newspapers	Country General Shop
Year 1961 ..	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
" 1962 ..	107	107	103	110	105	106	107
" 1963 ..	113	112	110	118	106	108	110
" 1964 ..	124	121	118	125	111	122	118
" 1965 ..	132	132	126	129	115	128	129
1st Quarter 1961 ..	90	93	91	83	98	86	100
2nd " " ..	99	97	99	97	99	95	100
3rd " " ..	101	102	106	113	99	112	96
4th " " ..	109	108	105	107	104	106	104
1st Quarter 1962 ..	96	98	92	94	103	94	105
2nd " " ..	106	105	101	105	102	103	109
3rd " " ..	107	108	109	125	105	117	100
4th " " ..	118	116	111	118	109	111	113
1st Quarter 1963 ..	101	103	96	102	106	92	105
2nd " " ..	113	108	110	114	105	102	119
3rd " " ..	115	111	114	132	106	120	103
4th " " ..	125	126	117	123	108	118	115
1st Quarter 1964 ..	109	110	103	106	107	107	109
2nd " " ..	123	116	118	120	110	120	127
3rd " " ..	128	124	123	142	112	134	113
4th " " ..	137	135	127	131	115	128	122
1st Quarter 1965 ..	119	121	110	112	114	115	125
2nd " " ..	132	129	127	123	114	126	138
3rd " " ..	135	133	130	147	114	142	122
4th " " ..	141	145	136	135	119	131	129
1st Quarter 1966 ..	120	126	113	115	115	118	131
Jan. 1964..	108	108	100	109	110	105	102
Feb. " ..	108	114	104	104	108	106	113
Mar. " ..	110	109	104	104	105	108	111
Apr. " ..	124	116	117	115	113	117	158
May " ..	122	115	118	120	109	122	114
June " ..	124	116	119	123	109	120	112
July " ..	138	128	130	151	114	143	109
Aug. " ..	122	124	132	152	115	144	106
Sept. " ..	124	119	112	128	109	119	123
Oct. " ..	132	132	118	119	116	119	126
Nov. " ..	123	122	113	118	113	110	110
Dec. " ..	152	148	144	151	115	149	128
Jan. 1965..	121	121	108	119	117	117	111
Feb. " ..	119	124	111	114	117	114	129
Mar. " ..	118	119	109	105	110	115	134
Apr. " ..	137	133	129	123	115	130	169
May " ..	130	127	125	118	115	122	126
June " ..	130	127	127	126	111	125	124
July " ..	149	145	140	157	122	153	123
Aug. " ..	127	128	135	155	114	149	115
Sept. " ..	131	128	116	133	107	127	127
Oct. " ..	133	139	127	129	125	122	122
Nov. " ..	129	132	122	121	114	112	123
Dec. " ..	158	158	154	152	117	153	139
Jan. 1966..	122	125	115	125	117	120	121
Feb. " ..	118	128	115	115	119	116	129
Mar. " ..	120	124	110	108	110	119	142

Base: Average Weekly Sales for the year 1961=100.

Other Food, Drink & Tobacco	Boots & Shoes	Drapery & Apparel	Motor Vehicles, Cycles, Garages & Filling Stations	Drugs (Chemist)	Hardware	Department Stores	Other Non-Food, including Variety Chain	Period
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	Year 1961
104	103	108	105	107	105	113	107	" 1962
108	108	114	115	116	113	128	115	" 1963
117	118	127	124	134	129	150	125	" 1964
128	122	132	129	146	140	166	130	" 1965
94	80	78	103	91	90	70	92	1st Quarter 1961
97	102	99	105	98	103	94	100	2nd " "
104	105	97	98	104	102	112	96	3rd " "
105	113	126	94	108	105	124	112	4th " "
100	78	81	110	96	96	80	99	1st Quarter 1962
102	107	112	108	105	108	104	103	2nd " "
108	109	105	99	110	105	128	103	3rd " "
107	117	135	103	119	111	141	123	4th " "
101	81	85	115	101	98	96	105	1st Quarter 1963
109	104	114	122	113	117	112	112	2nd " "
110	112	113	116	121	114	144	110	3rd " "
110	134	144	106	131	123	161	131	4th " "
108	92	99	121	114	109	109	111	1st Quarter 1964
116	118	128	127	135	134	133	125	2nd " "
125	125	124	129	141	131	168	124	3rd " "
121	138	156	119	147	142	189	141	4th " "
118	94	102	135	128	120	123	122	1st Quarter 1965
126	124	136	136	146	146	150	128	2nd " "
134	130	131	135	153	146	187	127	3rd " "
132	140	159	111	159	147	205	142	4th " "
129	94	101	126	139	121	127	118	1st Quarter 1966
103	91	104	121	113	99	121	105	Jan. 1964
110	80	86	125	119	115	95	114	Feb. " "
111	102	106	118	111	112	120	113	Mar. " "
117	111	113	125	132	127	133	131	Apr. " "
113	128	137	126	136	134	125	113	May " "
118	116	131	128	136	139	139	130	June " "
130	127	140	157	150	146	185	133	July " "
125	123	120	102	143	127	157	111	Aug. " "
120	125	115	127	131	121	163	128	Sept. " "
124	126	141	130	141	138	166	133	Oct. " "
114	107	123	123	132	126	163	127	Nov. " "
123	172	196	107	165	158	228	159	Dec. " "
111	107	121	140	127	110	142	113	Jan. 1965
120	84	93	139	133	124	113	123	Feb. " "
122	90	94	127	125	125	126	127	Mar. " "
131	129	137	133	149	152	149	132	Apr. " "
120	121	133	138	146	144	151	129	May " "
126	122	137	136	144	143	151	124	June " "
143	133	152	160	167	164	202	135	July " "
135	121	117	114	155	141	172	114	Aug. " "
127	136	125	131	140	135	187	130	Sept. " "
136	115	134	117	148	141	179	131	Oct. " "
123	128	131	112	138	137	182	134	Nov. " "
136	170	202	106	184	161	243	158	Dec. " "
123	103	118	129	136	109	147	111	Jan. 1966
130	86	91	127	141	120	110	118	Feb. " "
133	93	96	123	140	131	133	123	Mar. " "

Table 148(b). Index Numbers of Average Weekly Retail Sales—

Period	All Descriptions Combined	Grocery	Grocery with Public House	Public House & Wines & Spirits	Fresh Meat	Tobacco, Sweets & Newspapers	Country General Shop
Year 1962 ..	107	107	103	110	105	106	107
" 1963 ..	106	105	106	107	101	102	103
" 1964 ..	109	108	107	106	105	113	106
" 1965 ..	106	109	107	104	104	105	109
1st Quarter 1962 ..	106	106	100	114	105	109	105
2nd " " ..	107	108	103	108	103	108	110
3rd " " ..	106	106	103	110	106	104	105
4th " " ..	108	108	106	110	104	104	109
1st Quarter 1963 ..	105	105	105	108	103	98	100
2nd " " ..	106	103	109	109	102	99	108
3rd " " ..	107	103	105	106	101	102	103
4th " " ..	106	108	106	104	99	107	102
1st Quarter 1964 ..	108	107	106	104	102	116	103
2nd " " ..	109	107	107	105	105	117	107
3rd " " ..	111	112	108	108	106	111	110
4th " " ..	109	108	108	107	106	108	106
1st Quarter 1965 ..	109	110	107	106	107	108	115
2nd " " ..	107	111	108	102	103	105	109
3rd " " ..	106	109	105	104	102	106	108
4th " " ..	103	107	107	103	103	102	106
1st Quarter 1966 ..	101	104	103	103	100	103	105
Jan. 1964 ..	108	109	105	102	102	115	101
Feb. " ..	110	107	106	102	99	115	115
Mar. " ..	106	105	108	107	104	118	96
Apr. " ..	106	105	107	103	104	114	101
May " ..	110	109	108	109	101	125	107
June " ..	111	108	108	104	110	114	114
July " ..	114	114	110	110	106	113	103
Aug. " ..	108	110	109	107	111	116	109
Sept. " ..	112	111	105	106	102	106	116
Oct. " ..	103	107	103	104	103	112	100
Nov. " ..	114	106	111	112	110	105	108
Dec. " ..	111	110	110	106	106	107	110
Jan. 1965 ..	112	112	108	109	106	111	109
Feb. " ..	110	109	107	110	109	107	114
Mar. " ..	107	110	105	100	105	106	121
Apr. " ..	110	114	110	107	102	111	107
May " ..	107	110	106	99	105	100	110
June " ..	105	109	107	102	102	103	110
July " ..	108	113	108	104	107	107	113
Aug. " ..	104	103	103	102	100	103	108
Sept. " ..	106	107	104	104	99	107	103
Oct. " ..	101	105	107	108	107	102	97
Nov. " ..	105	108	108	102	101	102	112
Dec. " ..	104	107	107	100	102	103	109
Jan. 1966 ..	101	103	107	105	100	103	109
Feb. " ..	99	103	103	100	102	102	100
Mar. " ..	102	104	101	103	99	104	106

Base: Sales for the corresponding month of the previous year=100.

Other Food, Drink & Tobacco	Boots & Shoes	Drapery & Apparel	Motor Vehicles, Cycles, Garages & Filling Stations	Drugs (Chemist)	Hardware	Department Stores	Other Non-Food, including Variety Chain	Period
104	103	108	105	107	105	113	107	Year 1962
103	105	105	109	108	108	113	107	" 1963
109	110	111	108	115	114	117	109	" 1964
109	103	104	104	109	108	111	104	" 1965
106	96	104	107	106	106	115	108	1st Quarter 1962
104	105	114	102	107	105	110	102	2nd " "
103	105	108	101	106	103	115	107	3rd " "
103	104	107	110	110	105	113	110	4th " "
102	105	105	104	105	102	119	106	1st Quarter 1963
107	97	101	114	108	108	108	109	2nd " "
102	103	108	116	110	108	113	107	3rd " "
103	114	107	102	110	111	115	107	4th " "
107	113	117	106	113	111	117	105	1st Quarter 1964
107	114	112	104	119	115	119	112	2nd " "
113	111	110	111	116	115	116	113	3rd " "
110	103	109	113	113	115	117	107	4th " "
109	102	103	111	112	110	113	110	1st Quarter 1965
108	105	107	107	108	109	113	102	2nd " "
108	104	106	105	109	112	111	102	3rd " "
110	102	102	93	108	104	108	101	4th " "
109	101	99	94	109	101	103	97	1st Quarter 1966
108	105	109	113	114	117	109	106	Jan. 1964
109	103	113	111	117	117	118	108	Feb. "
105	127	125	97	110	103	125	103	Mar. "
104	114	104	100	120	108	121	112	Apr. "
112	127	121	107	122	118	109	102	May "
104	104	112	104	117	117	126	120	June "
114	120	113	121	119	117	122	110	July "
116	110	106	98	116	113	107	112	Aug. "
111	106	110	111	114	115	119	116	Sept. "
113	98	106	92	107	99	111	100	Oct. "
109	98	109	142	119	128	118	110	Nov. "
107	109	110	116	114	122	121	112	Dec. "
108	118	116	115	112	111	117	108	Jan. 1965
109	105	108	111	112	108	119	107	Feb. "
109	89	89	108	112	112	105	113	Mar. "
111	116	121	106	112	120	112	101	Apr. "
106	95	97	110	107	107	121	114	May "
107	105	104	106	106	103	108	95	June "
110	104	109	102	111	112	109	102	July "
108	98	98	111	108	111	110	103	Aug. "
106	109	109	103	107	112	115	102	Sept. "
110	91	95	90	105	102	108	99	Oct. "
108	119	107	91	105	109	112	105	Nov. "
111	99	103	99	112	101	107	100	Dec. "
111	96	97	92	107	99	103	98	Jan. 1966
108	102	98	91	106	97	97	96	Feb. "
109	103	102	97	112	105	106	96	Mar. "

## Internal Trade—Principal Services.

Table 149. Statistics of the principal Service Trades (Hotels and Guest Houses, Catering and Hairdressing establishments, Cinemas), 1956.

	Unit	Hotels and Guest Houses	Catering establishments	Hairdressing establishments	Cinemas
Total establishments .. .. .	No.	1,020	751	1,435	341
Establishments included in Census .. .. .	..	718	566	1,188	286
Total Receipts .. .. .	£000	7,526(a)	3,713	794	5,012(b)
Purchases of goods for resale, or for consumption on premises .. .. .	..	4,084	2,136	30	377(c)
Annual wages and salaries .. .. .	..	1,419	795	276	856
Persons engaged:					
Proprietors and unpaid members of family	No.	1,056	784	1,253	186
Paid employees, full-time .. .. .	..	5,878	3,402	1,145	2,630
.. .. . part-time .. .. .	..	311	265	116	662
Total paid employees .. .. .	..	6,189	3,667	1,261	3,292
Total persons engaged .. .. .	..	7,245	4,451	2,514	3,478

(a) Consists of Hotel Bills £3,523,000, Bar Receipts £2,543,000, Occasional Meals £1,237,000 and Other Receipts £223,000.

(b) Consists of Box Office Receipts (including Entertainments Duty) £4,429,000, Sales at Kiosks, etc. and Other Receipts £584,000.

(c) In addition Cinemas paid £885,000 for Film-Hire and £1,370,000 in Entertainments Duty.

## Section VII.—Housing and Social Statistics.

The statistics in this Section relate to Housing, Social Amenities, Unemployment, Social Insurance and Social Assistance, Pensions, Children's Allowances, Health and Public Assistance Services, Maternity Grants, Infectious Diseases and Disabled Persons Allowances, Hospitals and Health Institutions and Services, Mental Health Services, Industrial Disputes and Accidents.

### Housing

The number of houses built under State-aided schemes in the year ended 31 March, 1966 was 10,787 compared with 9,279 in the previous year as may be seen from Table 151. The number of old houses reconstructed with State aid was 8,818 in the year ended 31 March, 1966 compared with 9,062 in the previous year. The number of houses built by Local Authorities under State-aided schemes which had exceeded 7,000 per annum in the years 1951 to 1953, thereafter tended to decline, the lowest number in recent years being 1,238 in the year ended 31 March, 1962. This number rose to 2,307 in the year ended 31 March, 1965, and to 2,989 in year ended 31 March, 1966. State grants and contributions made in respect of new and reconstructed houses in the year ended 31 March, 1966 was £5.9 million, compared with £5.6 million in the previous year (Table 152).

Table 153 shows private dwellings classified by period in which built, this information being derived from the 1961 Census of Population. Excluding the "not stated" cases, 24 per cent of the dwellings were built before 1860, 22 per cent from 1860 to 1899, 12 per cent from 1900 to 1918, 19 per cent from 1919 to 1939, 4 per cent from 1940 to 1945 and 19 per cent from 1946 to the date of the Census in 1961. Tables 157 and 158 also based on the 1961 Census of Population, indicate a marked improvement in the general housing conditions of the population in the interval 1946 to 1961. The average number of persons per room in 1961 was 0.90, compared with 1.01 in 1946 and 1.09 in 1936. The overcrowded section of the population (those living in a housing density of more than two persons per room) declined from 22.5 per cent of the total in private families in 1936 to 16.8 per cent in 1946 and 11.5 per cent in 1961. The average number of persons per room in Dublin County Borough declined from 1.14 in 1946 to 0.93 in 1961, the overcrowded section declining from 27.3 to 14.0 per cent.

### Social Amenities

At the Census of Population in 1961 occupants of private dwellings were asked to furnish information relating to the nature of the occupancy of the dwelling, the amount of rent, if the dwelling were rented, and also the nature of the water supply and sanitary facilities of the dwelling. The information obtained for each County and County Borough is summarised in Tables 159 to 162.

There were 676,402 private dwellings and, of those, 36 per cent were rented, the remainder being owned by the occupier or occupied on special terms. About two thirds of the private dwellings in Dublin County Borough were rented and of these almost half were rented from the Local Authority. Over the whole country the average monthly rent was about 77s. (including rates and ground rent). In Dublin County Borough the average rent was 102s. and in Dun Laoghaire Borough 123s.

Of the 676,402 private dwellings 44 per cent had a tap from the public water main inside the building, while 6 per cent relied on a tap from the public main outside the building only. A private piped supply was available in the case of 7 per cent of the dwellings, while 43 per cent of the dwellings used a well, fountain, pump or other source. The number of private dwellings having a flush lavatory was 361,946 or 53.5 per cent of the total, compared with 38.5 per cent in 1946. Dwellings without special sanitary facilities represented 35 per cent of the total, compared with 48 per cent in 1946.

## Unemployment

Statistics of unemployment in this section are derived from the administration of the Social Welfare, Unemployment Assistance and Labour Exchanges Acts. The Social Welfare Acts established a social insurance scheme for employees providing for the payment of various benefits including Unemployment Benefit. Subject to certain exceptions, Social Insurance is compulsory for persons between the ages of 16 and 70 years who are employed in any employment which is insurable under the Acts.

Insurable employments include employment under any contract of service or apprenticeship, employment in the civil service of the Government or of the State or under any local or public authority or in share-fishing or as an outworker.

The principal exceptions are (i) non-manual workers whose earnings are in excess of a specified amount (£600 to 23rd December, 1958; £800 from that date to 6 September, 1965 when the limit was raised to £1,200) (ii) persons employed by their own husbands or wives and (iii) persons in specified professions and in certain employments of a casual nature or of a subsidiary nature. However Civil Servants, national and secondary teachers, officers and servants of local and public authorities and employees of statutory transport undertakings who are employed in permanent and pensionable employments are compulsorily insured only in respect of widows and orphans pensions. They are not insured for Unemployment Benefit on the grounds that they enjoy permanency of employment, adequate sick leave privileges and pensions when they retire. The statistics in Tables 164 to 174 exclude these categories. Employment contributions are paid by affixing a social insurance stamp to the worker's card for each week during which he is employed in insurable employment. A contribution may be credited for each week of incapacity due to sickness and for each week of proved unemployment.

Persons who are not insured against unemployment and persons who have exhausted their right to Unemployment Benefit may receive Unemployment Assistance provided they satisfy a means test and a residence condition.

Persons claiming Unemployment Benefit or seeking credited contributions while unemployed and persons applying for Unemployment Assistance must register for employment. In addition any person over school leaving age may register for employment at his nearest Local Office under the Labour Exchanges Act. Up to 3 January, 1966, the current total number of persons registering at Local Offices of the Department of Social Welfare constituted what was known as the *Live Register*. Small farmers are entitled to payment of assistance under the Unemployment Assistance Acts if their income is below a certain statutory limit. In general these are underemployed rather than unemployed in the commonly accepted sense of the term. A new system of assessing the means of smallholders in certain western areas, under the Unemployment Assistance Acts, came into operation on 3 January, 1966. The effect of the new system would have been to increase considerably the number of smallholders registering and accordingly to distort the total *Live Register*. As it was not feasible to distinguish between the number of smallholder applicants under the new system and those who were eligible under the former system, the *Live Register* total excludes, as from January, 1966, persons who are the beneficial occupiers of agricultural land (with the exception of those whose land consists solely of a plot attached to a labourer's cottage) and who either (a) are applicants for Unemployment Assistance or (b) are signing on for credits having been in receipt of Unemployment Assistance but who were disqualified from Assistance by an Employment Period Order. In addition, applicants for credits due to a trade dispute and students at school or college and other persons at work who are signing on for temporary seasonal employment are also excluded. *The total Live Register figures for 1966 are therefore not comparable with those for previous years.* A full description of the changes and the reasons for them appeared in an article in the December, 1965 issue of the *Irish Statistical Bulletin*.

Of the three categories on the *Live Register* given in Table 168, (i) claimants to Unemployment Benefit (ii) applicants for Unemployment Assistance and (iii) Others, comparison of the 1966 figures with those for previous years can be made only in the case of claimants to Unemployment Benefit. While the occupational group (Table 170) mainly affected by the change is that of farmer,

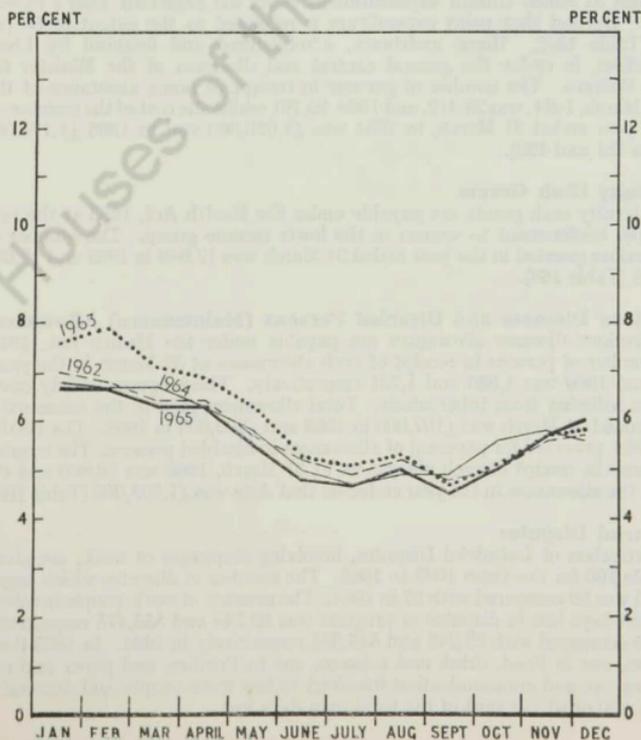
certain other groups such as Construction workers and general agricultural labourers may also be affected as the occupational classification is made according to the normal occupation. Smallholders may therefore be classed in occupations other than farmers. The percentages unemployed classified by industrial group (Table 171) and by month (Table 172) are only marginally affected by the change as Agriculture, the industry most affected, has always been excluded in the calculations. The percentages are obtained by expressing the number of currently insured persons on the Live Register as a percentage of the estimated insured population.

Each year two Employment Period Orders have the effect of excluding from the Live Register the following classes of persons residing in rural areas (a) occupiers of agricultural land, the rateable valuation of which exceeds £4 from about mid-March to the end of October and (b) men without dependants from about mid-June to the end of October.

The numbers of insurance cards current during the years 1962 to 1965 are given in Table 164. Under the Social Welfare Act, 1952, insured persons are required to surrender their cards each year for a new insurance card and the total of these cards exchanged plus new cards issued to persons becoming insured for the first time represents cards current. The insurance year for males covers the period from January to January and for females the period July to July. A classification of these insured persons by industry is given in Table 166. An abstract of accounts of the Social Insurance Fund is given in Table 177. In the year ended 31 March, 1965 the contribution income of the Social Fund from employers and insured persons was £14.9 million and State grants amounted to £9.6 million. Total benefits paid under the Contributory Social Insurance Scheme during the same period amounted to £23.6 million.

Diagram 1.

PERCENTAGE OF INSURED PERSONS ON LIVE REGISTER IN YEARS  
1962-1965



### Widows' and Orphans' Pensions and Children's Allowances

The number of beneficiaries (Widows' and Orphans' Pensions) at 31 December, 1965 was: Widows, 63,706; dependent children of widows, 20,790; orphans, 597 (Table 175). Widows' and Orphans' pensions and allowances, including non-contributory pensions paid during the year ended 31 March, 1965 amounted to £6.8 million (Tables 177-178). The total cost of old age (contributory and non-contributory) and blind pensions in the year ended 31 March was £15.5 million in 1964 and £17.0 million in 1965. The number of persons in receipt of such pensions was 152,000 in 1965 and 153,000 in 1966 (Tables 177, 178, 179, 180).

Under the Social Welfare (Children's Allowances) Acts, the head of a household in which there is one or more children under the age of 16 years may receive children's allowances. Prior to 1st November, 1963 these allowances were limited to households with two or more children. A total of 315,000 families were in receipt of allowances under the scheme at 31 December, 1965 while the cost of the allowances in the year ended 31 December, 1965 was £10.2 million (Table 183).

### Local Health Services and Public Assistance

Under the Health Acts many of the services provided for the lower income group of the population have been improved and extended and certain new services have been introduced. In the year ended March, the cost of institutional services amounted to £19.9 million in 1965 and £22.0 million in 1966, while the cost of non-institutional services for these years was £7.9 million and £9.1 million respectively.

To meet the cost of these services each health authority receives a grant from central funds equal to the amount by which total expenditure on health services exceeds total net expenditure in 1947-48 (the Standard Year) up to the point at which current expenditure is twice the Standard Year's expenditure. Beyond that point expenditure is recouped to the extent of 50 per cent (Table 184). Home assistance, administered and financed by Local Authorities, is under the general control and direction of the Minister for Social Welfare. The number of persons in receipt of home assistance at the end of March, 1964, was 29,412, and 1965, 29,791 whilst the cost of the assistance, in the year ended 31 March, in 1964 was £1,020,000 and in 1965 £1,174,000 (Tables 181 and 182).

### Maternity Cash Grants

Maternity cash grants are payable under the Health Act, 1953 at the rate of £4 per confinement to women in the lower income group. The number of applications granted in the year ended 31 March was 17,949 in 1965 and 17,085 in 1966 (Table 188).

### Infectious Diseases and Disabled Persons (Maintenance) Allowances

Infectious diseases allowances are payable under the Health Act, 1947. The number of persons in receipt of such allowances at 31 March in the years 1965 and 1966 was 1,886 and 1,731 respectively. These figures mainly cover persons suffering from tuberculosis. Total allowances paid in the consecutive years ended 31 March was £197,000 in 1965 and £200,000 in 1966. The Health Act, 1953, provided for payment of allowances to disabled persons. The number of persons in receipt of such allowances at 31 March, 1966 was 18,860 and the cost of the allowances in the year ended on that date was £1,593,000 (Table 188).

### Industrial Disputes

Particulars of Industrial Disputes, involving stoppages of work, are given in Table 190 for the years 1963 to 1965. The number of disputes which began in 1965 was 89 compared with 87 in 1964. The number of work-people involved and man-days lost in disputes in progress was 39,745 and 556,475 respectively in 1965 compared with 25,245 and 545,384 respectively in 1964. In 1965 three disputes, one in Food, drink and tobacco, one in Printing and paper and one in Transport and communication involved 18,993 work-people and accounted for 451,630 or 81 per cent of the total man-days lost.

### Accidents

There were 4,076 road accidents in 1965 resulting in personal injury—342 fatal and 3,734 non-fatal. The corresponding number of accidents for 1964 was 3,820 of which 319 were fatal. Of the fatal accidents which occurred in 1965 almost 23 per cent were in the Dublin Metropolitan Garda Area (as constituted after its extension in 1964) whilst over 26 per cent of the non-fatal accidents occurred in the same area compared with 21 per cent and over 28 per cent respectively for this area in 1964. The number of persons killed in road accidents in 1965 was 356 and the number injured was 5,311; the corresponding figures for 1964 were 341 persons killed and 4,864 injured. The total number of persons killed or injured in road accidents in 1965 was 5,667 and of these almost 29 per cent were in the age group 15-24 years and more than 16 per cent in the 25-34 year age group.

TABLE 10  
Road Accidents Resulting in Personal Injury, 1964 and 1965

Year	Total	Fatal	Non-fatal	Total
1964	3,820	319	3,501	
1965	4,076	342	3,734	
By Region				
Dublin Metropolitan Area	1,000	100	900	
Other Regions	2,820	242	2,578	
By Age Group				
15-24 years	1,180	100	1,080	
25-34 years	1,250	120	1,130	
35-44 years	1,100	80	1,020	
45-54 years	800	60	740	
55-64 years	500	40	460	
65 years and over	246	22	224	
By Sex				
Male	2,200	200	2,000	
Female	1,876	142	1,734	
By Vehicle				
Motor cars	1,500	150	1,350	
Light motor vehicles	1,200	120	1,080	
Heavy motor vehicles	1,000	100	900	
Trucks	300	30	270	
Other	276	22	254	

## SECTION VII.

## HOUSING AND SOCIAL STATISTICS.

Table 150. Number of Houses Built by Local Authorities under State-aided Schemes in years ended 31 March.

Built by	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
Local Authorities:								
1 and 2 roomed houses	53	121	57	28	80	74	162	209
3 " "	182	202	163	153	303	204	115	150
4 " "	1,459	1,688	1,054	961	1,088	1,244	1,661	2,152
5 and more ..	118	403	189	96	357	334	369	478
Total ..	1,812	2,414	1,463	1,238	1,828	1,856	2,307	2,989

Table 151. Number of Houses Built and Reconstructed with State Assistance in years ended 31 March.

Year ended 31 March	New houses built by Local Authorities		New houses built by private persons and public utility societies		New houses built by other Authorities (a)	Total new houses built with State aid	Old houses reconstructed with State aid (b)
	Rural Areas	Urban Areas	Rural Areas	Urban Areas			
	Number						
1958 ..	1,261	2,206	2,473	1,086	454	7,480	7,167
1959 ..	648	1,164	1,651	975	456	4,894	7,202
1960 ..	730	1,684	2,139	1,051	388	5,992	8,207
1961 ..	627	836	2,541	1,354	440	5,798	9,744
1962 ..	455	783	2,782	1,264	342	5,626	8,989
1963 ..	586	1,242	2,862	1,513	664	6,867	9,961
1964 ..	485	1,371	3,434	1,671	470	7,431	10,170
1965 ..	816	1,491	4,901	1,589	482	9,279	9,062
1966 ..	990	1,999	5,115	2,262	421	10,787	8,818

Note. The term "house" in Tables 150 and 151 should be interpreted generally as equivalent to the term "private dwelling" as used in Volume VI of the Reports of the Census of Population, i.e., any room or set of rooms designed for the habitation of a single family.

(a) Department of Defence, Department of Lands (including Forestry Division), Roinn na Gaeltachta, Electricity Supply Board, Bord na Móna and Shannon Airport. Included under this heading are a number of dwelling units for elderly persons provided with the aid of State Grants to charitable or philanthropic organisations. (b) Including houses reconstructed by the authorities mentioned in footnote (a).

Table 152. State Grants and Contributions made in respect of New or Reconstructed Houses(c) in years ended 31 March.

Grant of Contribution	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
1. Contributions towards local authority housing loan charges including those under the Housing (Financial and Miscellaneous Provisions) Acts, 1932 to 1958, special interest subsidy and other contributions and certain housing grants to local authorities ..	£ 2,190,691	£ 2,345,000	£ 2,380,000	£ 2,534,204	£ 2,699,999
2. Grants in respect of the erection, reconstruction, improvement or purchase of dwelling houses (a) (mainly grants to private persons and public utility societies) ..	2,204,067	2,499,999	2,804,466	3,023,151	3,215,498
Total ..	4,394,758	4,844,999	5,184,466	5,557,355	5,915,497

(c) See note to Table 151.

Table 153. Private Dwellings in each Province, County and County Borough classified by period in which built and number with Electricity Supply—Census of Population, 1961.

Province, County or County Borough	Total dwellings	PERIOD IN WHICH BUILT							Not stated	Number with electricity supply
		Prior to 1860	1860 to 1899	1900 to 1918	1919 to 1939	1940 to 1945	1946 or later			
<b>Total</b> .. .. .	<b>676,402</b>	<b>160,233</b>	<b>146,387</b>	<b>85,146</b>	<b>126,953</b>	<b>27,936</b>	<b>125,046</b>	<b>4,701</b>	<b>561,625</b>	
<b>Leinster</b> .. .. .	<b>315,580</b>	<b>66,876</b>	<b>63,194</b>	<b>36,204</b>	<b>61,373</b>	<b>14,107</b>	<b>71,659</b>	<b>2,167</b>	<b>284,944</b>	
Carlow .. .. .	7,576	2,261	1,600	827	1,374	264	1,153	97	6,190	
Dublin Co. Borough .. .. .	129,785	22,204	25,673	13,484	29,532	6,127	32,063	702	127,890	
Dun Laoghaire Borough .. .. .	12,395	1,479	3,308	1,511	2,569	429	3,036	63	12,252	
Dublin (a) .. .. .	28,675	2,763	2,660	2,287	4,431	1,065	15,271	198	27,844	
Kildare .. .. .	14,240	3,224	2,817	2,082	2,288	1,147	2,470	212	12,027	
Kilkenny .. .. .	14,292	5,226	2,828	1,632	1,839	575	2,087	105	10,949	
Laoighis .. .. .	10,620	3,554	2,335	1,698	1,416	263	1,268	86	8,027	
Longford .. .. .	7,825	2,711	1,967	976	989	241	895	46	6,168	
Louth .. .. .	15,681	3,168	3,538	1,985	3,478	486	2,870	156	14,180	
Meath .. .. .	15,596	3,295	3,490	2,324	3,166	735	2,492	94	12,726	
Offaly .. .. .	12,092	3,615	2,211	1,373	2,105	832	1,889	67	9,315	
Westmeath .. .. .	12,480	3,143	2,999	1,864	1,987	330	2,077	80	10,108	
Wexford .. .. .	19,992	6,992	4,812	2,371	3,160	631	2,190	136	14,804	
Wicklow .. .. .	14,331	3,241	3,256	1,790	3,039	982	1,898	125	12,464	
<b>Munster</b> .. .. .	<b>204,573</b>	<b>53,713</b>	<b>49,984</b>	<b>26,439</b>	<b>34,063</b>	<b>7,163</b>	<b>31,587</b>	<b>1,624</b>	<b>169,286</b>	
Clare .. .. .	18,311	5,620	4,361	2,145	3,067	593	2,438	87	13,536	
Cork Co. Borough .. .. .	18,676	5,315	4,304	1,251	3,224	471	3,866	245	18,048	
Cork .. .. .	61,531	15,256	16,799	9,420	8,323	2,072	9,180	481	48,949	
Kerry .. .. .	27,814	4,989	6,333	4,468	6,105	1,212	4,570	137	20,849	
Limerick Co. Borough .. .. .	11,274	2,037	1,711	1,113	2,501	676	3,139	97	11,072	
Limerick .. .. .	19,981	5,309	5,482	3,126	2,925	777	2,221	141	17,354	
Tipperary, N.R. .. .. .	12,919	4,075	2,847	1,438	2,481	344	1,664	70	11,224	
Tipperary, S.R. .. .. .	16,755	5,338	4,128	1,800	2,851	511	1,971	156	14,535	
Waterford Co. Borough .. .. .	6,440	1,779	1,424	443	1,160	169	1,358	107	6,317	
Waterford .. .. .	10,872	3,995	2,595	1,235	1,426	338	1,180	103	7,402	
<b>Connacht</b> .. .. .	<b>101,805</b>	<b>24,009</b>	<b>19,041</b>	<b>14,034</b>	<b>24,205</b>	<b>5,002</b>	<b>14,890</b>	<b>624</b>	<b>69,366</b>	
Galway .. .. .	33,080	7,364	5,182	4,532	8,192	1,730	5,829	251	23,827	
Letchrim .. .. .	9,288	2,863	2,535	1,163	1,325	353	988	61	4,598	
Mayo .. .. .	30,020	5,353	5,201	4,497	9,069	1,440	4,307	153	21,398	
Roscommon .. .. .	15,684	4,562	3,157	2,153	2,830	745	2,172	65	10,009	
Sligo .. .. .	13,733	3,867	2,966	1,689	2,789	734	1,594	94	9,534	
<b>Ulster (part of)</b> .. .. .	<b>54,444</b>	<b>15,635</b>	<b>14,168</b>	<b>8,469</b>	<b>7,312</b>	<b>1,664</b>	<b>6,910</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>38,029</b>	
Cavan .. .. .	14,995	4,852	3,868	2,011	1,729	459	2,019	57	10,493	
Donegal .. .. .	27,459	7,397	7,208	4,827	3,405	858	3,616	148	18,535	
Monaghan .. .. .	11,990	3,386	3,092	1,631	2,178	347	1,275	81	9,001	

(a) Excluding Dun Laoghaire Borough.

Table 154. Average number of Men employed on Local Authority Housing Schemes, classified by Area, 1954—1965.

Year	Dublin Co. Boro.	Other Urban Areas	Rural Areas (Co. Health Districts)	Total
1954	2,444	1,832	2,763	7,039
1955	1,932	1,905	2,208	6,045
1956	1,943	2,044	2,029	6,015
1957	1,205	1,249	1,110	3,563
1958	636	980	941	2,557
1959	532	981	764	2,276
1960	383	627	653	1,662
1961	530	554	610	1,694
1962	824	716	678	2,217
1963	780	693	717	2,189
1964	978	978	1,136	3,091
1965	1,174	1,400	1,434	4,008

Table 155. Number of Skilled and Unskilled Men Employed on Local Authority Housing Schemes in each month of years, 1958—1965.

Month	1958		1959		1960		1961		1962		1963		1964		1965	
	Skilled	Un-skilled	Skilled	Un-skilled	Skilled	Un-skilled	Skilled	Un-skilled	Skilled	Un-skilled	Skilled	Un-skilled	Skilled	Un-skilled	Skilled	Un-skilled
	Thousand															
January	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.2	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.7	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.7	1.4	1.4	1.8	1.6
February	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.2	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.8	1.1	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.5	1.4	2.1	1.9
March	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.2	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.8	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.5	1.4	2.0	1.8
April	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.2	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.6	1.5	2.0	1.8
May	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.2	0.9	0.9	0.7	0.7	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.0	1.7	1.6	2.1	2.0
June	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.2	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.8	1.6	2.1	2.1
July	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.1	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.9	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.8	1.6	2.2	2.0
August	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.1	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.4	1.4	2.1	1.9
September	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.0	0.8	0.7	0.9	0.8	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.1	2.3	2.0
October	1.3	1.3	1.1	1.0	0.8	0.8	1.0	0.9	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.7	1.6	2.3	1.9
November	1.4	1.3	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.8	1.0	0.9	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.8	1.6	2.3	2.0
December	1.4	1.3	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.8	1.0	0.8	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.8	1.6	2.1	1.9
Average	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.1	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.8	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.6	1.5	2.1	1.9

## Road Work, etc. (Employment).

Table 156. Number of Men employed by (I) Local Authorities on Roads, Bridges etc. and (II) engaged on Special Schemes.

Month	(I) Employed by Local Authorities at end of month (a)			(II) Average numbers employed on schemes sanctioned from the Employment and Emergency Schemes Vote (b)		
	On Road and Bridge Work			1964	1965	1966
	1964	1965	1966			
January	12,768	12,848	12,648	2,518	2,240	2,137
February	12,659	12,840	12,399	1,189	1,554	1,727
March	12,624	13,070	12,530	855	1,043	1,034
April	13,251	13,462	12,823	536	598	
May	13,874	14,064	12,702	777	1,025	
June	13,700	14,145	13,201	1,053	1,063	
July	14,035	14,096	13,233	1,349	1,318	
August	13,873	13,988	13,093	1,320	968	
September	13,789	14,086		1,281	919	
October	13,563	13,959		898	734	
November	13,574	13,348		887	955	
December	13,287	13,381		3,106	2,331	
Average for Year	13,416	13,607		1,314	1,229	

(a) Including men employed on contract works.

(b) Figures include employment (i) on bog roads and drains financed from funds administered by the Department of Transport and Power to assist turf production for certain E.S.B. Generating Stations, and (ii) on certain schemes in the Gaeltacht financed by Roinn na Gaeltachta.

Table 157. Persons in Private Households and Number of Rooms occupied in each Province, County and County Borough—Census of Population, 1961.

Province, County or County Borough	Total number of persons in private households	Number of rooms occupied	Average number of persons per room	Percentage of persons in households having more than two persons per room	Percentage of persons living in 1 or 2 rooms
<b>Total</b> .. .. .	<b>2,686,301</b>	<b>2,992,539</b>	<b>0.90</b>	<b>11.5</b>	<b>5.2</b>
<b>Leinster</b> .. .. .	<b>1,262,849</b>	<b>1,408,133</b>	<b>0.90</b>	<b>12.3</b>	<b>6.3</b>
Carlow .. .. .	31,856	33,786	0.94	14.3	3.9
Dublin Co. Borough .. .. .	507,350	546,533	0.93	14.0	11.1
Dun Laoghaire Borough .. .. .	44,738	64,200	0.70	5.8	3.4
Dublin (a) .. .. .	122,896	151,174	0.81	7.1	2.5
Kildare .. .. .	61,347	60,846	1.01	17.2	5.5
Kilkenny .. .. .	58,689	66,539	0.88	10.4	2.3
Laighis .. .. .	43,180	46,354	0.93	13.2	3.6
Longford .. .. .	29,719	32,823	0.91	11.8	2.5
Louth .. .. .	64,179	67,280	0.95	12.1	4.2
Meath .. .. .	63,176	69,541	0.91	12.8	2.0
Offaly .. .. .	49,721	51,357	0.97	15.2	3.5
Westmeath .. .. .	49,195	55,345	0.89	12.2	2.7
Wexford .. .. .	80,261	96,065	0.84	9.1	2.0
Wicklow .. .. .	56,542	66,290	0.85	10.5	2.9
<b>Munster</b> .. .. .	<b>811,040</b>	<b>924,357</b>	<b>0.88</b>	<b>9.0</b>	<b>3.6</b>
Clare .. .. .	71,100	79,168	0.90	10.1	3.0
Cork Co. Borough .. .. .	73,766	81,027	0.91	8.7	5.4
Cork .. .. .	240,504	293,226	0.82	6.2	2.4
Kerry .. .. .	111,852	117,332	0.95	11.1	4.6
Limerick Co. Borough .. .. .	47,053	50,079	0.94	9.8	6.4
Limerick .. .. .	80,457	89,380	0.90	10.8	3.5
Tipperary, N.R. .. .. .	51,721	59,137	0.87	10.0	2.7
Tipperary, S.R. .. .. .	67,078	76,998	0.87	10.9	2.7
Waterford Co. Borough .. .. .	26,104	27,329	0.96	12.7	6.4
Waterford .. .. .	41,405	50,681	0.82	8.4	2.9
<b>Connacht</b> .. .. .	<b>401,390</b>	<b>431,837</b>	<b>0.93</b>	<b>12.1</b>	<b>3.2</b>
Galway .. .. .	140,828	147,910	0.95	12.4	2.5
Leitrim .. .. .	32,705	37,672	0.87	9.9	3.6
Mayo .. .. .	119,725	122,888	0.97	14.6	4.3
Roscommon .. .. .	57,325	66,001	0.87	8.8	2.0
Sligo .. .. .	50,807	57,366	0.89	10.8	4.0
<b>Ulster (part of)</b> .. .. .	<b>211,022</b>	<b>228,212</b>	<b>0.92</b>	<b>14.4</b>	<b>8.2</b>
Cavan .. .. .	55,309	66,053	0.84	9.6	2.4
Donegal .. .. .	110,753	109,093	1.02	18.5	13.0
Monaghan .. .. .	44,960	53,066	0.85	10.4	3.7

(a) Excluding Dun Laoghaire Borough.

Table 158. Private Households classified by number of Persons in Household and number of Rooms occupied—Census of Population, 1961.

TOTAL													
Persons in household	Total households	Number of rooms in dwelling occupied by household										Total persons	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 or more		Not stated
1 .. ..	85,388	9,462	14,874	21,114	21,983	8,122	4,662	1,794	927	352	401	1,697	85,388
2 .. ..	137,287	2,944	12,706	31,598	42,316	20,408	14,676	5,607	2,698	981	1,133	2,220	274,574
3 .. ..	116,876	1,461	6,510	22,526	38,188	20,906	14,759	5,739	2,657	1,201	1,229	1,700	350,628
4 .. ..	98,233	815	4,110	15,070	32,824	18,908	14,576	5,541	2,670	1,048	1,211	1,460	392,932
5 .. ..	78,432	386	2,420	10,713	26,906	15,808	11,956	4,693	2,336	977	1,092	1,145	392,160
6 .. ..	59,213	161	1,422	7,386	21,289	12,143	8,779	3,662	1,821	792	894	864	355,278
7 .. ..	40,903	85	842	4,896	15,257	8,503	5,537	2,476	1,317	647	723	620	286,321
8 .. ..	26,207	47	482	3,044	10,199	5,199	3,407	1,554	906	409	541	419	209,656
9 .. ..	15,620	19	288	1,802	6,250	3,222	1,870	865	492	253	338	251	140,580
10 .. ..	9,571	11	152	1,048	3,979	1,909	1,129	515	301	131	229	167	95,710
11 .. ..	4,370	1	53	467	1,905	897	448	226	107	58	109	99	48,070
12 or more ..	4,302	1	56	418	1,882	853	425	201	144	83	114	125	55,004
Total ..	676,402	15,393	43,885	120,082	222,978	116,878	82,224	32,873	16,376	6,932	8,014	10,767	2,686,301

## DUBLIN COUNTY BOROUGH

DUBLIN COUNTY BOROUGH													
Persons in household	Total households	Number of rooms in dwelling occupied by household										Total persons	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 or more		Not stated
1 .. ..	17,639	6,091	3,807	2,809	2,173	1,057	912	367	199	42	39	143	17,639
2 .. ..	25,710	2,044	4,229	4,924	5,022	3,240	3,755	1,392	591	193	134	186	51,420
3 .. ..	21,870	1,077	2,299	3,964	4,761	3,131	4,048	1,387	631	244	167	161	65,610
4 .. ..	19,446	595	1,580	2,388	5,017	2,765	4,130	1,291	597	206	149	128	77,784
5 .. ..	15,633	275	953	2,313	4,626	2,234	3,311	999	474	188	137	123	78,165
6 .. ..	11,562	107	489	1,561	3,988	1,684	2,279	741	329	169	134	81	69,372
7 .. ..	7,502	56	260	945	2,944	1,086	1,214	450	280	111	91	65	52,514
8 .. ..	4,695	36	144	596	2,025	639	656	269	155	58	78	39	37,560
9 .. ..	2,679	13	77	322	1,272	376	304	130	80	41	46	18	24,111
10 .. ..	1,616	7	37	210	816	237	150	57	37	19	34	12	16,160
11 .. ..	736	—	17	87	390	112	66	22	10	4	10	18	8,096
12 or more ..	697	1	13	100	363	122	46	17	9	8	5	13	8,919
Total ..	129,785	10,302	13,905	20,819	33,397	16,683	20,871	7,122	3,392	1,283	1,024	987	507,350

## CORK COUNTY BOROUGH

CORK COUNTY BOROUGH													
Persons in household	Total households	Number of rooms in dwelling occupied by household										Total persons	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 or more		Not stated
1 .. ..	2,472	449	435	418	607	244	129	53	29	11	9	88	2,472
2 .. ..	3,670	85	438	696	1,207	600	333	112	69	19	14	97	7,340
3 .. ..	3,084	27	258	453	1,115	615	330	123	56	28	19	60	9,252
4 .. ..	2,767	13	111	307	1,078	653	317	106	50	25	29	78	11,068
5 .. ..	2,327	3	80	199	900	619	262	110	64	16	18	56	11,635
6 .. ..	1,719	2	27	119	648	517	209	78	41	17	18	43	10,314
7 .. ..	1,095	—	8	67	413	322	155	53	22	15	12	28	7,665
8 .. ..	706	—	7	33	269	221	95	17	22	11	13	18	5,648
9 .. ..	398	—	2	15	170	132	42	17	7	5	1	7	3,582
10 .. ..	220	—	—	8	87	73	31	9	1	2	5	4	2,200
11 .. ..	104	—	—	5	39	39	13	3	1	1	—	3	1,144
12 or more ..	114	—	—	5	52	39	12	2	2	1	—	1	1,446
Total ..	18,676	579	1,366	2,325	6,585	4,074	1,928	683	364	151	138	483	73,766

Table 159. Private Dwellings in each Province, County and County Borough classified by Nature of Occupancy—Census of Population, 1961.

Province, County or County Borough	Total dwellings	Rented dwellings as a percentage of total dwellings	RENTED			Tenant purchase or vested cottage scheme	Owner occupied	Special terms, caretaker, etc.
			From Local Authority	Unfurnished other than from Local Authority	Furnished			
<b>Total</b>	<b>676,402</b>	<b>35.6</b>	<b>124,586</b>	<b>100,495</b>	<b>15,806</b>	<b>41,960</b>	<b>362,608</b>	<b>30,947</b>
<b>Leinster</b>	<b>315,580</b>	<b>45.9</b>	<b>74,159</b>	<b>58,942</b>	<b>11,796</b>	<b>22,648</b>	<b>133,286</b>	<b>14,749</b>
Carlow	7,576	32.9	1,510	902	80	1,315	3,142	627
Dublin Co. Borough	129,785	62.8	37,381	35,289	8,800	3,302	42,005	3,008
Dun Laoghaire Borough	12,395	52.6	2,924	2,822	777	12	5,576	284
Dublin (a)	28,675	24.4	3,470	3,061	467	2,770	17,475	1,432
Kildare	14,240	35.1	2,502	2,169	331	2,334	5,445	1,459
Kilkenny	14,292	38.1	3,890	1,456	106	663	7,072	1,105
Laoghis	10,620	27.5	1,558	1,299	60	1,287	5,689	727
Longford	7,825	21.0	1,134	462	50	566	5,178	435
Louth	15,681	46.1	4,099	2,901	232	1,868	5,811	770
Meath	15,596	26.8	2,989	1,064	119	2,540	7,709	1,175
Offaly	12,092	26.7	1,779	1,344	104	1,750	6,381	734
Westmeath	12,480	30.6	2,422	1,235	118	1,408	6,496	751
Wexford	19,992	38.3	4,479	2,990	185	2,015	9,079	1,244
Wicklow	14,331	43.9	4,022	1,898	367	818	6,228	998
<b>Munster</b>	<b>204,573</b>	<b>35.2</b>	<b>38,700</b>	<b>30,596</b>	<b>2,748</b>	<b>14,599</b>	<b>107,488</b>	<b>10,442</b>
Clare	18,311	18.3	1,706	1,491	146	1,278	12,862	828
Cork Co. Borough	18,676	77.0	6,374	7,246	767	73	3,859	357
Cork	61,531	30.0	9,083	8,709	684	4,960	34,633	3,462
Kerry	27,814	16.5	2,507	1,846	237	1,850	20,231	1,143
Limerick Co. Borough	11,274	70.4	4,186	3,417	331	125	2,814	401
Limerick	19,981	26.9	3,973	1,312	92	1,980	11,299	1,325
Tipperary, N.R.	12,919	25.1	2,020	1,110	114	1,569	7,345	761
Tipperary, S.R.	16,755	36.6	3,811	2,187	126	1,472	7,971	1,188
Waterford Co. Borough	6,440	76.5	2,825	1,977	125	293	1,009	211
Waterford	10,872	33.5	2,215	1,301	126	999	5,465	766
<b>Connacht</b>	<b>101,805</b>	<b>13.3</b>	<b>7,161</b>	<b>5,546</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>2,260</b>	<b>82,564</b>	<b>3,474</b>
Galway	33,080	16.2	3,140	1,855	361	497	26,043	1,184
Leitrim	9,288	8.6	328	420	53	225	7,958	304
Mayo	30,020	10.1	1,308	1,542	169	531	25,593	877
Roscommon	15,684	10.2	862	690	53	445	13,065	569
Sligo	13,733	19.8	1,523	1,039	164	562	9,905	540
<b>Ulster (part of)</b>	<b>54,444</b>	<b>19.2</b>	<b>4,566</b>	<b>5,411</b>	<b>462</b>	<b>2,453</b>	<b>39,270</b>	<b>2,282</b>
Cavan	14,995	16.5	1,233	1,149	89	631	11,194	699
Donegal	27,459	20.1	2,305	2,881	321	1,342	19,510	1,100
Monaghan	11,990	20.5	1,028	1,381	52	480	8,566	483

(a) Excluding Dun Laoghaire Borough.

Table 160. Rented Dwellings in each Province, County and County

Province, County or County Borough	Total rented dwellings	Average monthly rent in shillings	MONTHLY				
			Under £1	£1 and under £1 10s.	£1 10s. and under £2	£2 and under £3	£3 and under £4
<b>Total</b> .. .. .	<b>240,887</b>	<b>76.75</b>	<b>34,502</b>	<b>25,084</b>	<b>25,346</b>	<b>40,965</b>	<b>29,235</b>
<b>Leinster</b> .. .. .	<b>144,897</b>	<b>85.88</b>	<b>15,842</b>	<b>13,670</b>	<b>14,042</b>	<b>23,262</b>	<b>19,751</b>
Carlow .. .. .	2,492	53.51	698	307	356	374	137
Dublin Co. Borough ..	81,470	101.59	1,577	4,593	5,226	15,154	14,657
Dun Laoghaire Borough ..	6,523	123.43	59	264	738	785	823
Dublin (a) .. .. .	6,998	110.53	496	941	644	730	612
Kildare .. .. .	5,002	49.18	1,515	857	607	668	378
Kilkenny .. .. .	5,452	43.18	1,566	871	1,106	641	522
Laoighis .. .. .	2,917	45.21	984	400	370	452	193
Longford .. .. .	1,646	43.14	651	286	147	154	122
Louth .. .. .	7,232	64.49	964	791	1,508	1,172	570
Meath .. .. .	4,172	44.87	1,423	615	593	596	172
Offaly .. .. .	3,227	53.64	555	623	433	693	258
Westmeath .. .. .	3,825	55.98	917	786	429	496	252
Wexford .. .. .	7,654	43.71	2,614	1,507	926	832	467
Wicklow .. .. .	6,287	60.02	1,823	829	959	515	588
<b>Munster</b> .. .. .	<b>72,044</b>	<b>62.98</b>	<b>14,011</b>	<b>8,484</b>	<b>8,515</b>	<b>13,282</b>	<b>7,162</b>
Clare .. .. .	3,343	50.74	1,088	452	330	475	287
Cork Co. Borough ..	14,387	85.51	306	1,300	1,359	3,038	1,843
Cork .. .. .	18,476	58.50	4,541	2,496	2,429	2,948	1,645
Kerry .. .. .	4,590	64.55	673	427	389	1,168	564
Limerick Co. Borough ..	7,934	83.00	269	757	693	1,847	1,231
Limerick .. .. .	5,377	28.17	3,065	501	597	532	114
Tipperary, N.R. .. .. .	3,244	50.22	872	649	399	351	304
Tipperary, S.R. .. .. .	6,124	44.84	1,633	975	1,182	831	466
Waterford Co. Borough ..	4,927	71.22	62	459	681	1,592	505
Waterford .. .. .	3,642	41.23	1,502	468	456	500	203
<b>Connacht</b> .. .. .	<b>13,507</b>	<b>67.62</b>	<b>2,335</b>	<b>1,452</b>	<b>1,785</b>	<b>2,468</b>	<b>1,135</b>
Galway .. .. .	5,356	75.38	918	317	509	1,125	520
Leitrim .. .. .	801	53.14	239	101	70	109	64
Mayo .. .. .	3,019	68.75	378	388	457	533	224
Roscommon .. .. .	1,605	54.99	460	238	186	192	127
Sligo .. .. .	2,726	62.83	340	408	563	509	200
<b>Ulster (part of)</b> .. .. .	<b>10,439</b>	<b>55.42</b>	<b>2,314</b>	<b>1,478</b>	<b>1,004</b>	<b>1,953</b>	<b>1,187</b>
Cavan .. .. .	2,471	48.26	654	394	335	426	198
Donegal .. .. .	5,507	56.89	1,241	742	399	1,012	718
Monaghan .. .. .	2,461	59.35	419	342	270	515	271

(a) Excluding Dun Laoghaire Borough.

## Borough classified by Monthly Rent—Census of Population, 1961.

RENT						Province, County or County Borough
£4 and under £5	£5 and under £7 10s.	£7 10s. and under £10	£10 and under £12 10s.	£12 10s. or more	Not stated	
19,836	37,279	11,605	8,288	5,494	3,253	Total
11,705	26,744	7,785	6,285	4,504	1,307	Leinster
232	206	92	38	12	40	Carlow
7,015	20,257	5,236	4,365	3,029	361	Dublin Co. Borough
773	1,169	691	654	535	32	Dun Laoghaire Borough
542	1,338	550	446	582	117	Dublin (a)
260	352	144	75	34	112	Kildare
347	164	86	60	12	77	Kilkenny
185	178	68	27	7	53	Laoighis
100	118	39	9	4	16	Longford
734	1,036	184	136	73	64	Louth
235	219	99	62	25	133	Meath
274	195	81	46	24	45	Offaly
220	380	143	87	32	83	Westmeath
466	533	120	73	29	87	Wexford
322	599	252	207	106	87	Wicklow
6,051	8,054	2,919	1,494	739	1,333	Munster
203	264	84	67	21	72	Clare
1,809	3,104	1,028	396	128	76	Cork Co. Borough
1,150	1,322	779	443	290	433	Cork
476	415	201	89	24	164	Kerry
932	1,312	400	261	171	61	Limerick Co. Borough
135	99	49	29	23	233	Limerick
226	210	100	39	23	71	Tipperary, N.R.
443	321	83	45	20	125	Tipperary, S.R.
520	861	131	61	21	34	Waterford Co. Borough
157	146	64	64	18	64	Waterford
1,200	1,466	637	386	216	427	Gonnacht
581	608	287	175	141	175	Galway
78	61	27	16	1	35	Leitrim
254	427	135	93	24	106	Mayo
122	118	64	35	14	49	Roscommon
165	252	124	67	36	62	Sligo
880	1,015	264	123	35	186	Ulster (part of)
170	177	52	21	10	34	Cavan
516	530	147	69	20	113	Donegal
194	308	65	33	5	39	Monaghan

Table 161. Private Dwellings in each Province, County and County Borough classified by Water Supply—Census of Population, 1961.

Province, County or County Borough	Total dwellings	WATER SUPPLY				DWELLINGS HAVING			
		Public main		Private piped supply	Well, fountain, pump or other source	Tap shared with another house- hold	Use of a fixed bath	Use of a hot water tap	
		Tap inside the building	Tap outside the building						
<b>Total</b> .. ..	<b>676,402</b>	<b>296,370</b>	<b>41,729</b>	<b>48,757</b>	<b>289,546</b>	<b>19,124</b>	<b>224,817</b>	<b>226,386</b>	
<b>Leinster</b> .. ..	<b>315,580</b>	<b>194,229</b>	<b>20,259</b>	<b>16,482</b>	<b>84,610</b>	<b>15,130</b>	<b>150,805</b>	<b>151,937</b>	
Carlow .. ..	7,576	2,418	351	750	4,057	119	1,619	1,668	
Dublin Co. Borough ..	129,785	118,328	10,878	238	341	13,044	90,097	90,710	
Dun Laoghaire Borough	12,395	12,033	346	12	4	392	9,245	9,019	
Dublin (a) .. ..	28,675	21,017	1,800	1,290	4,568	230	19,643	19,608	
Kildare .. ..	14,240	4,133	717	1,666	7,724	139	3,464	3,518	
Kilkenny .. ..	14,292	3,320	883	1,579	8,510	60	2,593	2,660	
Laoghaigh .. ..	10,620	2,477	358	843	6,942	149	1,835	1,856	
Longford .. ..	7,825	1,304	219	619	5,683	50	1,162	1,161	
Louth .. ..	15,681	8,266	1,135	925	5,355	257	4,625	4,885	
Meath .. ..	15,596	2,270	356	2,542	10,428	75	2,822	2,920	
Offaly .. ..	12,092	3,234	512	799	7,547	142	2,549	2,570	
Westmeath .. ..	12,480	3,688	564	1,215	7,013	122	2,793	2,818	
Wexford .. ..	19,992	5,032	1,232	2,573	11,155	180	3,300	3,432	
Wicklow .. ..	14,331	6,709	908	1,431	5,283	171	5,058	5,112	
<b>Munster</b> .. ..	<b>204,573</b>	<b>74,478</b>	<b>16,596</b>	<b>17,513</b>	<b>95,986</b>	<b>3,166</b>	<b>49,616</b>	<b>50,312</b>	
Clare .. ..	18,311	3,570	654	1,204	12,883	62	2,540	2,598	
Cork Co. Borough ..	18,676	14,977	3,634	38	27	917	8,541	8,443	
Cork .. ..	61,531	20,939	4,316	7,265	29,011	551	15,086	15,666	
Kerry .. ..	27,814	6,778	1,180	2,761	17,095	371	4,939	5,007	
Limerick Co. Borough ..	11,274	9,677	1,499	16	82	672	5,852	5,734	
Limerick .. ..	19,981	2,890	551	2,582	13,958	63	2,591	2,569	
Tipperary, N.R. ..	12,919	3,119	697	1,129	7,974	119	2,240	2,256	
Tipperary, S.R. ..	16,755	5,057	1,519	1,353	8,826	153	3,242	3,276	
Waterford Co Borough ..	6,440	4,581	1,823	14	22	171	2,513	2,568	
Waterford .. ..	10,872	2,890	723	1,151	6,108	87	2,072	2,195	
<b>Connacht</b> .. ..	<b>101,805</b>	<b>17,766</b>	<b>3,096</b>	<b>10,195</b>	<b>70,748</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>16,252</b>	<b>15,541</b>	
Galway .. ..	33,080	7,077	1,222	3,410	21,371	262	6,709	6,432	
Leitrim .. ..	9,288	1,054	180	500	7,554	17	772	749	
Mayo .. ..	30,020	4,345	692	3,687	21,296	126	4,431	4,025	
Roscommon .. ..	15,684	1,889	424	1,749	11,622	31	2,250	2,109	
Sligo .. ..	13,733	3,401	578	849	8,905	100	2,090	2,226	
<b>Ulster (part of)</b> .. ..	<b>54,444</b>	<b>9,897</b>	<b>1,778</b>	<b>4,567</b>	<b>38,202</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>8,144</b>	<b>8,596</b>	
Cavan .. ..	14,995	2,110	437	1,271	11,177	72	2,013	2,023	
Donegal .. ..	27,459	5,452	977	2,253	18,777	156	4,245	4,600	
Monaghan .. ..	11,990	2,335	364	1,043	8,248	64	1,886	1,973	

(a) Excluding Dun Laoghaire Borough.

Table 162. Private Dwellings in each Province, County and County Borough classified by Sanitary Facilities—Census of Population, 1961.

Province, County or County Borough	Total dwellings	Sanitary facilities				Dwellings having	
		Flush lavatory	Chemical closet	Dry closet	No special facilities	Sanitary facilities shared with another household	Indoor lavatory or closet
<b>Total</b> .. .. .	<b>676,402</b>	<b>361,946</b>	<b>12,574</b>	<b>64,605</b>	<b>237,277</b>	<b>35,557</b>	<b>288,554</b>
<b>Leinster</b> .. .. .	<b>315,580</b>	<b>222,435</b>	<b>5,583</b>	<b>28,189</b>	<b>59,373</b>	<b>27,143</b>	<b>181,177</b>
Carlow .. .. .	7,576	3,097	217	1,313	2,949	250	2,403
Dublin Co. Borough ..	129,785	129,347	74	208	156	22,558	104,557
Dun Laoghaire Borough ..	12,395	12,329	13	48	5	784	10,739
Dublin (a) .. .. .	28,675	23,183	684	3,214	1,594	578	21,164
Kildare .. .. .	14,240	5,722	539	3,769	4,210	418	4,675
Kilkenny .. .. .	14,292	4,854	443	2,224	6,771	168	3,632
Laoighis .. .. .	10,620	3,298	350	1,734	5,238	232	2,622
Longford .. .. .	7,825	1,907	147	794	4,977	104	1,590
Louth .. .. .	15,681	9,571	654	2,336	3,120	535	7,001
Meath .. .. .	15,596	4,382	731	3,423	7,060	218	3,497
Offaly .. .. .	12,092	4,196	370	2,133	5,393	302	3,443
Westmeath .. .. .	12,480	5,004	310	1,974	5,192	250	3,747
Wexford .. .. .	19,992	7,375	635	3,013	8,969	406	5,737
Wicklow .. .. .	14,331	8,170	416	2,006	3,739	340	6,370
<b>Munster</b> .. .. .	<b>204,573</b>	<b>96,579</b>	<b>3,528</b>	<b>15,810</b>	<b>88,656</b>	<b>6,623</b>	<b>72,022</b>
Clare .. .. .	18,311	4,930	371	1,528	11,482	196	4,202
Cork Co. Borough ..	18,676	18,621	12	26	17	2,447	11,291
Cork .. .. .	61,531	26,665	950	5,840	28,076	1,100	20,826
Kerry .. .. .	27,814	9,223	387	1,272	16,932	479	7,676
Limerick Co. Borough ..	11,274	10,758	35	101	380	1,140	8,441
Limerick .. .. .	19,981	4,898	480	2,121	12,482	140	4,115
Tipperary, N.R. ..	12,919	4,380	340	1,429	6,770	240	3,694
Tipperary, S.R. ..	16,755	6,786	616	2,140	7,213	310	5,304
Waterford Co. Borough ..	6,440	6,413	8	10	9	444	3,496
Waterford .. .. .	10,872	3,905	329	1,343	5,295	127	2,977
<b>Connacht</b> .. .. .	<b>101,805</b>	<b>29,302</b>	<b>1,964</b>	<b>8,485</b>	<b>62,054</b>	<b>1,173</b>	<b>24,264</b>
Galway .. .. .	33,080	10,881	663	2,758	18,778	505	9,081
Leitrim .. .. .	9,288	1,538	147	931	6,672	79	1,262
Mayo .. .. .	30,020	8,445	530	2,629	18,416	284	7,378
Roscommon .. .. .	15,684	3,897	320	972	10,495	66	3,270
Sligo .. .. .	13,733	4,541	304	1,195	7,693	239	3,273
<b>Ulster (part of)</b> .. .. .	<b>54,444</b>	<b>13,630</b>	<b>1,499</b>	<b>12,121</b>	<b>27,194</b>	<b>618</b>	<b>11,091</b>
Cavan .. .. .	14,995	3,194	327	2,597	8,877	144	2,596
Donegal .. .. .	27,459	7,142	860	7,337	12,120	300	6,017
Monaghan .. .. .	11,990	3,294	312	2,187	6,197	174	2,478

(a) Excluding Dun Laoghaire Borough.

**Table 163. Number of Vacancies notified at, and filled through, Local Offices of the Department of Social Welfare, in calendar year.**

	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
Vacancies:								
Notified .. .. .	36,341	34,515	37,539	34,035	33,059	29,804	27,782	30,391
Filled .. .. .	34,907	33,149	35,950	32,528	31,536	28,354	26,239	28,590

**Table 164. Number of Social Insurance Cards exchanged and new Cards issued in the Insurance years(a) 1962-1965.**

	1962	1963	1964	1965
Cards Exchanged .. .. .	603,054	616,592	625,049	633,914
Males .. .. .	406,631	413,842	418,632	421,665
Females .. .. .	196,423	202,750	206,417	212,249
New Cards Issued .. .. .	60,069	60,420	63,976	62,224
Men .. .. .	14,312	14,253	14,821	15,086
Boys (under 18 years) .. .. .	17,133	17,550	17,694	17,141
Women .. .. .	10,897	10,588	12,134	11,996
Girls (under 18 years) .. .. .	17,727	18,029	19,327	18,001
Cards Current (exchanged and issued)	663,123	677,012	689,025	696,138
Males .. .. .	438,076	445,645	451,147	453,892
Females .. .. .	225,047	231,367	237,878	242,246

(a) Figures for 1962-65 relate to following periods:—Males—the period commencing on first Monday in January to day preceding first Monday in following January; Females—the period commencing on first Monday in July to day preceding first Monday in following July, in the years in question.

**Table 165. Number of Wet-Time Books exchanged in the Insurance years, 1962-65.**

Building Occupations	1962	1963	1964	1965
Skilled workers .. .. .	17,235	18,587	19,975	20,906
Unskilled workers and young persons	25,006	27,609	30,046	30,998
Total number of Wet-time books exchanged .. .. .	42,241	46,196	50,021	51,904

Note. The number of wet-time books exchanged indicates the trend of employment in the building industry.

**Table 166. Total Insurance Cards Exchanged and Issued and Male, Female and Total Cards Current (exchanged and issued), classified by Industries, 1965-66. (a)**

Industry	Insurance Cards Exchanged	Insurance Cards Issued	Total Insurance Cards Current (exchanged and issued)		
	Total	Total	Total	Males	Females
<b>Food:</b>	<b>43,042</b>	<b>3,772</b>	<b>46,814</b>	<b>29,160</b>	<b>17,654</b>
Bacon curing .. .. .	5,510	345	5,855	3,890	1,965
Creameries .. .. .	6,139	677	6,816	5,595	1,221
Grain and flour milling .. .. .	4,828	273	5,101	4,443	658
Bread, biscuit and flour confectionery .. .. .	11,668	707	12,375	7,266	5,109
Confectionery (sugar and chocolate), jams, etc. .. .. .	7,497	906	8,403	5,603	5,800
Other food-making industries .. .. .	7,400	864	8,264	5,363	2,901
<b>Drink:</b>	<b>9,493</b>	<b>511</b>	<b>10,004</b>	<b>8,475</b>	<b>1,529</b>
Malting, brewing and distilling .. .. .	6,932	286	7,218	6,191	1,027
Mineral and aerated waters, cider, etc. .. .. .	2,561	225	2,786	2,284	502
Tobacco .. .. .	2,201	83	2,284	871	1,413
<b>Textiles:</b>	<b>23,232</b>	<b>2,048</b>	<b>25,280</b>	<b>10,738</b>	<b>14,542</b>
Woolen, spinning and manufacture .. .. .	7,476	641	8,117	3,882	4,235
Hosiery and other knitted goods .. .. .	5,907	604	6,511	1,735	4,776
Other textile manufactures .. .. .	9,849	803	10,652	5,121	5,531
<b>Other:</b>	<b>27,065</b>	<b>2,981</b>	<b>30,046</b>	<b>7,835</b>	<b>22,211</b>
Tailoring—factory .. .. .	10,188	1,219	11,407	2,088	9,319
" other .. .. .	1,622	292	1,914	555	1,359
Dress and blouse making .. .. .	1,831	119	1,950	156	1,794
Shirt and collar making .. .. .	1,940	225	2,165	217	1,948
Boots and shoes—factory .. .. .	6,582	640	7,222	3,338	3,884
Other clothing manufactures .. .. .	4,902	486	5,388	1,481	3,907
Skins and leather, rubber and waterproof goods .. .. .	5,543	270	5,813	3,890	1,923
<b>Woodworking, furniture and fittings:</b>	<b>8,539</b>	<b>949</b>	<b>9,488</b>	<b>8,014</b>	<b>1,474</b>
Sawmilling and joinery works .. .. .	3,259	371	3,630	3,372	258
Furniture making and upholstering .. .. .	4,296	434	4,730	3,899	831
Other woodworking industries .. .. .	984	144	1,128	743	385
<b>Metal manufactures and engineering</b>	<b>26,844</b>	<b>3,174</b>	<b>30,018</b>	<b>22,468</b>	<b>7,550</b>
<b>Vehicles:</b>	<b>17,615</b>	<b>1,553</b>	<b>19,168</b>	<b>17,131</b>	<b>2,037</b>
Construction and repair of motor vehicles, cycles and aircraft .. .. .	15,392	1,413	16,805	14,915	1,890
Construction and repair of railway and tramway vehicles .. .. .	237	22	259	231	28
Other construction and repair of vehicles .. .. .	1,986	118	2,104	1,985	119
Fertilisers, chemicals, paints, etc. .. .. .	7,399	672	8,071	4,746	3,325
<b>Paper making, stationery, printing and bookbinding:</b>	<b>16,351</b>	<b>1,183</b>	<b>17,534</b>	<b>10,233</b>	<b>7,301</b>
Printing, including newspapers, bookbinding and publishing .. .. .	10,831	747	11,578	6,967	4,611
Other printing and papermaking .. .. .	5,520	436	5,956	3,266	2,690
Mining and quarrying .. .. .	4,418	293	4,711	4,564	147
Bricks, artificial building materials, pottery and glass .. .. .	7,255	573	7,828	6,486	1,342
<b>Building, contracting and works of construction:</b>	<b>71,799</b>	<b>5,568</b>	<b>77,367</b>	<b>75,849</b>	<b>1,518</b>
General building, construction and repair work .. .. .	46,651	4,618	51,269	50,255	1,014
Construction and maintenance of roads, bridges, railways, tramways, etc. .. .. .	25,148	950	26,098	25,594	504
Gas, electricity and water .. .. .	7,652	684	8,336	7,499	837
<b>Transport and communication:</b>	<b>37,603</b>	<b>2,065</b>	<b>39,668</b>	<b>36,036</b>	<b>3,632</b>
Railways .. .. .	14,319	381	14,700	13,884	816
Tramways and omnibuses .. .. .	5,827	162	5,989	5,922	67
Shipping and other water transport .. .. .	4,003	292	4,295	3,895	400
Docks, harbours, piers and lighthouses .. .. .	3,873	96	3,969	3,925	44
Other transport and communication .. .. .	9,581	1,134	10,715	8,410	2,305
<b>Distributive trades:</b>	<b>80,043</b>	<b>9,491</b>	<b>89,534</b>	<b>48,868</b>	<b>40,666</b>
General grocery and provisions .. .. .	25,899	3,482	29,381	14,628	14,753
Meat, fish and poultry .. .. .	4,881	553	5,434	4,023	1,411
Clothing and furniture .. .. .	17,833	2,237	20,070	6,952	13,118
Hardware, building materials and electrical apparatus .. .. .	7,735	783	8,518	6,019	2,499
Fuel .. .. .	10,775	709	11,484	10,510	974
Other distributive trading .. .. .	12,920	1,727	14,647	6,736	7,911
<b>Finance</b>	<b>13,104</b>	<b>1,119</b>	<b>14,223</b>	<b>5,454</b>	<b>8,769</b>
Public administration .. .. .	31,735	3,419	35,154	22,658	12,496
Professions .. .. .	30,952	5,195	36,147	8,554	27,593
<b>Personal services:</b>	<b>62,792</b>	<b>9,991</b>	<b>72,783</b>	<b>14,958</b>	<b>57,825</b>
Hotels, clubs, restaurants, public houses, etc. .. .. .	28,625	5,735	34,360	11,475	22,885
Other personal services .. .. .	34,167	4,256	38,423	3,483	34,940
Entertainments and sports .. .. .	6,769	800	7,569	4,064	3,505
Agriculture .. .. .	87,095	5,047	92,142	90,773	1,369
Fishing .. .. .	1,462	223	1,685	1,521	164
Other .. .. .	3,911	560	4,471	3,047	1,424
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>633,914</b>	<b>62,224</b>	<b>696,138</b>	<b>453,892</b>	<b>242,246</b>

(a) For males, Jan. 1965 to Jan. 1966; for females, July 1964 to July 1965.

Table 167. Number of Persons on Live Register at Local Offices of the Department of Social Welfare at end of each month.

	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966(a)
<b>Men</b>						
January .. ..	54,835	51,651	61,013	52,470	51,997	49,305
February .. ..	53,078	49,208	57,462	52,306	50,035	47,220
March .. ..	46,809	45,799	50,138	48,618	47,129	44,349
April .. ..	44,333	44,212	50,491	45,704	43,647	42,596
May .. ..	42,722	40,006	43,872	40,697	39,668	40,007
June .. ..	32,342	31,964	33,399	32,590	32,583	33,093
July .. ..	28,871	29,337	30,922	30,269	32,619	29,401
August .. ..	29,617	30,240	31,167	31,189	32,854	28,619
September .. ..	30,600	30,808	31,323	33,697	31,105	28,845
October .. ..	31,698	32,049	32,818	34,812	34,477	32,539
November .. ..	41,026	41,529	42,508	43,272	45,117	41,318
December .. ..	46,876	47,990	48,269	42,514	53,620	49,982
<b>Boys (under 18 years)</b>						
January .. ..	753	882	1,041	982	907	953
February .. ..	660	732	927	835	744	813
March .. ..	524	640	750	656	639	672
April .. ..	500	581	653	588	494	614
May .. ..	387	459	576	467	382	583
June .. ..	434	524	480	580	432	541
July .. ..	444	508	525	448	489	505
August .. ..	483	489	502	493	450	449
September .. ..	368	397	427	524	379	368
October .. ..	390	415	445	507	407	434
November .. ..	448	470	549	557	517	604
December .. ..	658	681	725	600	749	785
<b>Women</b>						
January .. ..	6,154	6,644	7,264	7,738	7,809	8,546
February .. ..	5,964	6,392	6,812	7,302	7,562	8,236
March .. ..	6,629	7,207	7,349	7,758	8,955	8,971
April .. ..	5,284	6,826	7,041	7,098	7,624	8,690
May .. ..	5,903	5,633	6,357	5,780	6,301	8,122
June .. ..	5,247	5,620	5,884	6,211	7,022	7,498
July .. ..	5,488	5,607	5,941	6,148	7,979	7,868
August .. ..	4,879	5,532	5,423	5,584	7,536	7,394
September .. ..	4,687	4,578	5,196	5,070	5,803	6,852
October .. ..	6,148	5,961	6,334	6,720	7,386	8,346
November .. ..	6,273	6,152	6,576	7,372	7,491	8,624
December .. ..	6,742	6,913	7,553	7,326	8,890	10,132
<b>Girls (under 18 years)</b>						
January .. ..	321	343	349	390	410	442
February .. ..	314	369	310	350	381	377
March .. ..	247	395	302	306	459	387
April .. ..	218	341	352	285	360	392
May .. ..	235	325	391	220	325	332
June .. ..	220	281	319	523	317	303
July .. ..	254	294	274	222	393	270
August .. ..	254	282	228	211	346	223
September .. ..	231	173	210	190	193	217
October .. ..	270	236	264	263	279	316
November .. ..	240	224	295	325	310	297
December .. ..	326	326	422	303	455	410
<b>Total Live Register</b>						
January .. ..	62,063	59,520	69,667	61,580	61,123	59,246
February .. ..	60,016	56,701	65,511	60,793	58,722	56,646
March .. ..	54,209	54,041	58,539	57,338	57,182	54,379
April .. ..	50,335	51,960	58,537	53,675	52,125	52,292
May .. ..	49,247	46,423	51,196	47,164	46,676	49,044
June .. ..	38,243	38,389	40,082	39,904	40,354	41,435
July .. ..	35,057	35,746	37,662	37,087	41,480	38,044
August .. ..	35,233	36,543	37,320	37,477	41,186	36,685
September .. ..	35,886	35,956	37,156	39,481	37,480	36,282
October .. ..	38,506	38,661	39,861	42,302	42,549	41,635
November .. ..	47,987	48,375	49,928	51,526	53,435	50,843
December .. ..	54,602	55,910	56,969	50,743	63,714	61,309

Note.—For fluctuations in the Live Register due to the incidence of Employment Period Orders, see text page 209.

(a) Figures for 1966 are not comparable with those for previous years. See text page 208.

Table 168. Numbers on Live Register at end of month, showing Claimants to Unemployment Benefit, Applicants for Unemployment Assistance and Others on Live Register.

Month	Claimants to Unemployment Benefit	Applicants for Unemployment Assistance			Others on Live Register	Total Live Register
		With means	Without means	Total		
<b>1962</b>						
January ..	35,263	14,958	6,526	21,484	2,773	59,520
February ..	32,339	15,094	6,515	21,609	2,753	56,701
March ..	30,625	12,782	6,378	19,160	4,256	54,041
April ..	28,472	12,837	6,556	19,393	4,095	51,960
May ..	24,109	12,057	6,400	18,457	3,857	46,423
June ..	21,976	5,858	5,211	11,069	5,344	38,389
July ..	20,371	5,637	5,076	10,713	4,662	35,746
August ..	20,939	5,682	5,412	11,094	4,510	36,543
September ..	19,915	5,773	5,405	11,178	4,863	35,956
October ..	22,202	5,865	5,431	11,296	5,163	38,661
November ..	25,536	13,107	6,105	19,212	3,627	48,375
December ..	32,853	14,061	6,457	20,518	2,539	55,910
<b>1963</b>						
January ..	43,350	15,691	7,439	23,130	3,187	69,667
February ..	38,641	15,985	7,634	23,619	3,251	65,511
March ..	32,959	13,351	7,475	20,826	4,754	58,539
April ..	30,071	13,372	7,441	20,813	7,653	58,537
May ..	26,558	12,918	7,350	20,268	4,370	51,196
June ..	22,725	6,117	5,666	11,783	5,574	40,082
July ..	20,973	6,281	5,320	11,601	5,088	37,662
August ..	20,675	6,197	5,518	11,715	4,930	37,320
September ..	20,157	6,154	5,444	11,598	5,401	37,156
October ..	22,994	6,003	5,450	11,453	5,414	39,861
November ..	27,297	13,078	5,982	19,060	3,571	49,928
December ..	33,830	14,261	6,193	20,454	2,685	56,969
<b>1964</b>						
January ..	36,218	15,381	6,594	21,975	3,387	61,580
February ..	34,799	16,005	6,892	22,897	3,097	60,793
March ..	32,500	13,204	6,714	19,918	4,920	57,338
April ..	29,045	13,068	6,717	19,785	4,845	53,675
May ..	24,009	12,459	6,424	18,883	4,272	47,164
June ..	22,470	6,100	5,129	11,229	6,205	39,904
July ..	21,058	5,885	5,015	10,900	5,129	37,087
August ..	21,235	5,909	5,146	11,055	5,187	37,477
September ..	21,800	5,880	5,154	11,034	6,647	39,481
October ..	24,843	5,959	5,364	11,323	6,136	42,302
November ..	28,201	13,106	5,937	19,043	4,282	51,526
December ..	28,441	13,575	5,490	19,065	3,237	50,743
<b>1965</b>						
January ..	36,089	15,255	6,436	21,691	3,343	61,123
February ..	33,368	15,651	6,377	22,028	3,326	58,722
March ..	32,830	12,845	6,352	19,197	5,155	57,182
April ..	27,713	12,902	6,351	19,253	5,159	52,125
May ..	23,373	12,427	6,131	18,558	4,745	46,676
June ..	22,769	6,069	5,025	11,094	6,491	40,354
July ..	21,487	5,972	4,747	10,719	9,274	41,480
August ..	21,275	6,100	4,886	10,986	8,925	41,186
September ..	20,727	6,061	4,967	11,028	5,725	37,480
October ..	25,049	6,106	5,135	11,241	6,259	42,549
November ..	29,069	14,202	6,099	20,301	4,065	53,435
December ..	38,168	16,015	6,779	22,794	2,752	63,714
<b>1966 (a)</b>		(not available)				
January ..	40,487			15,810	2,949	59,246
February ..	37,732			16,073	2,841	56,646
March ..	35,257			15,984	3,138	54,379
April ..	32,445			16,455	3,392	52,292
May ..	29,412			16,286	3,346	49,044
June ..	27,166			9,420	4,849	41,435
July ..	24,372			9,248	4,424	38,044
August ..	23,165			9,355	4,165	36,685
September ..	22,579			9,367	4,336	36,282
October ..	27,547			9,618	4,470	41,635
November ..	31,508			15,959	3,376	50,843
December ..	40,534			17,854	2,921	61,309

Note. See Note to Table 167.

(a) Figures for 1966 are not comparable with those for previous years. See text page 208.

Table 169.—Industrial Analysis of Live Register, in main groups

Industrial Group in which normally engaged	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
Food .. .. .	2,427	2,314	2,198	2,378	2,025	1,855	1,716
Drink .. .. .	420	427	429	396	386	410	436
Tobacco .. .. .	49	48	54	48	41	43	31
Textiles .. .. .	1,124	1,231	1,250	1,420	1,057	1,370	1,277
Clothing .. .. .	1,999	2,173	2,257	2,303	1,779	1,663	1,251
Skins and leather, rubber and waterproof goods .. .. .	120	171	159	142	118	120	116
Woodworking, furniture .. .. .	436	444	405	406	388	337	314
Metals and engineering .. .. .	1,096	1,028	1,198	1,499	1,266	899	913
Vehicles .. .. .	604	616	573	541	479	449	448
Fertilisers, chemicals, paints, etc. .. .. .	249	222	203	332	204	247	271
Paper-making, printing, etc. .. .. .	368	335	342	359	336	320	3,325
Mining, quarrying .. .. .	284	521	430	219	245	429	351
Bricks, pottery, glass .. .. .	267	223	208	189	207	182	168
General building (houses, etc.) .. .. .	4,623	4,553	4,128	3,606	3,271	3,002	2,843
Other construction (roads, etc.) .. .. .	5,711	6,184	5,714	5,290	4,630	3,725	3,427
Gas, electricity, water .. .. .	338	331	304	327	255	201	187
Transport .. .. .	3,255	3,292	3,081	3,284	3,192	4,036	2,851
Distributive .. .. .	4,196	4,145	3,977	3,700	3,440	2,859	2,815
Finance .. .. .	859	552	198	933	462	177	795
Public administration .. .. .	1,169	1,143	1,072	1,163	1,095	947	1,080
Professions .. .. .	760	676	666	701	598	550	794
Personal services .. .. .	3,083	3,043	2,978	2,509	2,145	1,641	1,626
Entertainments .. .. .	439	429	434	447	367	350	326
Agriculture .. .. .	25,682	25,883	24,072	21,791	19,971	14,306	12,670
Fishing .. .. .	316	308	292	288	272	172	165
Other .. .. .	931	882	842	843	776	855	846
<b>TOTAL LIVE REGISTER:</b>							
1965 .. .. .	60,805	61,174	57,464	55,114	49,005	41,145	41,042
1964 .. .. .	60,709	60,576	59,471	55,134	50,578	42,996	37,318
<i>Total, excluding "Other Construction" and "Agriculture":</i>							
1965 .. .. .	29,412	29,107	27,678	28,033	24,404	23,114	24,945
1964 .. .. .	28,781	28,289	28,421	26,929	24,980	21,861	21,050

at mid-month, year 1965.

August	September	October	November	December	Average		Industrial Group in which normally engaged
					1965	1964	
1,587	1,628	1,814	1,766	3,012	2,060	1,976	Food
416	329	375	418	372	401	412	Drink
34	33	39	37	35	41	53	Tobacco
1,438	993	942	994	897	1,166	932	Textiles
1,343	1,170	1,302	1,392	1,286	1,660	1,330	Clothing
112	89	86	148	110	124	114	Skins and leather, rubber and waterproof goods
364	374	354	379	389	382	421	Woodworking, furniture
1,108	975	1,002	1,121	1,147	1,104	939	Metals and engineering
476	468	484	1,066	548	563	555	Vehicles
262	194	207	235	214	237	233	Fertilisers, chemicals, paints, etc.
3,872	318	314	338	354	882	353	Paper making, printing, etc.
472	451	415	384	293	374	240	Mining, quarrying
184	166	188	187	181	196	247	Bricks, pottery, glass
3,412	2,989	3,226	3,689	4,369	3,643	3,909	General building (houses, etc.)
3,537	3,616	3,804	4,483	5,173	4,608	4,843	Other construction (roads, etc.)
209	205	236	264	290	262	245	Gas, electricity, water
2,895	2,834	3,109	3,004	3,137	3,164	3,319	Transport
2,980	2,885	3,392	3,412	3,809	3,468	3,661	Distributive
779	213	931	877	789	630	604	Finance
1,076	1,027	1,039	1,323	1,112	1,104	1,116	Public administration
772	639	638	674	708	681	640	Professions
1,622	1,704	2,271	2,838	3,002	2,372	2,400	Personal services
341	342	376	437	424	393	391	Entertainments
12,357	12,336	13,021	19,328	23,428	18,737	18,896	Agriculture
199	215	229	303	318	256	263	Fishing
766	729	791	1,530	1,007	900	809	Other
							TOTAL LIVE REGISTER:
42,613	36,922	40,585	50,627	56,404	49,408		1965
37,666	38,562	43,057	50,006	50,743		48,901	1964
							<i>Total, excluding "Other Construction" and "Agriculture":</i>
26,719	20,970	23,760	26,816	27,803	26,063		1965
21,918	22,637	26,051	26,326	24,703		25,162	1964

Table 170. Occupations of Persons on Live Register on dates specified.

Occupation	MALES				FEMALES			
	25 June	24 Sep- tember	31 Dec.	25 March	25 June	24 Sep- tember	31 Dec.	25 March
	1965			1966(a)	1965			1966(a)
Farmers .. .. .	5,928	5,786	9,574	2,952	—	—	—	—
Relatives assisting farmers ..	3,627	3,014	7,298	7,033	2	1	3	3
General agricultural labourers (in- cluding turf workers) ..	3,744	3,401	8,988	8,382	19	14	39	26
Other agricultural workers ..	143	138	204	217	—	—	4	3
Fishermen .. .. .	113	165	287	232	—	—	—	—
Mine and quarry workers ..	397	415	459	213	—	—	—	—
Grain millers .. .. .	76	85	97	94	—	1	—	1
Bakers and pastry cooks, in- cluding biscuit makers ..	116	109	145	134	111	108	119	137
Sugar refiners .. .. .	116	63	46	125	2	1	—	3
Brewers and maltsters .. .. .	137	80	129	102	—	—	—	—
Provision curers and pork butchers	21	25	27	35	18	16	14	24
Other workers in foods, drinks and tobacco .. .. .	118	122	313	280	348	247	302	399
Textile weavers and spinners ..	225	72	279	144	661	114	169	247
Hosiery workers .. .. .	45	26	120	38	203	180	300	176
Other textile workers .. .. .	106	88	204	148	290	256	381	293
Boot, shoe, etc., makers .. .. .	286	182	920	536	232	129	662	298
Tailors, tailors' pressers and machinists .. .. .	101	119	201	180	372	365	549	417
Dress and blouse makers .. .. .	1	—	6	—	146	164	181	178
Shirt, collar and cuff makers ..	3	—	1	—	96	69	179	143
Other makers of apparel and textile goods .. .. .	12	17	18	9	122	92	158	103
Sawyers and wood turners .. .. .	49	43	70	64	—	—	—	—
Foundry workers, farriers and smiths .. .. .	73	123	102	90	—	—	—	—
Motor mechanics .. .. .	89	83	160	160	—	—	—	—
Other metal workers .. .. .	437	482	615	562	21	21	41	29
Wiremen, electricians .. .. .	54	45	54	63	—	—	—	—
Printers, compositors, bookbinders	34	34	41	35	58	57	61	68
Building:(b)								
Skilled workers:—								
Masons .. .. .	73	64	129	115	—	—	—	—
Plasterers, bricklayers, slaters and tilers .. .. .	105	110	254	250	—	—	—	—
Carpenters .. .. .	152	182	448	478	—	—	—	—
Painters, decorators, etc. .. .. .	126	170	487	358	—	—	—	—
Plumbers, gas-fitters .. .. .	34	31	34	55	—	—	—	—
Unskilled workers:—								
Builders' labourers .. .. .	1,239	1,338	2,111	2,046	—	—	—	—
Other building workers .. .. .	55	53	62	99	—	—	—	—
Construction of works, including navvies .. .. .	1,762	1,808	3,042	2,890	—	—	—	—
Carmen, carters and horse-drivers	225	214	280	273	—	—	—	—
Motor van, etc., drivers, chauffeurs	748	712	1,043	1,020	—	1	—	—
Porters, messengers .. .. .	709	665	905	932	1	—	1	1
Dock labourers .. .. .	1,553	1,547	1,641	1,451	—	—	—	—
Other transport workers .. .. .	813	762	905	883	4	6	6	6
Salesmen and shop assistants ..	254	267	318	348	616	673	736	977
Domestic servants .. .. .	97	104	211	224	716	903	1,616	1,591
Others in personal services ..	219	239	352	441	641	703	992	1,091
Clerks, typists and book-keepers	356	398	513	474	1,388	829	1,512	1,663
General labourers .. .. .	5,968	5,567	8,221	7,791	—	—	—	—
Other skilled workers .. .. .	1,217	1,253	1,468	1,548	478	486	582	598
Other and undefined workers ..	1,259	1,283	1,587	1,517	794	560	738	883
<b>TOTAL LIVE REGISTER .. .. .</b>	<b>33,015</b>	<b>31,484</b>	<b>54,369</b>	<b>45,021(a)</b>	<b>7,339</b>	<b>5,996</b>	<b>9,345</b>	<b>9,358(a)</b>

Note.—See note to Table 167.

(a) Figures for 1966 are not comparable with those for previous years. See text page 208.

(b) This occupational group is interpreted as inclusive of all carpenters, plumbers and gas-fitters, etc., though persons in these occupations are not necessarily engaged in the building industry.

**Table 171. Currently insured persons on the Live Register at mid-month, classified by Industrial group, as a percentage of total Insured Persons (a) (exclusive of Agriculture, Fishing and Private Domestic Service), 1965-66.**

Industrial Group in which normally engaged	1965				1966(b)		
	March	June	Sep-tember	Dec-ember	March	June	Sep-tember
	Percentages						
Food .. .. .	5.2	4.3	3.5	5.7	6.1	5.1	3.7
Drink .. .. .	4.4	4.2	3.4	3.9	4.2	4.4	3.0
Tobacco .. .. .	2.4	1.9	1.4	1.6	2.8	2.8	1.4
Textiles .. .. .	5.4	5.9	4.3	3.9	5.8	4.6	3.5
Clothing .. .. .	8.4	6.1	4.3	4.7	7.7	7.0	5.6
Skins and leather, rubber and water-proof goods .. .. .	3.0	2.2	1.6	2.0	2.5	3.0	1.8
Woodworking, furniture .. .. .	4.9	4.1	4.4	4.7	6.0	6.2	5.0
Metals and engineering .. .. .	4.5	3.3	3.5	4.1	4.4	4.0	3.6
Vehicles .. .. .	3.3	2.5	2.6	3.1	3.5	3.4	3.1
Fertilisers, chemicals, paints, etc. .. .. .	2.7	3.3	2.6	2.9	3.3	4.6	3.8
Paper-making, printing, etc. .. .. .	2.1	1.9	1.9	2.1	2.8	2.9	2.5
Mining, quarrying .. .. .	9.6	9.5	10.0	6.4	6.0	8.5	3.9
Bricks, pottery, glass .. .. .	2.9	2.5	2.3	2.5	3.7	4.6	3.9
General building (houses, etc.) .. .. .	9.1	6.6	6.5	9.7	11.2	8.8	7.7
Other construction (roads, etc.) .. .. .	21.6	14.1	13.7	19.7	21.5	15.8	13.1
Gas, electricity, water .. .. .	4.1	2.7	2.8	3.9	4.3	3.6	2.8
Transport .. .. .	8.1	7.6	7.4	8.2	8.4	8.7	7.9
Distributive .. .. .	5.0	3.5	3.5	4.7	5.6	4.7	4.1
Finance .. .. .	1.5	1.3	1.6	5.9	6.7	1.7	1.6
Public administration .. .. .	3.4	2.9	3.2	3.5	3.4	3.3	3.0
Professions .. .. .	2.2	1.7	2.0	2.2	2.4	2.2	2.3
Personal services (other than private domestic service) .. .. .	7.4	3.6	3.8	7.1	7.8	4.6	4.3
Entertainments and sports .. .. .	6.4	5.2	5.0	6.3	6.8	6.2	5.7
Other industries or services .. .. .	17.8	14.3	13.8	20.3	21.2	16.0	16.1
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>6.3</b>	<b>4.8</b>	<b>4.5</b>	<b>6.0</b>	<b>6.9</b>	<b>5.7</b>	<b>4.9</b>

(a) Represents the number of Insurance Cards exchanged in the year January to January for males and July to July for females. (b) See text page 209.

Table 172. Currently insured persons on the Live Register, at mid-month, as a percentage of total persons insured (a) (exclusive of Agriculture, Fishing and Private Domestic Service), 1962-66.

	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
	Percentages				
January .. .. .	7.0	7.6	6.8	6.7	7.0
February .. .. .	6.8	7.9	6.7	6.7	6.9
March .. .. .	6.4	7.1	6.7	6.3	6.9
April .. .. .	6.4	6.9	6.3	6.3	6.6
May .. .. .	5.7	6.3	5.8	5.5	6.5
June .. .. .	5.2	5.3	5.0	4.8	5.7
July .. .. .	4.9	5.1	4.7	4.7	5.3
August .. .. .	5.2	5.3	4.9	5.0	5.4
September .. .. .	4.8	4.7	4.9	4.5	4.9
October .. .. .	5.0	5.1	5.6	5.0	5.4
November .. .. .	5.6	5.7	5.8	5.7	6.2
December .. .. .	5.7	5.8	5.6	6.0	6.5
Annual Average .. .. .	5.7	6.1	5.7	5.6	6.1

(a) Represents number of Insurance Cards exchanged in the respective insurance periods, see footnote Table 171.

### Social Insurance.

Table 173. Estimated Number of Persons effectively Insured under the Social Welfare Acts.

	1962	1963	1964	1965
Number of insured persons at 31 March:—				
Men .. .. .	470,590	474,746	476,858	486,888
Women .. .. .	241,712	244,409	254,269	257,144
Total .. .. .	712,302	719,155	731,127	744,032

Table 174. Estimated Average weekly number of persons in Insurable Employment, computed from Social Insurance stamps sold, 1962-66.

In the 12 months ended	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
	Thousand				
31 March .. .. .	483.9	498.8	502.2	513.4	522.4
30 June .. .. .	486.2	497.7	510.8	} 515.9	...
30 September .. .. .	487.5	497.5	515.5		
31 December .. .. .	486.7	503.1	520.0	518.4	518.7

### Widows' and Orphans' Pensions.

Table 175. Widows' and Orphans' Pensions: Number of Beneficiaries at the 31 December.

	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
	Number					
Contributory Pensions:						
Widows .. .. .	23,313	34,355(a)	35,804	37,433	39,648	41,634
Dependent children of widows	12,790	13,011	12,980	13,037	13,065	13,308
Orphans .. .. .	414	406	375	407	459	441
Non-Contributory Pensions:						
Widows .. .. .	24,085	23,665	23,309	22,920	22,467	22,072
Dependent children of widows	7,954	7,770	7,702	7,505	7,501	7,482
Orphans .. .. .	275	237	224	195	181	156
Total:						
Widows .. .. .	47,398	58,020(a)	59,113	60,353	62,115	63,706
Dependent children of widows	20,744	20,781	20,682	20,542	20,566	20,790
Orphans .. .. .	689	643	599	602	640	597
Total .. .. .	68,831	79,444	80,394	81,497	83,321	85,093

(a) The increase in the number of widows' (contributory) pensions in 1961 as compared with 1960 is due to the fact that these pensions formerly ceased when the widow reached the age of 70 years (at which age an old age pension became payable) but, as from January, 1961, the widows' contributory pension is payable regardless of the widows' age.

**Table 176. Disability, Marriage and Maternity Benefits: Number of Beneficiaries.**

	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
Persons in receipt of disability benefit at beginning of January .. .. .	46,019	45,941	49,961	50,720	53,594
In year ended 31 March:					
Number who received:—					
Disability Benefit .. .. .	126,700	123,600	123,200	132,400	150,480
Marriage Benefit .. .. .	7,990	7,854	7,666	8,490	8,474
Maternity Grant .. .. .	33,950	33,795	34,191	34,800	35,402
Maternity Allowance .. .. .	3,500	3,680	3,910	4,140	4,752
Total number of weeks' illness in respect of which disability benefit was paid	2,173,600	2,380,000	2,470,000	2,523,500	2,558,160

**Table 177. Social Insurance. Abstract of Accounts of the Social Insurance Fund.**

	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65
	£000			
Amount of Fund at beginning of period (a) .. .. .	14,415	14,020	14,177	14,160
<b>RECEIPTS:</b>				
Contributions:				
By Employers .. .. .	5,384	5,734	6,737	7,639
By Insured persons .. .. .	4,981	5,329	6,327	7,241
Total Contributions (b) .. .. .	10,365	11,063	13,064	14,880
State grants .. .. .	6,348	7,648	8,894	9,599
Interest on Securities .. .. .	561	551	542	561
Profit on sale of Securities .. .. .	1	1	7	9
Receipts from Other Countries under Reciprocal arrangements .. .. .	69	3	283	416
Other Receipts .. .. .	15	15	15	15
Total Receipts .. .. .	17,359	19,281	22,805	25,480
<b>PAYMENTS:</b>				
Disability benefit .. .. .	4,965	5,345	6,776	7,419
Unemployment benefit .. .. .	2,863	3,204	3,784	4,094
Marriage benefit .. .. .	77	77	75	84
Maternity benefit .. .. .	137	142	159	180
Widow's (Contributory) Pension .. .. .	3,204	3,467	4,140	4,721
Orphan's (Contributory) Allowance .. .. .	22	21	26	29
Treatment benefit .. .. .	419	410	460	564
Old Age (Contributory) Pension .. .. .	4,637	4,896	5,735	6,466
Total Benefits (b) .. .. .	16,324	17,562	21,155	23,557
Administration .. .. .	1,394	1,509	1,571	1,983
Loss on sale of Securities .. .. .	1	43	28	40
Payments to other Countries under Reciprocal arrangements .. .. .	26	2	56	38
Other payments .. .. .	9	8	12	11
Total Payments .. .. .	17,754	19,124	22,822	25,629
Excess of—Receipts over Payments (+), Payments over Receipts (—) .. .. .	—395	+157	—17	—149
Amount of Fund at end of period (a) .. .. .	14,020	14,177	14,160	14,011

(a) Includes the value of property acquired under the Social Welfare Act, 1950.

(b) Contribution and benefit rates increased from beginning of January in each of the years 1961, 1963 and 1964.

**Social Services.****Table 178. Social Assistance Services administered by the State: Payments to Beneficiaries.**

	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65
	£000			
Old Age (incl. Blind) Pensions .. .. .	9,054	9,434	9,778	10,524
Children's Allowances .. .. .	7,094	7,144	8,321	10,136
Unemployment Assistance .. .. .	1,093	1,374	1,581	1,718
Widows' and Orphans' Non-contributory Pensions	1,812	1,885	1,947	2,068

Table 179. Number of Old Age and Blind Pensioners on the last Friday in March and Amount of Pensions paid in years ended 31 March.

				1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	
				Number							
Male	..	..	..	71,330	52,476	48,543	47,465	46,926	...	...	
Female	..	..	..	89,053	72,072	69,642	68,408	67,621	...	...	
Total persons				160,383	124,548(b)	118,185	115,873	114,547	112,155	112,621	
(Of whom Blind Persons were)				7,045	6,658	6,441	6,305	6,271	...	...	
Rates payable from (a)											
1962	1963	1964	1965								
32/6	35/-	37/6	47/6	149,268	115,058	108,671	105,581	103,421	98,989	81,388	
27/6	30/-	32/6	42/6	4,012	3,567	3,574	3,633	3,776	4,141	17,304	
22/6	25/-	27/6	37/6	3,415	2,932	2,883	2,958	3,073	3,429	3,116	
17/6	20/-	22/6	32/6	3,688	2,991	3,057	3,208	3,329	3,940	3,765	
12/6	15/-	17/6	27/6				263	472	735	4,498	
7/6	10/-	12/6	22/6				230	404	681	994	
	5/-	7/6	17/6					72	240	941	
			12/6							475	
			7/6							140	
Amount of pensions paid in years ended 31 March				£000	10,916	11,071	9,054	9,434	9,778	10,524	...

(a) Rates payable were increased from 17 May, 1957, by the Social Welfare Act 1957; from 1 August 1959, by the Social Welfare Act 1959; from 1 August, 1960, by the Social Welfare (Miscellaneous Provisions) Act, 1960; from 1 August, 1961, by the Social Welfare (Miscellaneous Provisions) Act, 1961; from 1 August, 1962, by the Social Welfare (Miscellaneous Provisions) Act, 1962. The same Act introduced two new additional rates, 12/6 and 7/6; from 1 November, 1963, by the Social Welfare (Miscellaneous Provisions) Act 1963, which also introduced a new additional rate of 5/-; from 7th August, 1964, by the Social Welfare (Miscellaneous Provisions) Act, 1964.

This Act also introduced with effect from 1st November, 1964, an increase in respect of qualified children. In addition to the basic rates of pension, pensioners are entitled to 10/- per week in respect of each of the first two qualified children and 5/- per week in respect of each additional qualified child. The Social Welfare (Miscellaneous Provisions) Act, 1965 increased pensions of persons with means not exceeding £26 5s. 0d. per annum by 10/- per week and all other pensions by 5/- per week. A new category at 7/6 rate was introduced.

(b) The decrease in the number of Old Age Pensioners after 1960 is mainly attributable to the introduction of the scheme of Old Age (contributory) pensions.

**Table 180. Number of Pensioners classified by sex and marital status and by rate of pension, number of Pensioners in receipt of increases in respect of qualified children and number of children for whom increases are paid.**

				Years ended 31st March.			
				1963	1964	1965	1966
				Number			
Males	..	..	Total .. ..	28,901	30,004	31,009	31,460
			Single .. ..	6,129	6,339	6,471	6,489
			Married .. ..	14,346	15,114	15,707	16,067
			Widowed .. ..	8,426	8,551	8,831	8,904
Females	..	..	Total .. ..	7,557	7,919	8,567	9,096
			Single .. ..	4,281	4,722	5,104	5,466
			Married .. ..	688	775	890	962
			Widowed .. ..	2,588	2,422	2,573	2,668
Total .. ..			36,458	37,923	39,576	40,556	
Weekly Rate of Pension							
1963	1964/1965		1966				
(a) 80/-	(a) 87/6	(a) 107/6	11,873	12,694	13,158	13,391	
(a) 77/6	(a) 84/6	(a) 104/6	556	562	617	658	
(a) 75/-	(a) 81/6	(a) 101/6	508	475	514	527	
(a) 72/6	(a) 78/6	(a) 98/6	469	437	453	472	
(a) 70/-	(a) 75/6	(a) 95/6	436	324	369	403	
(b) 45/-	(b) 50/-	(b) 60/-	19,878	21,262	22,002	22,430	
(b) 42/6	(b) 47/-	(b) 57/-	683	695	817	901	
(b) 40/-	(b) 44/-	(b) 54/-	647	613	694	752	
(b) 37/6	(b) 41/-	(b) 51/-	598	515	553	588	
(b) 35/-	(b) 38/-	(b) 48/-	810	346	399	434	
Total .. ..			36,458	37,923	39,576	40,556	
Number of pensioners in receipt of increases in respect of qualified children (c) .. ..				—	—	704	747
Number of children for whom increases are paid				—	—	1,295	1,336

(a) Personal rate plus increase for wife/husband.

(b) Personal rate only.

(c) These increases came into operation on 1st November, 1964, being at the rate of 13/- a week each for the first and second child and 8/- a week for each subsequent child.

Table 181. Public Assistance Services and Expenditure in each year ended 31 March.

Note. The figures in this Table are not comparable with those in Table 264, which include expenditure on assistance in institutions, medical assistance schemes, etc.

Services and Expenditure	1962	1963	1964	1965
Persons in receipt of Home Assistance at end of March ..	32,247	31,233	29,412	29,791
	£	£	£	£
Ordinary Home Assistance ..	570,590	591,400	611,304	672,914
Fuel scheme for Home Assistance recipients .. ..	12,507	11,555	13,490	13,050
Footwear scheme .. ..	47,607	46,019	45,310	45,609
Administration and other charges:— Remuneration of Assistance officers	256,993	257,892	267,841	336,486
Other expenditure .. ..	75,074	73,504	82,121	106,280
Total .. ..	962,771	980,370	1,020,066	1,174,339

Table 182. Persons in receipt of Home Assistance and proportion of such persons per 1,000 of the Population, 1962-65.

Administrative Areas	Number of persons at 31 March				Proportion per 1,000 of Pop.			
	1962	1963	1964	1965	1962	1963	1964	1965
<b>Public Assistance Districts:</b>								
Carlow .. ..	486	388	357	458	14.6	11.6	10.7	13.7
Cavan .. ..	463	430	362	387	8.2	7.6	6.4	6.8
Clare .. ..	651	692	514	599	8.8	9.4	7.0	8.1
Cork .. ..	3,071	2,638	2,617	2,490	9.3	8.0	7.9	7.5
Donegal .. ..	721	648	574	530	6.3	5.7	5.0	4.7
Galway .. ..	2,020	1,889	1,807	1,873	13.5	12.6	12.1	12.5
Kerry .. ..	1,328	1,411	1,260	1,225	11.4	12.1	10.8	10.5
Kildare .. ..	608	634	555	575	9.4	9.8	8.6	8.9
Kilkenny .. ..	1,950	1,877	1,752	1,836	31.6	30.4	28.4	29.8
Laoighis .. ..	656	679	706	680	14.6	15.1	15.7	15.1
Leitrim .. ..	297	223	214	198	8.9	6.7	6.4	5.9
Limerick .. ..	1,956	1,839	1,961	2,027	14.7	13.8	14.7	15.2
Longford .. ..	450	449	433	505	14.7	14.7	14.1	16.5
Louth .. ..	866	935	768	874	12.9	13.9	11.4	13.0
Mayo .. ..	2,036	1,816	1,740	1,686	16.5	14.7	14.1	13.7
Meath .. ..	1,076	987	844	806	16.5	15.2	13.0	12.4
Monaghan .. ..	201	226	175	180	4.3	4.8	3.7	3.8
Offaly .. ..	792	782	813	885	15.4	15.2	15.8	17.2
Roscommon .. ..	702	698	665	682	11.9	11.8	11.2	11.5
Sligo .. ..	709	714	553	652	13.2	13.3	10.3	12.2
Tipperary, N.R.	751	726	763	628	14.0	13.5	14.2	11.7
Tipperary, S.R.	1,013	1,015	1,093	1,166	14.4	14.5	15.6	16.6
Waterford .. ..	1,011	924	874	738	14.2	12.9	12.2	10.3
Westmeath .. ..	1,141	1,029	871	652	21.6	19.5	16.5	12.3
Wexford .. ..	967	1,128	919	855	11.6	13.5	11.0	10.3
Wicklow .. ..	509	436	473	430	8.7	7.5	8.1	7.4
Dublin .. ..	5,816	6,020	5,749	6,174	8.1	8.4	8.0	8.6
Total .. ..	32,247	31,233	29,412	29,791	11.4	11.1	10.4	10.6

**Table 183. Particulars of Families, Children and cost of Children's Allowances, 1960-65.**

At 31 December	Families	Children	Cost of Allowances	
	Number		Year ended 31 December	Amount
1960 ..	224,980	826,213	1960 ..	£ 7,098,709
1961 ..	224,187	823,947	1961 ..	7,099,603
1962 ..	225,110	828,166	1962 ..	7,127,110
1963 ..	293,624	900,385	1963 ..	7,612,491
1964 ..	308,903	924,636	1964 ..	10,130,343
1965 ..	314,890	937,284	1965 ..	10,208,249

Note. Allowances were increased from November, 1963 under the Social Welfare (Miscellaneous Provisions) Act, 1963.

### Health Services.

**Table 184. Estimated Cost of Local Health Services in each year ended 31 March.**

Note. The figures in this Table represent the net running costs of the services after deduction of revenue income and are exclusive of such items as loan charges. They are not comparable with those in Table 264.

Services	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66
	£000			
<b>Institutional Services:</b>				
General Hospitals (including Maternity Hospitals and special Hospitals not referred to below) .. .. .	7,127	7,854	9,935	11,397
Tuberculosis Hospitals .. .. .	1,080	859	1,130	944
Mental Hospitals .. .. .	4,724	5,048	6,380	6,628
Hospitals and Homes for Chronic Sick, Mentally Handicapped, etc. .. .. .	2,085	2,229	2,455	3,039
Total ..	15,016	15,990	19,900	22,008
<b>Non-Institutional Services:</b>				
General Medical Services .. .. .	1,581	1,682	2,257	2,448
Mother and Child Services (including Maternity Cash Grants)	1,185	1,191	1,417	1,575
Infectious Diseases Services and Maintenance of Persons suffering from Infectious Diseases .. .. .	781	715	793	872
Rehabilitation Services and Allowances to Disabled Persons	846	969	1,218	1,615
Other Services, e.g. Dental, Ophthalmic, Aural and Other Specialist Services not referred to above, Ambulance Services, Administrative and Miscellaneous Salaries and Expenses and Retirement Allowances .. .. .	1,823	1,994	2,214	2,622
Total ..	6,216	6,551	7,899	9,132
Grand Total .. .. .	21,232	22,541	27,799	31,140
Met by Local Authorities .. .. .	£000 per cent	1947-48 (a) 4,767 84	(b)	(b)
Met by Exchequer .. .. .	£000 per cent	906 16	(b)	(b)

(a) Standard year (see text, page 210). (b) Total amount borne equally by Local Authorities and Exchequer.

Table 185. Hospitals and Health Institutions, with numbers

Type of Hospital	No. of Hospitals	Number of beds		
		General Medical and Surgical	Maternity	Mental
General Medical and Surgical .. ..	140	11,832	1,207	—
Maternity .. .. .	6	—	700	—
Mental .. .. .	33	—	—	20,525
Tuberculosis .. .. .	16	—	—	—
Orthopaedic .. .. .	8	—	—	—
Fever .. .. .	14	—	—	—
Ear, Nose, Throat and Ophthalmic .. ..	2	—	—	—
Cancer .. .. .	3	—	—	—
Army, etc. .. .. .	7	—	—	—
Dental .. .. .	2	—	—	—
<b>Other Institutions</b>				
Maternity Homes .. .. .	68	—	461	—
Nursing Homes .. .. .	22	—	59	—
County Homes and Homes for the Aged ..	60	—	128	—
Mentally Handicapped .. .. .	15	—	—	—
Convalescent Homes .. .. .	15	—	—	—
Homes for Mothers and Children .. .. .	12	—	186	—
Homes for Incurables .. .. .	3	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL .. .. .</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>11,832</b>	<b>2,741</b>	<b>20,525</b>

Table 186. Hospitals Trust Board: Maintenance Fund, Cash Account, years ended 31 December.

	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
	£000					
<b>Receipts:</b>						
Amounts received by the Board, from Sweepstakes, under the Public Hospitals Act, 1933. .. .. .	3,206	3,266	2,971	2,874	2,851	2,810
Interest, dividends, rent, etc. .. .. .	206	250	304	319	337	343
Grants in aid from Exchequer .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—	550
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>3,412</b>	<b>3,516</b>	<b>3,275</b>	<b>3,193</b>	<b>3,188</b>	<b>3,703</b>
<b>Payments:</b>						
Grants paid to Hospitals and Institutions under direction of Minister .. .. .	1,196	1,871	2,631	2,408	1,907	1,911
Amounts paid to Hospitals Commission and Hospitals Trust Board .. .. .	19	20	28	27	30	36
Balance carried to Capital Account .. ..	2,197	1,625	616	758	1,251	1,756
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>3,412</b>	<b>3,516</b>	<b>3,275</b>	<b>3,193</b>	<b>3,188</b>	<b>3,703</b>

## of Beds of different Categories provided, 1960.

in each category

Tuberculosis	Orthopaedic	Fever	Ear, Nose, Throat Ophthalmic, Cancer and other special units	Old Age, Senility, Etc.	Other	Total Beds
126	52	—	597	—	304	14,118
—	—	—	—	—	—	700
—	—	—	—	—	—	20,525
2,544	170	—	181	505	—	3,400
—	1,188	—	—	—	—	1,188
—	—	984	—	—	—	984
—	—	—	192	—	—	192
—	—	—	329	—	—	329
—	—	—	—	—	852	852
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	461
—	—	—	—	—	569	628
98	97	—	—	11,906	—	12,229
—	—	—	—	—	2,734	2,734
—	—	—	—	—	638	638
—	—	—	—	—	1,173	1,359
—	—	—	—	—	271	271
2,768	1,507	984	1,299	12,411	6,541	60,608

Table 187. Hospitals Trust Board: Capital Fund, Cash Account, years ended 31 December.

	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
	£000					
<b>Receipts:</b>						
Balance, end of previous year .. ..	2,656	4,278	5,182	5,269	5,398	5,478
Maintenance Fund (Surplus transferred) ..	2,197	1,625	616	758	1,251	1,756
Total .. ..	4,853	5,903	5,798	6,027	6,649	7,234
<b>Payments:</b>						
Grants paid under direction of Minister:—						
Voluntary Hospitals .. .. .	212	272	353	395	858	1,538
County and District Hospitals, Clinics, etc.	267	347	171	145	304	280
Establishment of Sanatoria (Regional) ..	77	49	5	48	7	28
Hospitals Trust Board Capital Expenses ..	19	53	—	41	2	—
Balance at 31 December .. .. .	4,278	5,182	5,269	5,398	5,478	5,388
Total .. ..	4,853	5,903	5,798	6,027	6,649	7,234

Table 188. Numbers of Maternity Cash Grant applications granted in years ended 31 March; Numbers of Persons in receipt of (a) Infectious Diseases (Maintenance) Allowances, (b) Disabled Persons (Maintenance) Allowances on 31 March.

Area	Numbers of Maternity Cash Grants Granted in Year ended 31 March		Numbers of Persons in receipt of			
			(a) Infectious Diseases (Maintenance) Allowances		(b) Disabled Persons (Maintenance) Allowances	
			31 March 1965	31 March 1966	31 March 1965	31 March 1966
	1965	1966				
Carlow .. .. .	373	384	6	8	190	253
Cavan .. .. .	303	252	28	23	545	570
Clare .. .. .	364	334	79	68	515	516
Cork .. .. .	1,794	1,598	280	239	2,271	2,351
Donegal .. .. .	830	839	156	140	1,376	1,404
Dublin .. .. .	3,157	3,012	377	323	1,667	1,773
Galway .. .. .	1,326	1,293	86	84	1,480	1,565
Kerry .. .. .	655	722	128	122	1,307	1,397
Kildare .. .. .	455	489	23	29	318	350
Kilkenny .. .. .	478	488	43	41	527	545
Laoighis .. .. .	430	393	25	20	235	265
Leitrim .. .. .	123	111	25	16	285	315
Limerick .. .. .	1,125	1,189	153	148	802	890
Longford .. .. .	238	232	13	7	263	297
Louth .. .. .	394	382	48	37	244	258
Mayo .. .. .	824	760	80	73	1,256	1,380
Meath .. .. .	579	547	36	27	373	375
Monaghan .. .. .	377	347	52	59	440	473
Offaly .. .. .	491	448	27	30	353	365
Roscommon .. .. .	377	364	7	9	586	632
Sligo .. .. .	340	308	21	22	424	417
Tipperary .. .. .	863	804	51	61	661	735
Waterford .. .. .	510	415	49	55	432	450
Westmeath .. .. .	269	239	5	6	357	357
Wexford .. .. .	807	704	77	74	639	653
Wicklow .. .. .	467	431	11	10	269	275
TOTAL ..	17,949	17,085	1,886	1,731	17,814	18,860
Total amounts paid in year ended 31 March .. .. .	—	—	197,482	200,351	1,204,222	1,592,835

NOTE: Maternity Cash Grants are payable under the Health Act, 1953. The amount payable is £4 per confinement to women in the lower income group. Infectious diseases allowances are payable under the Health Act, 1947, the figures mainly cover persons suffering from tuberculosis. Under the Health Act, 1953 allowances are payable to certain chronically disabled persons over 16 years of age.

**Table 189. Total Expenditure and average Cost of Maintenance per Patient in District and Auxiliary Mental Hospitals, in years ended 31 March.**

	Unit	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
Total Expenditure .. .. .	£000	4,598	5,030	5,320	6,056	7,027
Average cost of maintenance per patient:						
In district mental hospitals .. .. .	£	242	269	293	317	394
In auxiliary mental hospitals .. .. .	..	137	143	172	209	263
Grants paid to County and County Borough Councils in respect of mental hospital services, under the Health Services (Financial Provisions) Act, 1947 .. .. .	£000	2,025	2,169	2,362	2,524	3,190

### Industrial Disputes.

**Table 190. Particulars of Industrial Disputes, involving stoppages of work, 1963-65.**

INDUSTRIAL GROUP (a)	Disputes which began during year			Workpeople involved in all disputes in Progress during year			Man-days lost during year (b)		
	1963	1964	1965	1963	1964	1965	1963	1964	1965
	Number								
Agriculture, forestry and fishing	2	2	2	40	91	40	1,280	633	320
Mining, quarrying and turf production .. .. .	3	3	4	141	1,055	280	7,165	23,555	1,603
Manufacturing .. .. .	33	42	44	5,214	6,985	17,089	43,418	29,898	393,986
Food .. .. .	8	4	9	1,418	282	7,349	15,558	788	51,918
Drink and tobacco .. .. .	—	3	1	—	121	50	—	978	100
Textiles .. .. .	3	4	3	492	1,320	464	1,504	3,144	769
Clothing and footwear .. .. .	1	1	4	15	44	504	675	44	2,414
Woodworking and furniture .. .. .	6	4	1	628	298	90	7,523	1,736	180
Printing and paper .. .. .	—	2	2	—	305	6,504	—	5,315	315,608
Chemicals and chemical products	1	4	7	200	1,273	706	200	5,141	13,344
Clay products, glass, cement, etc.	—	2	3	—	1,150	360	—	2,700	4,060
Metals and engineering .. .. .	12	17	10	1,447	2,133	994	15,916	9,792	4,457
Other manufacturing .. .. .	2	1	4	1,014	59	68	2,042	260	1,136
Construction .. .. .	7	6	7	213	10,064	3,187	925	420,823	23,313
General building, construction and repair work .. .. .	7	5	7	213	10,036	3,187	925	420,767	23,313
Construction and maintenance of roads, bridges, etc. .. .. .	—	1	—	—	28	—	—	56	—
Electricity, gas, water and sanitary services .. .. .	3	—	1	463	—	35	2,346	—	140
Commerce .. .. .	5	9	10	614	1,832	468	3,654	56,703	2,845
Transport, storage and communication .. .. .	15	22	17	9,295	5,116	18,387	173,254	13,527	130,842
Services .. .. .	2	3	4	87	102	259	1,575	245	3,426
Other .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total .. .. .	70	87	89	16,067	25,245	39,745	233,617	545,384	556,475

(a) The industrial groupings have been revised to bring them more into line with the International Classification.

(b) For years prior to 1963 the number of man-days lost was estimated by multiplying the approximate number of workers involved in a dispute by the number of days (exclusive of Sundays and public holidays) during which the dispute lasted; since 1963 when those involved worked a five-day week, the Saturdays were also excluded. It is assumed that work would have been continued if no dispute had occurred and no allowance is made for loss of work from unemployment or other causes which might have occurred even if there had been no dispute.

Table 191. Number of Factory Accidents notified, classified by Sex, 1960 to 1965.

Description	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
<b>Fatal Accidents—</b>						
Male .. .. .	12	14	21	18	14	13
Female .. .. .	—	1	—	—	1	1
Total fatal accidents .. ..	12	15	21	18	15	14
<b>Non-fatal Accidents—</b>						
Male .. .. .	1,714	1,994	2,000	1,921	2,045	1,945
Female .. .. .	269	329	290	307	331	370
Total non-fatal accidents .. ..	1,983	2,323	2,290	2,228	2,376	2,315
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>1,995</b>	<b>2,338</b>	<b>2,311</b>	<b>2,246</b>	<b>2,391</b>	<b>2,329</b>

Table 192. Number of Factory Accidents notified, classified by Industrial Group, 1960 to 1965.

Industrial Group	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
Food, drink and tobacco .. .. .	504	596	553	531	582	564
Textiles and apparel .. .. .	260	262	269	253	270	259
Woodworking and furniture .. .. .	152	160	136	95	102	103
Metals, engineering and vehicles .. .. .	415	480	497	456	505	506
Docks, buildings and warehouses .. .. .	111	146	178	198	257	216
Other industries .. .. .	553	694	678	713	675	681
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>1,995</b>	<b>2,338</b>	<b>2,311</b>	<b>2,246</b>	<b>2,391</b>	<b>2,329</b>

Table 193. Number of Railway Accidents, 1960 to 1965.

Description	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
<b>Fatal Accidents—</b>						
To passengers .. .. .	2	—	1	—	1	—
To railway employees .. .. .	1	—	3	4	1	2
To others .. .. .	6	3	3	1	3	5
Total fatal accidents .. .. .	9	3	7	5	5	7
<b>Non-fatal Accidents—</b>						
To passengers .. .. .	112	21	16	67	10	8
To railway employees .. .. .	335	386	243	218	185	177
To others .. .. .	63	5	2	9	5	4
Total non-fatal accidents .. .. .	510	412	261	294	200	189
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>196</b>

Table 194. Number of Road Accidents, 1960 to 1965.

Description	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964(a)	1965(a)
<b>To persons:</b>						
Fatal .. .. .	294	314	322	316	319	342
Non-fatal .. .. .	3,993	3,760	3,789	3,172	3,501	3,734
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>4,287</b>	<b>4,074</b>	<b>4,111</b>	<b>3,488</b>	<b>3,820</b>	<b>4,076</b>
<b>of which Dublin Metropolitan area was</b>						
Fatal .. .. .	57	62	51	50	67	78
Non-fatal .. .. .	941	884	901	620	994	974
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>998</b>	<b>946</b>	<b>952</b>	<b>670</b>	<b>1,061</b>	<b>1,052</b>

(a) Figures for Dublin Metropolitan Area for 1964 and 1965 refer to the area as constituted after its extension in 1964 while those for earlier years refer to the pre-1964 area. Corresponding figures for 1964 are Fatal 44, Non-fatal 704.

**Table 195. Number of Persons Killed and Injured in Road Accidents in 1965, classified as Road Users.**

Category of road user	Killed	Injured	Total	Percentage of Total
Pedestrian .. .. .	128	1,168	1,296	22.8
Rider, pedal cycle .. .. .	58	533	591	10.4
Rider, moped or motor scooter .. .. .	19	228	247	4.4
Rider, motor cycle .. .. .	25	377	402	7.1
Passenger, pedal cycle .. .. .	—	15	15	0.3
Passenger (pillion), moped .. .. .	—	9	9	0.2
Passenger (pillion), motor scooter .. .. .	1	50	51	0.9
Passenger (pillion), motor cycle .. .. .	4	78	82	1.4
Driver, other motor vehicle .. .. .	55	1,171	1,226	21.6
Driver, other non-motor vehicle .. .. .	7	53	60	1.1
Passenger, large public service vehicle .. .. .	1	25	26	0.5
Other casualty (passenger) .. .. .	58	1,604	1,662	29.3
Total 1965 .. .. .	356	5,311	5,667	100.0
" 1964 .. .. .	341	4,864	5,205	100.0
of which Dublin Metropolitan area was (a) { 1965 .. .. .	80	1,195	1,275	22.5
1964 .. .. .	74	1,305	1,379	26.5

**Table 196. Number of Persons Killed and Injured in Road Accidents in 1965, classified by Age and Sex.**

Age Groups	Male		Female		Total killed and injured	Percentage of Total
	Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured		
0—4 years .. .. .	13	123	6	82	224	4.0
5—9 " .. .. .	14	249	12	119	394	7.0
10—14 " .. .. .	8	178	1	103	290	5.1
15—24 " .. .. .	60	1,087	12	472	1,631	28.8
25—34 " .. .. .	29	693	3	197	922	16.3
35—44 " .. .. .	29	430	6	184	649	11.5
45—54 " .. .. .	34	445	9	182	670	11.8
55—64 " .. .. .	47	304	7	146	504	8.9
65 years and over .. .. .	48	202	18	115	383	6.8
Total .. .. .	282	3,711	74	1,600	5,667	100.0

**Table 197. Number and type of Vehicles involved in Road Accidents which resulted in Personal Injury and total number of Vehicles under current licence in 1965.**

Type of vehicle	Number of vehicles involved			Number of vehicles under current licence in August, 1965	Number of vehicles involved in accidents per 100 vehicles licensed
	Total	Fatal accidents	Non-fatal accidents		
Pedal cycle .. .. .	639	63	576	51,570	1.6
Moped .. .. .	93	6	87		
Motor scooter .. .. .	200	15	185		
Motor cycle and motor cycle combination .. .. .	549	42	507		
Car (including taxis and other small public service vehicles and tricycles) .. .. .	3,525	243	3,282	285,223	1.2
Large public service vehicle .. .. .	109	13	96	1,608	6.8
Goods vehicle:					
Up to 1½ tons .. .. .	396	28	368	30,810	1.3
1½—3 tons .. .. .	147	7	140	6,533	2.3
Over 3 tons .. .. .	211	34	177	10,566	2.0
Other motor vehicle .. .. .	239	29	210	60,819	0.4
Other non-motor vehicle .. .. .	59	6	53	—	—
Total vehicles .. .. .	6,167	486	5,681	—	—

(a) Figures relate to the Area as constituted after its extension in 1964.

## Section VIII. Education.

Expenditure on education from public funds has increased progressively over many years past to a level of £31.0 million in 1964-65 when it stood £6.1 million or 24 per cent higher than in the previous year and £12.7 million or 70 per cent higher than in 1960-61. The growing expenditure has been relatively heavier on secondary and vocational education than on that of primary.

Of total current expenditure on education from public funds in 1941 (excluding University and Colleges, Agricultural schools and the Dublin Institute for advanced studies) the primary branch received 73 per cent, the secondary branch, 9.7 per cent and the vocational branch 10.6 per cent. In 1965 the respective proportions received were, 61 per cent, 19 per cent and 13 per cent. Of the total of £16.5 million expended in 1965 on primary education, 14.3 million or 86 per cent represented the cost of teachers' salaries.

The total number of teachers employed in primary schools in 1965 was 14,843, or 110 more than in the previous year (Table 199). The ratio of male to female (trained) teachers was roughly 4 to 8 and, in the case of untrained teachers, 1 to 10. The number of students in training colleges was 999 (Table 200).

### Primary Education

The number of national schools in operation in 1964-65 was 4,847; the number in 1963-64 was 4,848. The average number of pupils on the rolls in 1964-65 was 490,000 as compared with 487,000 in the previous year. The number of catholic pupils on the rolls increased from 489,000 in 1963-64 to 493,000 in 1964-65. The number of pupils of other religious denominations increased from 12,800 in 1963-64 to 13,300 in 1964-65.

The trends in the average daily attendance since 1925-26 are illustrated in Diagram 1. The increase shown between 1925-27 was due mainly to the raising of the school-leaving age. The percentage of average daily attendance to the average number of pupils on the rolls varied from 87.3 per cent to 91.7 per cent over the past five years.

### Secondary Education

The number of pupils attending recognised secondary schools in 1965-66 was 98,667. This figure represents an increase of 5,678 on the previous year's numbers and an increase of 21,824 on the 1960-61 figures. The number of these pupils attending Irish and bilingual schools in 1965-66 was 39,093 or 40 per cent. In the Leaving Certificate examination some 1,627 boys or 31 per cent of boy entrants and 2,139 girls or 40 per cent of girl entrants obtained honours. The respective honours figures in the Intermediate Certificate Examination were: 4,358 or 57 per cent and 4,531 or 45 per cent. The number of teachers in secondary schools at 31 July, 1966 was 6,795 or 318 more than in the previous year. Some 4,302 of the teachers were registered and 2,493 were unregistered. The overall ratio of male to female teachers was approximately 7 : 9 (Tables 203-205).

### Vocational Education

The number of students on the rolls of vocational schools in 1964-65 was 104,323, 4,354 more than in 1963-64. The number of students enrolled in the Dublin County Borough and in the Borough of Dún Laoghaire represented 29 per cent of total enrolments and the number of students enrolled in the four County Boroughs and in the Borough of Dún Laoghaire constituted 41 per cent of total enrolments. Thirty eight per cent of the students were under 16 years of age and 62 per cent (Table 207) were over 16 years.

Diagram 1.

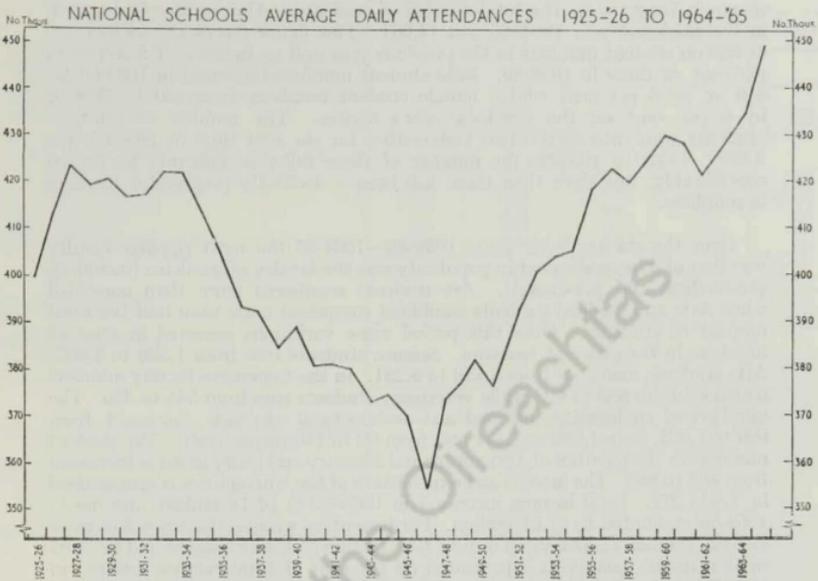
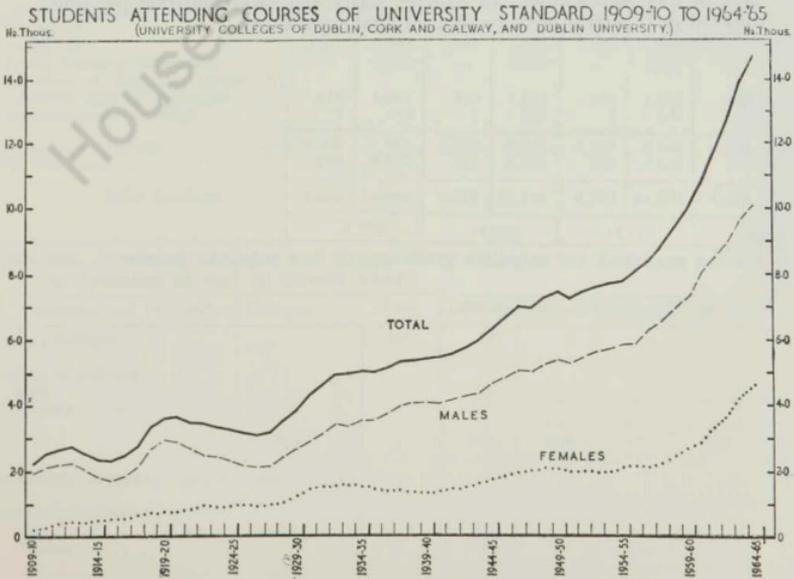


Diagram 2.



### University Education

The trend in the number of students, men and women, in attendance at the National University of Ireland and Dublin University since 1909-10 is shown in Diagram 2. The total number of students at Universities (Table 213) in the academic year 1964-65 was 14,661. This figure represents an increase of 833 on student numbers in the previous year and an increase of 5,262 or 56 per cent on those in 1958-59. Male student numbers increased in 1964-65 by 445 or by 5 per cent whilst female student numbers increased by 388 or by 9 per cent on the previous year's figures. The number of full-time students who entered the two Universities for the first time in 1964-65 was 3,579. Prior to 1955-56 the number of these full-time entrants fluctuated considerably, but since then there has been a decidedly progressive increase in numbers.

Over the six academic years 1959-60—1964-65 the most popular faculty was that of Arts, while next in popularity was the faculty of medicine (including pre-medical and pre-dental). Art students numbered more than one-third while Arts and medical students combined comprised more than half the total number of students. Over this period some variations occurred in student numbers in the different faculties. Science students rose from 1,336 to 1,837. Arts students increased from 3,526 to 5,251. In the Commerce faculty numbers increased from 683 to 992 while veterinary students rose from 345 to 350. The numbers of engineering, medical and architectural students increased from 699 to 1,035, from 1,052 to 1,484 and from 92 to 146 respectively. The student numbers in the faculties of Agriculture and Forestry and Dairy Science increased from 483 to 586. The income and expenditure of the Universities is summarised in Table 217. Total income increased in 1963-64 to £4.14 million; income in 1958-59 amounted to £1.61 million. Parliamentary grants, the main source of income, totalled £1.57 million in 1963-64. Tuition fees, which amounted to £1.05 million in the same year represented 36 per cent of total current income; in 1958-59 tuition fees amounted to £0.55 million or 36 per cent of total current income. In 1963-64 total expenditure amounted to £4.28 million. The heaviest item of current expenditure was, expectedly, the salaries of teaching staff (including superannuation payments) which amounted to £1.42 million or 51 per cent of total expenditure. In 1958-59, salary and superannuation payments totalled £0.72 million or 50 per cent of total expenditure.

## SECTION VIII.

## EDUCATION

Table 198. Current Expenditure on Education from Public Funds in years ended 31 March.

Heads of Expenditure	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
Administration, inspection, organisation, etc. (primary, secondary and vocational education, science and art, reformatory and industrial schools) .. .. .	400	443	511	539	703
Primary education:					
Training of teachers (including training colleges and preparatory colleges) ..	212	198	214	209	226
Salaries, etc., of teachers .. .. .	9,082	9,621	10,579	11,739	14,307
Teachers' pensions .. .. .	1,173	1,232	1,406	1,557	1,698
Miscellaneous .. .. .	201	216	285	330	441
Deduct—Appropriations in aid .. ..	148	147	141	135	131
Total .. .. .	10,520	11,120	12,343	13,700	16,541
Secondary education .. .. .	2,734	2,983	3,461	3,691	5,242
Vocational education:					
State funds .. .. .	1,528	1,690	2,108	2,177	2,467
Local rates .. .. .	777	839	898	1,024	1,139
Total .. .. .	2,305	2,529	3,006	3,201	3,606
Universities and Colleges (including Department of Agriculture Schools, etc.) ..	1,467	1,584	2,226	2,904	3,836
Dublin Institute for Advanced Studies ..	82	82	93	96	105
Science and Art:					
National Museum, National Library, National College of Art, etc. ..	232	242	286	344	444
Reformatory and Industrial Schools ..	494	462	439	410	477
Total Expenditure .. .. .	18,234	19,445	22,365	24,885	30,954

Table 199. Number of Teachers employed in National Schools at 30 June.

National Schools	1962		1963		1964		1965	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Number of Teachers:								
Principals .. .. .	2,652	1,756	2,647	1,763	2,625	1,767	2,608	1,786
Assistants .. .. .	1,413	4,807	1,417	4,940	1,436	5,037	1,492	5,305
Junior Assistant Mistresses .. ..	—	1,178	—	1,206	—	1,186	—	1,075
Members of Religious Orders in Schools paid by capitation ..	418	1,867	433	1,812	434	1,812	426	1,777
Supernumerary teachers .. .. .	6	455	7	397	5	431	2	372
Total trained teachers .. .. .	4,230	7,541	4,268	7,809	4,299	8,101	4,333	8,276
Total untrained .. .. .	259	2,522	241	2,309	201	2,132	195	2,039
Total Teachers .. .. .	4,489	10,063	4,504	10,118	4,500	10,233	4,528	10,315
	14,552		14,622		14,733		14,843	

Table 200. Training Colleges and Preparatory Colleges for Teachers and Students in Training at end of School Year.

Training and Preparatory Colleges	Unit	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65
Training Colleges: .. .. .	No.	4	4	4	4	4
Students in training:						
Male .. .. .	..	216	216	216	216	230
Female .. .. .	..	770	771	771	768	769
Total .. .. .	..	986	987	987	984	999
Preparatory Colleges: .. .. .	..	6	1	1	1	1
Students in residence:						
Male .. .. .	..	186	—	—	—	—
Female .. .. .	..	335	51	50	59	50
Total .. .. .	..	521	51	50	59	50

**Table 201. National Schools in operation and Age, Sex and Average Attendance of Pupils in years ended 30 June, with particulars of New Schools, improvements, etc.**

National Schools		Unit	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
National Schools in operation:							
Ordinary	.. .. .	No.	4,211	4,196	4,184	4,161	4,157
Convent	.. .. .	..	452	454	457	457	454
Monastery	.. .. .	..	155	154	154	158	158
Model	.. .. .	..	12	12	14	14	14
Schools for invalid, blind, deaf and dumb or							
crippled children	.. .. .	..	34	35	40	43	48
Fosterage	.. .. .	..	1	3	3	3	3
Special Irish Schools	.. .. .	..	15	13	12	12	13
Total Schools		..	4,880	4,867	4,864	4,848	4,847
Pupils on rolls (end of school year)							
Pupils on rolls (end of school year)		..	503,218	500,794	502,059	502,201	506,552
Average number of pupils on rolls for year		..	490,016	484,618	484,393	487,178	490,168
Average daily attendance to average numbers on rolls		.. .. . per cent	87.3	87.0	88.3	89.2	91.7
Average daily attendance for year: (a)							
Pupils under 6 years of age		Boys	No. 27,205	26,971	...	...	...
.. 6 years and under 14		Girls	24,744	23,475	...	...	...
.. 14 years and over		Boys	185,463	181,029	...	...	...
.. 14 years and over		Girls	179,461	177,706	...	...	...
.. 14 years and over		Boys	3,404	4,053	...	...	...
.. 14 years and over		Girls	8,179	8,229	...	...	...
Total Boys		..	216,072	212,053	213,656	217,997	226,576
.. Girls		..	212,384	209,410	214,109	217,199	222,795
Total average daily attendance		..	428,456	421,463	427,765	435,196	449,371
Building grants sanctioned (b) in respect of:							
Erection of new schools		.. .. . No.	74	104	87	112	154
Enlargement of .. .. .		..	28	33	28	39	65
Improvement of .. .. .		..	634	716	665	765	734
Amount of grants:							
Sanctioned		.. .. . £000	1,600	3,146	2,136	3,098	4,086
Local contributions		.. .. .	307	597	392	554	748
Total estimate		.. .. .	1,907	3,744	2,527	3,652	4,834
Pupils accommodated in new and enlarged schools		.. .. . No.	12,070	22,210	13,910	20,854	31,666

**Table 202. Religious Denomination of Pupils in National Schools and number on Rolls according to standards, at 30 June.**

National Schools		1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	
Religious denomination of pupils:							
Catholics		.. .. .	490,188	488,033	489,825	489,448	493,292
Others		.. .. .	13,030	12,761	12,234	12,753	13,260
Pupils on rolls, according to standards:							
Infants' standard		.. .. .	144,420	143,404	144,546	112,570(c)	113,980(c)
First		.. .. .	61,181	61,265	61,163	62,213	61,675
Second		.. .. .	61,428	60,872	61,257	60,157	60,562
Third		.. .. .	60,809	60,266	60,151	59,886	60,425
Fourth		.. .. .	59,823	59,472	59,226	59,051	59,499
Fifth		.. .. .	56,906	57,238	56,576	58,602	58,684
Sixth		.. .. .	42,565	42,593	43,562	47,095	48,946
Seventh and over		.. .. .	16,086	15,684	15,578	16,590	9,586
Total Pupils		..	503,218	500,794	502,059	476,164	473,357

(a) Statistics for average daily attendance no longer extracted.

(b) In year ended 31 March.

(c) Figures as on 1st February, 1965.

**Table 203. Registered and unregistered Teachers in Secondary Schools at 31 July, '66.**

Secondary Schools	1962		1963		1964		1965		1966	
	Male	Female								
Number of Teachers:										
Registered ..	1,814	1,714	1,883	1,832	1,930	1,970	2,046	2,053	2,164	2,138
Unregistered ..	661	1,441	717	1,476	749	1,512	779	1,599	808	1,685
Total Teachers ..	2,475	3,155	2,600	3,308	2,679	3,482	2,825	3,652	2,972	3,823
	5,630		5,908		6,161		6,477		6,795	

**Table 204. Recognised Secondary Schools with Pupils in attendance at beginning of School Year, and number of Grant earning pupils.**

Secondary Schools		1960-61	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66*
Number of Schools:							
Irish and bilingual	Boys ..	94	94	91	88	80	82
	Girls ..	108	110	112	110	100	92
	Mixed ..	33	33	34	36	39	35
	Total ..	235	237	237	234	219	209
Other schools	Boys ..	122	129	137	141	153	152
	Girls ..	136	144	149	155	163	178
	Mixed ..	33	32	34	39	38	46
	Total ..	291	305	320	335	354	376
Total Schools ..		526	542	557	569	573	585
Pupils (12 to 20 years) in attendance at beginning of school year:							
Irish and bilingual	Boys ..	20,449	20,845	21,032	21,359	20,035	20,992
	Girls ..	17,080	17,778	18,686	19,232	18,532	18,101
	Total ..	37,529	38,623	39,718	40,591	38,567	39,093
Other schools	Boys ..	19,197	20,455	22,296	23,879	26,678	28,561
	Girls ..	20,117	21,322	22,902	24,735	27,744	31,013
	Total ..	39,314	41,777	45,198	48,614	54,422	59,574
Total Pupils ..		76,843	80,400	84,916	89,205	92,989	98,667
Grant earning pupils:							
Senior ..	Junior ..	18,418	19,881	21,267	22,350	25,026	...
		55,716	57,191	59,971	62,295	66,005	...
Total ..		74,134	77,072	81,238	84,645	91,031	...
Holders of Scholarships from Primary Schools ..		2,746	2,849	4,064	5,231	6,660	8,209

**Table 205. Results of the Leaving and Intermediate Certificate Examinations in each School year.**

		1960-61	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64	1964-5	
Leaving Certificate:	Honours	Boys ..	1,201	1,235	1,521	1,731	1,627
		Girls ..	1,248	1,479	1,653	1,920	2,139
		Total ..	2,449	2,714	3,174	3,651	3,766
	Pass	Boys ..	2,827	3,022	3,074	3,503	3,552
		Girls ..	2,570	2,581	2,689	3,102	3,275
		Total ..	5,397	5,603	5,763	6,605	6,827
Intermediate Certificate:	Honours	Boys ..	3,493	3,869	4,065	4,759	4,358
		Girls ..	3,512	4,057	4,258	4,830	4,531
		Total ..	7,005	7,926	8,323	9,589	8,889
	Pass	Boys ..	2,669	2,721	2,968	2,648	3,332
		Girls ..	4,476	4,486	4,871	4,843	5,486
		Total ..	7,145	7,207	7,839	7,491	8,818
<b>Total Intermediate and Leaving Certificate</b>		<b>21,996</b>	<b>23,450</b>	<b>25,099</b>	<b>27,336</b>	<b>28,300</b>	

Table 206. Number of individual Students enrolled in Courses under Vocational Education Committees in 1964-65.

Vocational Education	Students				
	Under 16	Over 16	Male	Female	Total
Day Courses:					
Whole Time Continuation .. ..	27,898	5,188	19,400	13,686	33,086
„ „ Technical .. ..	96	1,574	1,192	478	1,670
Apprentices: Part Time Technical ..	477	6,405	6,612	270	6,882
„ „ Continuation ..	5,044	3,464	3,959	4,549	8,508
Evening Courses: General .. ..	6,278	47,899	27,104	27,073	54,177
Total .. ..	39,793	64,530	58,267	46,056	104,323

Table 207. Number of individual Students in each County enrolled in Courses under Vocational Education Committees in 1964-65.

Committee	Under 16 years	Over 16 years	Male	Female	Total
CO. BOROUGHES:					
Cork .. ..	2,416	4,514	4,106	2,824	6,930
Dublin .. ..	6,408	21,066	17,818	9,656	27,474
Limerick .. ..	1,510	2,791	2,274	2,027	4,301
Waterford .. ..	362	922	696	588	1,284
URBAN DISTRICTS:					
Bray .. ..	278	338	255	361	616
Drogheda .. ..	404	438	414	428	842
Dún Laoghaire .. ..	909	1,994	1,203	1,700	2,903
Galway .. ..	334	766	555	545	1,100
Sligo .. ..	425	518	465	478	943
Tralee .. ..	319	450	399	370	769
Wexford .. ..	206	542	402	346	748
COUNTIES:					
Carlow .. ..	539	896	783	652	1,435
Cavan .. ..	675	717	689	703	1,392
Clare .. ..	974	1,529	1,301	1,202	2,503
Cork .. ..	2,729	3,874	3,751	2,852	6,603
Donegal .. ..	1,679	984	1,385	1,278	2,663
Dublin .. ..	2,179	2,385	1,888	2,676	4,564
Galway .. ..	1,487	1,847	1,770	1,564	3,334
Kerry .. ..	1,159	1,379	1,221	1,317	2,538
Kildare .. ..	789	852	996	645	1,641
Kilkenny .. ..	756	1,200	1,114	842	1,956
Laoghis .. ..	558	647	688	517	1,205
Leitrim .. ..	717	786	819	684	1,503
Limerick .. ..	822	1,088	1,058	852	1,910
Longford .. ..	683	747	770	660	1,430
Louth .. ..	585	860	824	621	1,445
Mayo .. ..	1,417	918	1,250	1,085	2,335
Meath .. ..	966	1,001	1,000	967	1,967
Monaghan .. ..	719	339	466	592	1,058
Offaly .. ..	773	922	952	743	1,695
Roscommon .. ..	909	966	797	1,078	1,875
Sligo .. ..	587	781	716	652	1,368
Tipperary (N.R.) .. ..	973	900	1,255	618	1,873
Tipperary (S.R.) .. ..	1,161	1,768	1,457	1,472	2,929
Waterford .. ..	397	762	442	717	1,159
Westmeath .. ..	692	808	859	641	1,500
Wexford .. ..	699	528	712	515	1,227
Wicklow .. ..	598	707	717	588	1,305
Total .. ..	39,793	64,530	58,267	46,056	104,323

**Table 208. Particulars of Vocational Schools, Students on Rolls, Number of Teachers and Building of New Schools, etc.**

Vocational Schools	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65
<b>Number of Vocational Schools:</b>						
Permanent Schools (including 2 schools of Music and 3 schools of Art) .. .. .	279	289	294	298	308	328
Non-permanent Centres .. .. .	490	433	456	438	416	439
National College of Arts (a) .. .. .	1	1	1	1	1	1
Training Colleges of Domestic Science .. .. .	2	2	2	2	2	2
Residential and Miscellaneous Schools of Domestic Science (b) .. .. .	15	14	14	14	14	14
Day Trades Preparatory Schools .. .. .	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>Number of Students on Rolls (in School year):</b>						
Permanent Schools and Non-permanent Centres .. .. .	92,287	92,077	96,901	101,424	99,969	104,323
National College of Art (a) .. .. .	628	615	674	641	592	604
Training Colleges of Domestic Science .. .. .	133	146	152	157	167	166
Residential Schools of Domestic Science (b) .. .. .	945	899	780	871	852	903
Day Trades Preparatory School .. .. .	169	176	175	175	161	172
<b>Number of Teachers (at 31 August):</b>						
Full-time .. .. .	3,052	3,221	3,391	3,722	3,954	4,215
Part .. .. .	1,446	1,560	1,641	1,896	1,996	2,103
<b>Building of Vocational Schools (year ended 31 March):</b>						
New Schools .. .. .	No. 5	8	1	4	11	17
Schools extended and improved .. .. .	12	8	7	11	4	22
Total cost .. .. .	£000 272	223	564	286	510	985

(a) Grants a Diploma and Teaching qualifications.

(b) These schools are not under the control of a Vocational Education Committee.

**Table 209. Statistics of Reformatory Schools in each year ended 30 June.**

	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
Number of schools .. .. .	3	3	3	3	3	3
.. .. persons in care .. .. .	191	178	155	127	144	116
Boys	35	27	22	27	31	22
Girls						
Total .. .. .	228	205	177	154	175	138
Cost of maintenance (c) .. .. .	£000 30	30	26	26	22	31

**Number of Youthful Offenders Admitted upon Conviction to Reformatory Schools (d).**

Nature of offence	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
Larceny and petty theft .. .. .	45	40	21	23	26	36
Boys	4	16	9	11	9	5
Girls						
Housebreaking, shoplifting, etc. .. .. .	63	51	49	32	66	25
Boys				2	1	
Girls						
Other offences .. .. .	7	18	12	9	5	15
Boys	9	6	12	7	3	4
Girls						
Total .. .. .	115	109	82	64	97	76
Boys	13	22	21	20	13	9
Girls						
Total Boys and Girls	128	131	103	84	110	85

Note. Re-admissions and transfers from Industrial schools are not included in figures.

**Number of Youthful Offenders Discharged from Reformatory Schools.**

Mode of discharge	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
To employment or service .. .. .	8	7	4	4	3	6
Boys	7	4		3		3
Girls						
Returned to parents or friends .. .. .	71	88	81	77	58	81
Boys	8	23	18	6	8	11
Girls						
Other .. .. .	24	26	20	11	19	17
Boys	5	4	4	6	1	6
Girls						
Total .. .. .	103	121	105	92	80	104
Boys	20	31	26	15	9	20
Girls						
Total Boys and Girls	123	152	131	107	89	124

Note. Includes children released on supervision certificate and those who absconded.

(c) Includes cost of administration and relevant proportion of Departmental Headquarters charges.

(d) See also Table 225.

Table 210. Statistics of Industrial Schools in each year ended 30 June.

	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
Number of schools .. .. .	48	48	48	48	43	43
.. .. persons in care .. .. .	Boys 1,796 Girls 2,009	1,752 1,934	1,675 1,842	1,588 1,652	1,463 1,506	1,355 1,353
Total .. .. .	3,805	3,686	3,517	3,240	2,969	2,708
Cost of maintenance (a) .. .. .	£00	471	464	436	420	381
					381	453

## Number of Admissions to Industrial Schools by Committal (b).

Reason for committal	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
Lack of proper guardianship .. .. .	Boys 220 Girls 260	246 280	253 256	246 237	155 168	118 76
Not having any home(c) .. .. .	Boys — Girls —	— —	— —	— —	— —	61 37
Charged with indictable offence .. .. .	Boys 50 Girls —	67 2	74 5	64 4	68 2	88 12
Non-compliance with School Attendance Order .. .. .	Boys 64 Girls 5	55 7	41 3	43 2	30 7	29 5
Other offences .. .. .	Boys 5 Girls 4	7 7	13 2	11 4	14 2	12 1
Total .. .. .	Boys 339 Girls 269	375 296	381 266	364 247	267 179	308 131
Total Boys and Girls	608	671	647	611	446	439

Note. Re-admissions following revocation of supervision certificate or absconding are not included in figures.

## Numbers Discharged From Industrial Schools.

Mode of discharge	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
To employment .. .. .	Boys 142 Girls 125	116 98	85 92	80 110	50 85	78 79
To friends .. .. .	Boys 233 Girls 188	215 172	273 175	283 221	257 158	287 132
Other .. .. .	Boys 61 Girls 97	72 98	90 101	88 106	85 82	52 73
Total .. .. .	Boys 436 Girls 410	403 368	448 368	451 437	392 325	417 284
Total Boys and Girls	846	771	816	888	717	701

Note. Includes children released on supervision certificate and those who absconded.

Table 211. Ages of new entrants at admission for the first time to full-time graduating Courses in the Universities (d) in the Academic year 1964-65, with comparative totals for 1959-60 to 1963-64.

Age at admission	Males	Females	Total
Students under 17 years of age .. .. .	3	6	9
.. 17 and under 18 years .. .. .	363	229	592
.. 18 .. 19 .. .. .	1,075	481	1,556
.. 19 years and over .. .. .	1,057	365	1,422
Total new entrants 1964-65 .. .. .	2,498	1,081	3,579
.. .. 1963-64 .. .. .	2,348	948	3,296
.. .. 1962-63 .. .. .	2,216	994	3,210
.. .. 1961-62 .. .. .	2,085	941	3,026
.. .. 1960-61 .. .. .	2,110	867	2,977
.. .. 1959-60 .. .. .	1,838	678	2,516

(a) Includes cost of administration and relevant proportion of Departmental Headquarters charges.

(b) See also Table 225.

(c) Children in this category included in numbers under "Lack of proper guardianship up to 1964."

(d) Excluding St. Patrick's College, Maynooth.

**Table 212. Full-time Students in the various Faculties in the Academic Year, 1964-65.**

Faculty	National University (a)			University of Dublin (d)		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Architecture ..	120	26	146	—	—	—
Agriculture and Forestry ..	426	5	431	19	—	19
Veterinary Medicine (b) ..	288	4	292	49	9	58
Arts (c) (d) .. .. .	2,026	1,625	3,651	862	738	1,600
Commerce .. .. .	623	248	871	118	3	121
Dairy Science .. .. .	136	—	136	—	—	—
Social Science .. .. .	63	197	260	10	47	57
Dentistry .. .. .	139	16	155	13	—	13
Divinity .. .. .	—	—	—	31	—	31
Engineering .. .. .	869	1	870	165	—	165
Law .. .. .	126	36	162	95	20	115
Medicine .. .. .	870	362	1,232	158	94	252
Pre-Medical and pre-Dental ..	344	102	446	68	18	86
Science .. .. .	1,032	413	1,445	316	76	392
Total .. .. .	7,062	3,035	10,097	1,904	1,005	2,909

**Table 213. Students, Professors and Lecturers (full and part-time) in the Universities (a) in the Academic Year.**

	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65		
							National Univ.	Univ. of Dublin	Total
Students:									
Male .. .. .	6,953	7,395	8,009	8,425	8,924	9,605	7,997	2,053	10,050
Female .. .. .	2,446	2,602	2,842	3,370	3,787	4,223	3,542	1,069	4,611
Matriculated .. .. .	8,799	9,357	10,123	11,048	11,991	13,059	11,100	2,888	13,988
Non-Matriculated .. .. .	600	640	728	747	720	769	439	234	673
Total .. .. .	9,399	9,997	10,851	11,795	12,711	13,828	11,539	3,122	14,661
Professors and Fellows ..	199	203	212	218	225	223	164	67	231
Lecturers, Assistants and Demonstrators ..	530	579	627	708	773	827	706	184	890

**Table 214. Students, Professors and Lecturers in St. Patrick's College, Maynooth, in the Academic Year.**

	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66
Students .. .. .	553	556	568	569	572	554	545	542
Professors and Officials ..	34	36	36	36	34	34	34	35
Lecturers .. .. .	10	8	9	9	11	11	11	7

(a) Excluding St. Patrick's College, Maynooth.

(b) Only Veterinary students who attended University Lectures are included.

(c) Includes students of Music, Celtic Studies and Philosophy and also those studying for the Higher Diploma in Education.

(d) In the University of Dublin a course in Arts is obligatory for all students.

Table 215. Degrees conferred in each Faculty in the Universities in the Academic Year 1964-65, with comparative totals for 1959-60 to 1963-64.

Faculty	First Degrees				Higher Degrees (d)		Total
	Honours		Ordinary		Male	Female	
	Male	Female	Male	Female			
NATIONAL UNIVERSITY (a)							
Architecture .. .. .	1	—	8	—	—	—	9
Agriculture, Forestry and Horticulture .. .. .	25	—	53	—	7	—	85
Veterinary Medicine .. .. .	1	—	43	—	2	—	46
Arts (b) .. .. .	140	103	325	300	52	31	951
Commerce .. .. .	37	23	156	47	16	—	279
Dairy Science .. .. .	4	—	3	—	1	—	8
Social Science .. .. .	—	9	—	42	2	—	53
Dentistry .. .. .	—	—	42	5	—	—	47
Engineering .. .. .	66	—	91	—	17	—	174
Medicine .. .. .	17	4	89	22	20	—	152
Science .. .. .	111	29	113	78	22	8	361
Law .. .. .	7	3	17	8	6	2	43
Total Degrees 1964-65 .. .. .	409	171	940	502	145	41	2,208
.. .. . 1963-64 .. .. .	390	140	787	424	92	15	1,848
.. .. . 1962-63 .. .. .	287	100	724	318	118	30	1,577
.. .. . 1961-62 .. .. .	311	104	769	294	127	23	1,628
.. .. . 1960-61 .. .. .	295	121	680	253	106	27	1,482
.. .. . 1959-60 .. .. .	283	127	647	222	74	22	1,375
UNIVERSITY OF DUBLIN							
Agriculture and Forestry .. .. .	1	—	5	—	—	—	6
Veterinary Medicine .. .. .	—	—	7	—	—	—	7
Arts (b) .. .. .	89	41	126	53	5	3	317
Geography .. .. .	1	1	—	—	—	—	2
Commerce (c) .. .. .	—	—	13	—	—	—	13
Dairy Science .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dentistry .. .. .	—	—	5	—	—	—	5
Engineering .. .. .	12	—	21	—	4	—	37
Medicine .. .. .	—	—	31	16	12	—	59
Science .. .. .	37	8	3	—	19	1	68
Law .. .. .	14	—	18	2	—	—	34
Divinity .. .. .	—	—	—	—	13	—	13
Total Degrees 1964-65 .. .. .	154	50	229	71	53	4	561
.. .. . 1963-64 .. .. .	180	57	333	81	49	5	705
.. .. . 1962-63 .. .. .	164	37	310	87	39	3	640
.. .. . 1961-62 .. .. .	138	43	297	72	42	3	595
.. .. . 1960-61 .. .. .	93	34	264	74	29	6	500
.. .. . 1959-60 .. .. .	52	29	236	71	27	7	422

Table 216. Degrees Conferred in St. Patrick's College, Maynooth, in the Academic Year 1964-65, with comparative totals for 1959-60 to 1963-64.

Faculty	First Degrees		Higher Degrees	Total
	Honours	Ordinary		
Arts and Science .. .. .	20	58	1	79
Canon Law .. .. .	1	—	3	4
Philosophy .. .. .	3	—	2	5
Theology .. .. .	18	—	2	20
Total Degrees, 1964-65 .. .. .	42	58	8	108
.. .. . 1963-64 .. .. .	37	58	13	108
.. .. . 1962-63 .. .. .	49	57	8	114
.. .. . 1961-62 .. .. .	63	41	14	118
.. .. . 1960-61 .. .. .	57	49	14	120
.. .. . 1959-60 .. .. .	46	55	3	104

(a) Excluding St. Patrick's College, Maynooth.

(b) Including Music, Celtic Studies, Education and Philosophy.

(c) Including Public Administration.

(d) Excluding higher degrees granted without further study.

Table 217. Income and Expenditure of the Universities, 1958-59 to 1963-64.

	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64
<b>Income:</b>	£	£	£	£	£	£
Investment Income: Endowments, etc. .. ..	149,984	158,137	170,076	171,203	183,200	197,474
Grants: Local Authority .. ..	2,794	4,664	7,806	3,714	3,714	3,614
Parliamentary .. ..	776,858	989,871	1,106,279	1,215,792	1,410,358	1,571,638
Tuition fees, etc. .. ..	552,676	605,904	680,281	745,560	834,067	1,050,151
Income for services rendered .. ..	25,800	27,867	29,544	30,668	32,004	32,343
Transferred from Subsidiary Accounts (Restaurants, Hostels, etc.) .. ..	8,652	—	—	774	1,112	511
Other Income .. ..	20,647	47,741	47,165	53,936	45,957	51,694
<b>Total Current Income .. ..</b>	<b>1,537,411</b>	<b>1,834,184</b>	<b>2,041,151</b>	<b>2,221,647</b>	<b>2,510,412</b>	<b>2,907,425</b>
<b>Total Non-Recurrent State Grants .. ..</b>	<b>68,609</b>	<b>71,189</b>	<b>50,233</b>	<b>85,000</b>	<b>520,500</b>	<b>1,229,625</b>
<b>Total Income .. ..</b>	<b>1,606,020</b>	<b>1,905,373</b>	<b>2,091,384</b>	<b>2,306,647</b>	<b>3,030,912</b>	<b>4,137,050</b>
<b>Expenditure:</b>						
Administration .. ..	127,935	135,246	152,731	171,588	189,991	233,575
Departmental Maintenance:						
Salaries of teaching staff (including Superannuation Payments) .. ..	724,444	818,881	933,025	1,052,896	1,211,496	1,420,249
Other Departmental Maintenance .. ..	188,931	238,986	270,617	320,243	377,798	455,423
Maintenance of premises .. ..	210,962	226,062	245,349	299,879	325,089	352,523
Miscellaneous Expenditure .. ..	198,317	221,521	241,620	251,211	269,297	316,852
<b>Total Current Expenditure .. ..</b>	<b>1,450,589</b>	<b>1,640,696</b>	<b>1,843,342</b>	<b>2,095,817</b>	<b>2,373,671</b>	<b>2,778,622</b>
Capital Expenditure met from Income	104,613	168,463	119,021	245,759	747,599	1,503,316
<b>Total Expenditure .. ..</b>	<b>1,555,202</b>	<b>1,809,159</b>	<b>1,962,363</b>	<b>2,341,576</b>	<b>3,121,270</b>	<b>4,281,938</b>

Table 218. Library Statistics of the Universities in the Academic Year 1964-65.

	National University			University of Dublin	Total
	Dublin	Cork	Galway		
Number of bound volumes in library 000	228	484	95	980	1,787
<b>Expenditure:</b>					
Salaries and wages .. .. £	25,892	9,607	4,200	37,797	77,496
Books, periodicals, binding, etc. £	26,678	6,541	5,890	11,906	51,015
<b>Total Expenditure .. .. £</b>	<b>52,570</b>	<b>16,148</b>	<b>10,090</b>	<b>49,703</b>	<b>128,511</b>

## Section IX. Justice and Defence.

### THE LEGAL SYSTEM.

The Constitution provides that Justice shall be administered in public in Courts established by law by Judges appointed by the President on the advice of the Government. It is further laid down that these Courts shall consist of Courts of First Instance and a Court of Final Appeal. The Courts of First Instance are the High Court with full original jurisdiction and the Circuit and District Courts with local and limited jurisdiction. The judges of all Courts are, under the Constitution, completely independent in the exercise of their judicial functions and their remuneration may not be reduced during their terms of office. A Judge may not be removed from office except for stated misbehaviour or incapacity and then only on resolutions passed by both Houses of the Oireachtas (or Parliament). Judges of the Supreme, High and Circuit Courts are appointed from among practising barristers. Judges of the District Court (styled Justices of the District Court) may be appointed from among practising barristers or practising solicitors. The jurisdiction and organisation of the Courts are dealt with in the Courts (Establishment and Constitution) Act, 1961, and the Courts (Supplemental Provisions) Act, 1961.

*The Supreme Court*, which consists of the Chief Justice (who is *ex officio* an additional judge of the High Court) and four ordinary Judges, has appellate jurisdiction from all decisions of the High Court and on questions of law from all decisions of the Circuit Court in Workmen's Compensation cases. The President may, after consultation with the Council of State, refer a Bill which has been passed by both Houses of the Oireachtas to the Supreme Court for a decision on the question as to whether such Bill or any provision or provisions thereof is or are repugnant to the Constitution. *The High Court*, which consists of the President of the High Court (who is *ex officio* an additional judge of the Supreme Court) and six ordinary judges, has full original jurisdiction in and power to determine all matters and questions, whether of law or fact, civil or criminal. In all cases in which questions arise touching the validity of any law having regard to the provisions of the Constitution, the High Court alone exercises original jurisdiction. The High Court on Circuit acts as an appeal court from the Circuit Court. *The Court of Criminal Appeal* consists of the Chief Justice or an ordinary Judge of the Supreme Court and two ordinary judges of the High Court or the President and one ordinary Judge of the High Court. It deals with appeals by persons convicted on indictment where the appellant obtains a certificate from the trial Judge that the case is a fit one for appeal or in case such certificate is refused, where the Court itself, on appeal from such refusal, grants leave to appeal. The appeal is heard and determined on the report of the official stenographer present at the trial with power to the Court to hear further evidence, or to refer any matter back for report by the trial judge. The Court may affirm or reverse the conviction in whole or in part or vary the sentence or order a new trial. The decision of the Court of Criminal Appeal is final unless the Court or the Attorney General certifies that the decision involves a point of law of exceptional public importance and that it is desirable in the public interest that an appeal should be taken to the Supreme Court. *The Central Criminal Court* consists of a Judge or Judges of the High Court to whom is assigned for the time being the duty of acting as such Court. The Court sits at such times and in such places as the President of the High Court may direct and tries criminal cases which are outside the jurisdiction of the Circuit Court, or which may be sent forward for trial from the Circuit Court on the application of the Attorney General or the accused person.

The country is divided into eight circuits for the purposes of the *Circuit Court*. A Circuit Judge is assigned to each circuit and two Circuit Judges to the Dublin Circuit. The President of the Circuit Court is *ex-officio* an additional Judge of the High Court. The civil jurisdiction of the Circuit

Court is limited to £600 in contract and tort, £1,000 in hire-purchase and credit-sale agreement proceedings and £2,000 in equity (including probate and administration) but where the parties consent the jurisdiction is unlimited. In criminal matters the Court has jurisdiction in all cases except murder, treason, piracy and allied offences. The Circuit Court acts as an appeal court from the District Court.

*The District Court* has a summary jurisdiction in a large number of criminal cases where the offence is not of a serious nature. In civil matters the Court has jurisdiction in contract and tort (except slander, libel, criminal conversation, seduction, slander of title, malicious prosecution and false imprisonment) where the claim does not exceed £50. In hire-purchase and credit-sale agreement proceedings the jurisdiction is limited to £100. For the purposes of the Court the country is divided into twenty-four districts.

All criminal cases except those dealt with summarily by a Justice in the District Court are tried by a Judge and a jury of twelve. Juries are also used in very many civil cases. In a criminal case the jury must be unanimous in reaching a verdict but in a civil case the agreement of nine members is sufficient.

### **Court Business**

In the High Court of Justice 1,245 summary summonses were issued in the legal year 1964-65 compared with 1,123 in 1963-64. Plenary summonses issued in 1964-65 numbered 2,576 compared with 2,258 in 1963-64. The total amount in 1964-65 recovered by verdicts was £1,128,000 (Table 219).

The number of new cases entered in the Circuit Courts in the legal year 1964-65 was 21,539 compared with 21,777 in 1963-64.

The number of indictable offences which were reported or became known to the Gardaí in the year ended 30 September, 1965, was 16,736 compared with 17,700 in the year ended 30 September, 1964. The 16,736 offences were comprised of 1,113 cases of offences against the person; 4,213 cases of offences against property with violence; 11,014 cases of offences against property without violence and 396 cases of other indictable offences (Table 222).

The number of persons prosecuted for non-indictable offences in 1965 was 139,856 compared with 120,715 in 1964. Some 113,184 cases or 81 per cent of the prosecutions in 1965 were for offences under the Highway Acts (Table 223). Tables 224 and 226 show the results of proceedings for indictable and non-indictable offences respectively. Prosecutions for offences under the Intoxicating Liquor Laws numbered 7,189 in 1965 compared with 6,369 in 1964 (Tables 228 and 229).

The daily average number of persons in custody was 397 in 1965 compared with 407 in 1964. The number of criminal prisoners convicted in 1965 was 1,711 compared with 1,626 in 1964 and the number of sentences imposed was 1,923 compared with 1,791 in 1964.

The daily average number of persons in custody in St. Patrick's Institution was 164 in 1965 compared with 166 in 1964, and the number of sentences imposed was 561 compared with 575 in 1964.

### **Defence Forces**

The total number of all ranks in the Defence Forces on 31 March, 1966 was 8,159, comprising 1,122 commissioned officers, 2,968 non-commissioned officers, 4,005 privates and 64 cadets, compared with a total of all ranks of 8,199 in 1965 (Table 234). Numbers in the Reserve included 509 in the Reserve of Officers and 1,942 in the Reserve of Men—First Line. Reserve, all ranks numbered 19,047 in 1966.

### **Garda Síochána**

The strength of the Garda Síochána on 30 June, 1965 and 1966 was 6,568 and 6,545 respectively.

## SECTION IX.

### JUSTICE.

**Table 219. Business of the High Court in each Legal Year ended 31 July.**

Business	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
Special summonses issued .. .. .	—	—	—	94	162	181
Summary summonses issued .. .. .	1,047	1,036	1,189	1,163	1,123	1,245
Plenary summonses issued .. .. .	1,761	1,866	1,964	2,140	2,258	2,576
Number of affidavits filed .. .. .	3,790	3,537	4,262	3,403	3,400	4,579
Judgments entered .. .. .	341	360	408	400	352	389
Equity actions heard, including special summonses .. .. .	187	153	137	163	164	163
Petitions filed .. .. .	31	35	49	37	25	36
Actions tried before judge and jury .. ..	145	152	134	141	144	151
"    "    "    judge only .. .. .	17	18	22	33	22	27
Results of actions: (a)						
Verdicts for plaintiffs .. .. .	366	388	395	392	441	429
"    "    defendants .. .. .	44	59	48	51	40	35
Jury discharged without verdict .. ..	4	6	6	4	6	4
Settled on terms not disclosed .. .. .	49	45	54	87	50	71
Number of each class of amounts recovered by verdict: (a)						
£1,000 and over .. .. .	208	220	248	227	263	274
£300 to £1,000 .. .. .	125	136	106	130	142	123
£100 to £300 .. .. .	19	21	24	19	25	22
Under £100 .. .. .	1	—	—	2	1	—
No amounts recovered .. .. .	110	121	125	156	106	120
Total amount recovered by verdicts £000	672	839	790	796	1,002	1,128
Circuit Court appeals:						
Heard by judges .. .. .	214	204	259	240	168	151
Orders made by the Master of the High Court	2,401	2,585	2,829	1,557	1,503	1,622
State Side Cases .. .. .	74	156	93	122	140	180
Revenue Cases .. .. .	3	3	11	3	3	2
Common Law motions .. .. .	641	693	673	663	687	739
Taxing Offices: Costs claimed .. .. . £000	290	294	320	322	378	415
"    "    Costs allowed .. .. .	231	236	260	250	305	326
Probate:						
Probate Office						
Grants of Probate (and Administration— Will annexed) issued .. .. .	4,256	4,099	3,950	4,394	4,195	4,334
Grants of Administration (Intestate) issued	3,017	3,193	2,882	3,395	3,115	3,679
District Probate Registries:						
Grants of Probate (and Administration— Will annexed) issued .. .. .	2,641	2,746	2,635	2,994	2,898	2,929
Grants of Administration (Intestate) issued	2,374	2,387	2,313	2,724	2,537	2,688
Cash paid into court .. .. . £000	1,651	2,028	2,131	2,120	2,243	2,646
Securities transferred into court .. .. .	967	1,075	1,328	1,082	936	6,224
Cash paid out of court .. .. . £000	1,595	1,908	2,102	1,936	1,902	2,589
Securities transferred out of court .. .. .	898	692	997	807	761	865

(a) Including judgments by consent of the parties.

**Table 220. Number of charges, summonses, processes and applications entered for hearing in the District Court in each Legal Year ended 31 July.**

	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
Summary and indictable cases .. .. .	171,411	179,677	181,826	177,967	194,220	219,197
Civil proceedings .. .. .	59,019	59,008	57,329	59,908	62,335	52,625
Licensing applications .. .. .	38,511	39,852	36,533	36,007	36,571	38,782
	268,941	278,537	275,688	273,882	293,126	310,604

Table 221. Number of New Cases entered in each Circuit Court during the Legal Year, 1964-65.

Circuit and County	Criminal Cases	Criminal Appeals	Valuation Appeals	Ordinary civil bills and transferred actions entered in Cause Book	Testamentary Civil Bills	Equity		Workmen's compensation cases		Malicious injury claims	New Liquor Licence Cases	Civil Bill Appeals from District Court	Ejectments	Rent Act Cases	Landlord and Tenant Act Cases	Admiralty	Total
						New Cases	Motions	Proceedings	Agreements								
<b>DUBLIN:</b>																	
Dublin County Borough and Dublin County .. .. .	254	2,333	8	4,478	1	130	144	205	46	1,448	41	72	769	2	107	—	10,038
<b>CORK:</b>																	
Cork Co. Borough and Cork County	30	99	21	1,137	1	86	111	142	68	47	29	22	81	3	19	3	1,899
<b>NORTHERN:</b>																	
Cavan .. .. .	1	5	2	182	—	9	51	15	6	6	2	2	9	—	—	—	290
Leitrim .. .. .	—	3	4	70	1	51	6	4	7	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	155
Monaghan .. .. .	7	8	—	150	—	29	33	15	1	8	2	2	7	—	—	—	264
Donegal .. .. .	13	88	11	258	—	61	101	32	21	21	14	11	7	1	1	—	640
Total .. .. .	21	104	17	660	3	150	191	66	35	40	19	17	24	1	1	—	1,349
<b>WESTERN:</b>																	
Galway .. .. .	15	101	4	384	3	34	91	29	36	41	13	19	29	—	3	—	802
Mayo .. .. .	11	31	—	248	—	57	85	16	17	8	12	5	15	—	2	—	507
Total .. .. .	26	132	4	632	3	91	176	45	53	49	25	24	44	—	5	—	1,309
<b>MIDLAND:</b>																	
Longford .. .. .	4	2	—	122	2	11	54	18	11	1	2	3	1	—	2	—	233
Offaly .. .. .	3	9	—	225	—	3	25	21	18	6	1	2	4	2	3	—	322
Roscommon .. .. .	4	18	—	150	1	13	79	9	4	7	3	2	4	—	—	—	294
Westmeath .. .. .	9	31	4	207	—	5	41	9	5	13	6	5	6	—	1	—	342
Sligo .. .. .	3	20	4	169	2	12	77	9	8	9	4	3	7	—	—	—	327
Total .. .. .	23	80	8	873	5	44	276	66	46	36	16	15	22	2	6	—	1,518
<b>EASTERN:</b>																	
Kildare .. .. .	10	49	1	408	—	12	19	16	14	16	3	5	3	—	3	—	559
Louth .. .. .	6	40	4	264	—	12	24	34	11	25	7	4	7	—	5	—	443
Meath .. .. .	14	14	1	375	—	5	23	15	18	14	6	3	13	—	1	—	502
Wexford .. .. .	7	18	2	283	—	13	2	14	30	11	4	3	5	—	2	—	394
Wicklow .. .. .	3	91	1	198	1	10	5	16	9	40	4	3	23	—	4	—	406
Total .. .. .	40	212	9	1,526	1	52	73	95	82	106	24	18	51	—	15	—	2,304
<b>SOUTH-WESTERN:</b>																	
Clare .. .. .	6	22	3	148	—	18	19	10	3	4	4	—	11	—	1	—	249
Kerry .. .. .	9	11	4	213	—	25	32	12	9	15	12	34	5	—	1	—	382
Limerick Co. Boro. and Limerick County .. .. .	20	66	2	443	1	13	25	21	16	41	5	4	23	—	5	—	685
Total .. .. .	35	99	9	804	1	56	76	43	28	60	21	38	39	—	7	—	1,316
<b>SOUTH-EASTERN:</b>																	
Laois .. .. .	5	17	—	187	—	4	26	12	5	10	—	—	3	—	1	—	270
Tipperary, North and South Ridings	31	36	6	399	2	68	21	34	18	17	6	4	13	1	1	—	657
Kilkenny .. .. .	4	10	5	195	—	6	22	24	16	9	1	1	6	—	1	—	300
Waterford Co. Boro. and Waterford County .. .. .	9	18	—	181	—	24	5	19	14	16	4	6	10	—	3	—	309
Carlow .. .. .	2	9	3	190	—	8	9	23	14	7	1	1	2	—	1	—	270
Total .. .. .	51	90	14	1,152	2	110	83	112	67	59	12	12	34	1	7	—	1,806
Total 1964-65 .. .. .	480	3,149	90	11,262	17	719	1,130	774	425	1,845	187	218	1,064	9	167	3	21,539

## Crime.

Table 222. Number of Indictable Offences known to the Police and number of offences in which Criminal proceedings were taken, in years ended 30 September.

Indictable Offences	Number of offences reported or known				Number of offences in which criminal proceedings were taken			
	1962	1963	1964	1965	1962	1963	1964	1965
<b>Offences against the person—</b>								
Murder of persons aged above one year ..	2	4	6	7	2	3	6	6
Murder of infants (aged one year and under) ..	4	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
Infanticide .. .. .	—	—	3	—	—	—	3	—
Manslaughter (incl. traffic fatalities) .. ..	9	3	8	7	9	2	8	7
Dangerous driving causing death .. .. .	99	112	85	77	99	112	83	75
Dangerous driving causing serious bodily harm	104	141	101	61	104	140	102	60
Assault, wounding and other like offences ..	396	481	487	617	382	470	467	594
Intimidation by threatening letters, notices, etc.	9	7	11	9	2	3	—	6
Concealment of birth .. .. .	7	15	11	11	3	5	6	3
Unnatural offences and attempts .. .. .	75	62	57	63	66	58	53	55
Indecent assaults on females .. .. .	93	123	153	148	70	102	124	131
Other sexual offences .. .. .	65	82	108	87	49	66	92	77
Other offences against the person .. .. .	22	17	15	26	19	12	12	22
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>885</b>	<b>1,047</b>	<b>1,045</b>	<b>1,113</b>	<b>808</b>	<b>973</b>	<b>956</b>	<b>1,036</b>
<b>Offences against property with violence—</b>								
Sacrilege .. .. .	20	14	22	23	11	9	12	18
Burglary .. .. .	180	188	224	254	129	132	147	177
Housebreaking (dwelling houses) .. .. .	1,053	1,218	1,275	1,269	741	868	889	927
Breaking into shops, warehouses, etc. .. .	1,861	2,192	2,272	2,149	1,265	1,450	1,432	1,397
Attempts to break into houses, shops, etc. ..	87	113	122	102	76	94	107	85
Robbery and assaults with intent to rob and robbery with arms .. .. .	39	42	62	77	30	31	53	58
Arson .. .. .	71	51	45	58	49	31	25	36
Malicious injuries to property .. .. .	133	167	232	250	84	106	169	177
Other offences against property with violence	22	21	28	31	20	19	26	28
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>3,466</b>	<b>4,006</b>	<b>4,282</b>	<b>4,213</b>	<b>2,405</b>	<b>2,740</b>	<b>2,860</b>	<b>2,903</b>
<b>Offences against property without violence—</b>								
Larceny from the person .. .. .	234	195	156	157	62	124	87	75
Larceny in house to value of £5 or with menaces	424	550	605	470	186	289	287	267
Larceny from dwellinghouses by employees ..	85	85	115	108	76	70	79	76
Larceny of pedal cycles .. .. .	1,703	1,870	2,467	1,588	455	478	392	353
Larceny from unattended vehicles .. .. .	1,339	1,514	1,938	1,809	617	607	900	888
Larceny from shops and stalls .. .. .	1,447	1,499	1,506	1,680	1,093	1,201	1,159	1,253
Other larcenies .. .. .	4,585	4,249	4,363	4,328	2,709	2,654	2,446	2,608
Embezzlement .. .. .	55	38	71	37	51	40	67	35
Obtaining goods, etc., by false pretences ..	410	521	381	474	308	443	303	385
Receiving stolen goods .. .. .	280	227	283	286	265	206	265	274
Other frauds .. .. .	104	75	87	77	92	68	74	74
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>10,666</b>	<b>10,823</b>	<b>11,972</b>	<b>11,014</b>	<b>5,914</b>	<b>6,180</b>	<b>6,059</b>	<b>6,288</b>
<b>Other offences not included in the above classes—</b>								
Forgery and uttering .. .. .	230	262	315	314	206	232	269	272
Attempting to commit suicide .. .. .	17	13	10	11	3	4	2	2
Other indictable offences .. .. .	43	52	76	71	34	48	68	67
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>341</b>
<b>Total Indictable Offences ..</b>	<b>15,307</b>	<b>16,203</b>	<b>17,700</b>	<b>16,736</b>	<b>9,370</b>	<b>10,177</b>	<b>10,214</b>	<b>10,568</b>

Table 223. Number of Persons proceeded against for Non-Indictable Offences in years ended 30 September.

Non-indictable offences	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
Adulteration of food, drugs, etc. . . . .	1	2	5	10	—
Assaults . . . . .	1,373	1,428	1,755	1,876	2,075
Cruelty to animals . . . . .	119	198	154	145	184
Dogs, offences relating to licensing of . .	3,322	4,970	4,073	4,017	3,484
School Attendance Act, 1926—offences against	3,219	3,277	3,208	2,599	2,397
Highway Acts—offences against:—					
Lighting regulations:—					
Pedal cycles . . . . .	17,520	13,156	9,889	14,057	14,664
Mech. propelled vehicles . . . . .	14,409	13,777	13,862	15,675	20,152
Horse drawn . . . . .	369	495	306	321	322
Licences—Driving and Excise . . . . .	10,639	11,193	13,102	13,685	18,788
Obstruction . . . . .	4,427	4,495	4,270	4,264	5,001
General Bye-laws for Traffic Control . .	7,613	6,407	5,288	3,437	5,526
Local Bye-laws . . . . .	6,924	8,776	5,807	9,139	8,408
Dangerous and careless driving . . . .	3,772	4,233	4,388	5,231	6,142
Compulsory insurance . . . . .	2,909	3,148	3,903	4,179	5,075
Wandering animals . . . . .	644	572	648	427	424
Driving or attempting to drive while drunk	651	912	962	1,208	1,321
Road Transport Acts . . . . .	654	694	571	688	550
Other road offences . . . . .	7,303	9,345	12,357	22,156	26,811
Intoxicating Liquor Laws—offences against:—					
Drunkenness, simple . . . . .	1,646	1,691	1,575	1,728	1,822
Drunkenness, with aggravation . . . .	1,448	1,479	1,594	1,701	1,822
Offences against closing regulations . .	910	713	531	464	551
Other offences against intoxicating liquor laws . . . . .	4,252	3,854	2,721	2,476	2,994
Labour Laws—offences against . . . . .	55	—	—	15	3
Malicious damage to animals, fences, etc. .	1,366	1,463	1,499	1,580	1,480
Noxious Weeds Act, 1936, Sec. 3 . . . . .	21	55	53	28	38
Police regulations—offences against:					
Dublin Metropolitan Police Acts . . . .	1,718	2,024	1,951	1,702	1,585
Summary Jurisdiction (Ireland) Act, 1851	771	632	673	1,034	832
Stealing, receiving or possessing stolen property . . . . .	221	165	194	152	164
Revenue Laws—offences against . . . . .	776	865	1,018	612	869
Street Trading Act, 1926—offences against	642	638	436	736	402
Unlawful possession . . . . .	838	857	1,120	1,127	1,095
Vagrancy Acts—offences against:—					
Begging . . . . .	509	496	436	327	385
Other . . . . .	324	439	448	471	612
Wireless Telegraphy Act, 1926—offences against . . . . .	317	310	236	523	821
Other offences . . . . .	2,375	2,430	2,934	2,925	3,057
Total . . . . .	104,057	105,189	101,467	120,715	139,856

Note. The above Table deals only with summary offences. Only strictly criminal proceedings are included; proceedings instituted with a view to having an Order made are not included.

Table 224. Indictable Offences: Results of Proceedings in years ended 30 September.

Result of proceedings against persons	1962	1963	1964	1965
Information refused .. .. .	132	162	129	79
Dealt with on Indictment:				
Convicted .. .. .	702	725	679	585
Acquitted .. .. .	135	203	148	146
Found Insane .. .. .	3	5	2	4
Nolle prosequi entered .. .. .	57	29	33	29
Otherwise disposed of .. .. .	—	8	15	10
Committed for trial and still awaiting hearing ..	192	187	244	298
Dealt with summarily:				
Convicted .. .. .	4,198	4,920	5,215	5,686
Dismissed .. .. .	420	478	553	524
Charge proved and order made without conviction	3,430	3,243	3,011	3,050
Charge withdrawn .. .. .	30	24	27	49
Otherwise disposed of .. .. .	173	233	314	243
Pending in District Court .. .. .	950	1,093	1,119	1,206
Total apprehended or summoned ..	10,422	11,310	11,489	11,909

Table 225. Indictable Offences: Age and Sex of Persons convicted, or against whom the charge was held proved and Order made without Conviction, in year ended 30 September, 1965.

Nature of Offence	Under 14 years		14 and under 17 years		17 to 21 years		Over 21 years		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Offences against the Person .. .. .	8	—	105	2	231	6	566	22	910	30
Offences against Property:										
With Violence	488	13	665	15	638	12	740	33	2,531	73
Without ..	630	43	850	106	1,001	123	1,547	409	4,028	681
Other Offences .. .. .	3	—	17	—	47	10	129	25	196	35
Total ..	1,129	56	1,637	123	1,917	151	2,982	489	7,665	819

Note. See also Tables 209-210.

Table 226. Non-Indictable Offences: Results of Proceedings in years ended 30 September.

Result	1962	1963	1964	1965
Charge withdrawn or dismissed .. .. .	8,501	8,659	10,126	10,856
Charge proved and order made without conviction ..	18,244	17,537	17,233	19,502
Convicted summarily .. .. .	77,668	74,054	91,786	107,748
Otherwise disposed of .. .. .	776	1,217	1,570	1,750
Total Persons Prosecuted ..	105,189	101,467	120,715	139,856



Table 230. Prison Statistics, 1958 to 1965.

	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
<b>Committals:</b>								
Number of committals:								
Male .. .. .	2,041	2,396	2,382	2,208	2,134	2,163	2,309	2,518
Female .. .. .	270	243	296	261	304	278	301	343
Total .. .. .	2,311	2,639	2,678	2,469	2,438	2,441	2,610	2,861
Per 10,000 of population .. .. .	8	9	9	9	9	9	9	10
Daily average number in custody:								
Convicts .. .. .	26.03	34.44	45.12	46.73	47.26	42.24	36.35	38.31
Ordinary .. .. .	335.18	369.77	321.30	283.90	300.31	337.34	370.67	358.22
Total .. .. .	361.21	404.21	366.42	330.63	347.57	379.58	407.02	396.53
Analysis of committals:								
Committed on remand and afterwards discharged .. .. .	410	530	491	566	499	550	611	684
Committals on Conviction { Summary conviction .. .. .	1,441	1,614	1,776	1,453	1,411	1,318	1,327	1,550
As debtors, contempt of court and want of sureties .. .. .	132	114	112	101	102	145	165	212
Convictions of superior courts .. .. .	145	151	133	142	186	216	158	152
Committed and acquitted, remaining on remand or for trial, or otherwise disposed of .. .. .	183	230	166	207	240	212	349	263
Total .. .. .	2,311	2,639	2,678	2,469	2,438	2,441	2,610	2,861
<b>Convictions:</b>								
Offences of criminal prisoners committed on conviction:								
Offences against the person								
Males	256	292	317	267	282	246	288	285
Females	10	12	6	8	9	11	18	14
Offences against property with violence								
Males	423	419	346	297	310	315	346	310
Females	30	17	19	15	21	12	18	14
Offences against property without violence								
Males	391	452	427	327	293	301	410	399
Females	46	38	38	36	43	36	30	56
Drunkenness								
Males	75	13	86	85	102	83	96	117
Females	53	—	76	55	57	53	60	80
Other offences								
Males	222	399	497	423	385	388	277	355
Females	64	109	73	79	89	89	83	81
Total .. Males	1,367	1,575	1,673	1,399	1,372	1,333	1,417	1,466
Females	203	176	212	193	219	201	209	245
Total criminal prisoners convicted ..	1,570	1,751	1,885	1,592	1,591	1,534	1,626	1,711
Other persons convicted:								
Debtors, contempt of court and want of sureties .. .. .	132	114	114	97	102	145	165	212
Total committals on conviction	1,702	1,865	1,999	1,689	1,693	1,679	1,791	1,923
<b>Sentences:</b>								
Penal servitude .. .. .	15	27	23	16	25	14	17	16
6 months to 2 years .. .. .	373	408	412	371	350	401	483	447
4 weeks to 6 months .. .. .	1,021	1,020	1,016	944	988	1,039	1,019	1,087
Up to 4 weeks .. .. .	286	400	541	354	323	221	268	366
Period unspecified .. .. .	7	10	7	4	7	4	4	7
Total .. .. .	1,702	1,865	1,999	1,689	1,693	1,679	1,791	1,923

Table 231. St. Patrick's Institution: Statistics, 1958 to 1965.

	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
In custody at beginning of year ..	48	66	79	93	99	126	137	165
Received from Courts .. ..	16	18	39	139	325	504	557	552
Transferred from Prisons ..	230	282	253	183	106	33	18	9
Discharged .. .. .	226	285	278	315	394	509	539	584
Transferred to Prisons .. ..	1	—	—	—	9	30	1	2
Removed to Mental Hospitals ..	1	3	—	3	3	4	6	5
Returned from Mental Hospitals ..	—	1	—	2	2	4	2	3
Daily average number in custody ..	55	82	95	116	142	154	166	164
Sentences:								
Under 1 month .. .. .	27	38	23	14	41	28	26	44
1 month and under 3 months ..	92	100	110	91	111	126	149	136
3 months and under 6 months ..	46	58	41	70	81	137	117	134
6 months and under 9 months ..	36	58	49	69	87	118	170	135
9 months and under 12 months ..	5	10	17	19	26	21	17	36
12 months .. .. .	14	7	27	42	58	83	79	62
Over 12 months and under 18 months .. .. .	3	3	—	2	2	9	8	—
18 months to 2 years .. .. .	7	4	20	13	6	4	5	2
2 years and over .. .. .	—	—	5	2	19	11	4	12
Total .. .. .	230	278	292	322	431	537	575	561

## Insolvency.

Table 232. Numbers of Bankruptcies, Arrangements and Bills of Sale.

	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
Bankruptcies .. .. .	13	13	14	21	11
Deeds of Arrangement.. .. .	1	1	1	2	—
Bills of Sale .. .. .	10	11	9	10	6

Table 233. Proceedings in Bankruptcy in the High Court of Justice in each Legal Year.

	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65
Debtors summonses issued .. No.	69	81	62	64	56
Petitions of bankruptcy filed ..	10	11	7	5	11
Arrangement petitions filed.. ..	9	20	16	21	7

Table 234. Numbers in each rank of the Defence Forces at 31 March, 1961-66  
Permanent Defence Force.

Rank (a)	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
<b>Commissioned Officers:</b>						
Lieutenant-General .. .. .	1	1	1	1	1	1
Major-Generals .. .. .	1	1	1	1	1	1
Colonels .. .. .	36	37	37	35	36	35
Lieutenant-Colonels .. .. .	70	76	74	81	88	87
Commandants .. .. .	273	291	287	290	283	285
Captains .. .. .	422	427	432	433	444	446
Lieutenants .. .. .	218	175	166	151	168	198
2nd Lieutenants .. .. .	34	37	74	88	81	69
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>1,055</b>	<b>1,045</b>	<b>1,072</b>	<b>1,080</b>	<b>1,102</b>	<b>1,122</b>
<b>Non-Commissioned Officers:</b>						
Sergeants-Major .. .. .	34	34	31	35	35	35
Battalion Quartermaster Sergeants .. .. .	29	30	29	29	31	31
Company Sergeants .. .. .	162	154	146	153	157	159
Company Quartermaster Sergeants .. .. .	298	302	292	299	309	311
Sergeants .. .. .	950	980	970	1,002	1,025	1,037
Corporals .. .. .	1,483	1,433	1,436	1,345	1,315	1,395
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>2,956</b>	<b>2,933</b>	<b>2,904</b>	<b>2,863</b>	<b>2,872</b>	<b>2,968</b>
Privates .. .. .	4,783	4,390	4,386	4,186	4,155	4,005
Cadets .. .. .	74	83	87	92	70	64
<b>Grand Total ..</b>	<b>8,868</b>	<b>8,451</b>	<b>8,449</b>	<b>8,221</b>	<b>8,199</b>	<b>8,159</b>

## Reserve Defence Force.

	Reserve of Officers (First Line)	Reserve of Men (First Line)	Reserve: All Ranks An Forsa Cosanta Aitiuil and An Slua Muiri
1961 .. .. .	541	2,472	20,921
1962 .. .. .	544	2,444	20,559
1963 .. .. .	536	2,307	19,342
1964 .. .. .	525	2,205	19,043
1965 .. .. .	518	2,103	19,325
1966 .. .. .	509	1,942	19,047

(a) Naval forces entered at equivalent army rank.

## Gárda Síochána.

Table 235. Distribution of the Gárda Síochána and numbers in each rank at 30 June, 1965-66.

	Dublin Metropolitan		Other		Total	
	1965	1966	1965	1966	1965	1966
Districts .. .. .	13	13	92	92	105	105
Stations .. .. .	40	40	705	702	745	742
<b>Gárda Síochána:</b>						
Headquarters Officers .. .. .	1	1	5	5	6	6
Chief Superintendents .. .. .	4	4	23	23	27	27
Superintendents .. .. .	19	19	107	107	126	126
Inspectors .. .. .	58	58	43	45	101	103
Station Sergeants .. .. .	43	34	—	—	43	34
Sergeants .. .. .	292	309	971	970	1,263	1,279
Guards .. .. .	1,621	1,679	3,381	3,291	5,002	4,970
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>2,038</b>	<b>2,104</b>	<b>4,530</b>	<b>4,441</b>	<b>6,568</b>	<b>6,545</b>



## Section X. Finance.

### National Income and Expenditure

Detailed statistics of national income and expenditure were included for the first time in the 1951 issue of the Statistical Abstract, and have been included each year since then. From time to time revisions have been made in the figures published, arising from changes in concepts and methods. This year further improvements have been made in both concepts and methods of estimation. For particulars of these revisions and for precise definition and content of the items in the tables see Appendix 1 of "National Income and Expenditure, 1965" (Pr. 9379) compiled by the Central Statistics Office and published by the Stationery Office (price 4s. 6d.).

### National Income

In 1964 the National Income was £767 million compared with £485 million in 1958 representing a rise of 58.3 per cent. The preliminary figure of £817 million for 1965 shows an increase of 6.5 per cent compared with the 1964 level. These figures are at current money values.

Gross national product at current market prices (Table 238) increased from £601 million in 1958 to £952 million in 1964 and to £1,018 million in 1965. These figures are at current money values and in making comparisons between different years allowance should be made for changes in the value of money. Estimates of gross national product at constant market prices can be compiled by making use of data on expenditure, and estimates prepared in this way are shown in the last row of Table 238. The figure for 1959 shows an increase of 4.2 per cent compared with 1958. A further substantial increase of 5.4 per cent was recorded in 1960 and in 1961 the increase was 4.6 per cent. The figure for 1962 indicates an increase of 3.1 per cent and the increases were 4.1 per cent in 1963 and 4.5 per cent in 1964; the estimated figure for 1965 shows an increase of 2.5 per cent. Over the whole period from 1958 to 1965 the increase in gross national product at constant prices was 32.1 per cent.

The portion of national income arising in the agricultural sector which was £120 million in 1958, increased to £130 million in 1959, £133 million in 1960, £140 million in 1961, £144 million in 1962 but declined to £142 million in 1963. A substantial increase to £165 million was recorded in 1964. In 1965 the figure was £166 million.

Agricultural income constituted 20.2 per cent of the total in 1965 compared with 24.8 per cent in 1958. The proportion contributed by industry increased from 26.7 per cent in 1958 to 30.3 per cent in 1965. For each of the other sectors shown, with the exception of foreign income, the proportion of income arising therein showed only marginal changes. Other net factor income from abroad, however, declined from 6.7 per cent of national income in 1958 to 5.7 per cent in 1965.

### National Expenditure

Personal consumption expenditure at current market prices, increased from £459 million in 1958 to £673 million in 1964 and £715 million in 1965 (Tables 239 and 242). It should be noted that these statistics relate only to consumption by residents, as tourist expenditure in the State, which has been very substantial in recent years and business expenditure on consumption goods and services, are excluded. Expressed at 1958 prices (Table 243) personal consumption was £579 million in 1964 and £590 million in 1965. Diagram 1 compares consumption at current and at 1958 prices for the years 1958-65.

Net expenditure by public authorities on current goods and services (Table 239) increased from £70.7 million in 1958 to £130 million in 1965.

Gross domestic fixed capital formation which was £79.8 million in 1958 showed a marked upward trend in subsequent years, the figures for 1964 and 1965 being £172 million and £193 million, respectively. The value of the change in the volume of stocks showed increases of £22 million in 1959, £10½ million in 1960, £8 million in 1961, £10½ million in 1962, £10½ million in 1963, £18½ million in 1964, and £22 million in 1965.

The volume of fixed capital formation to the base 1958=100, which was 103.6 in 1959 increased considerably each year to reach 196.7 in 1965 (Table 241).

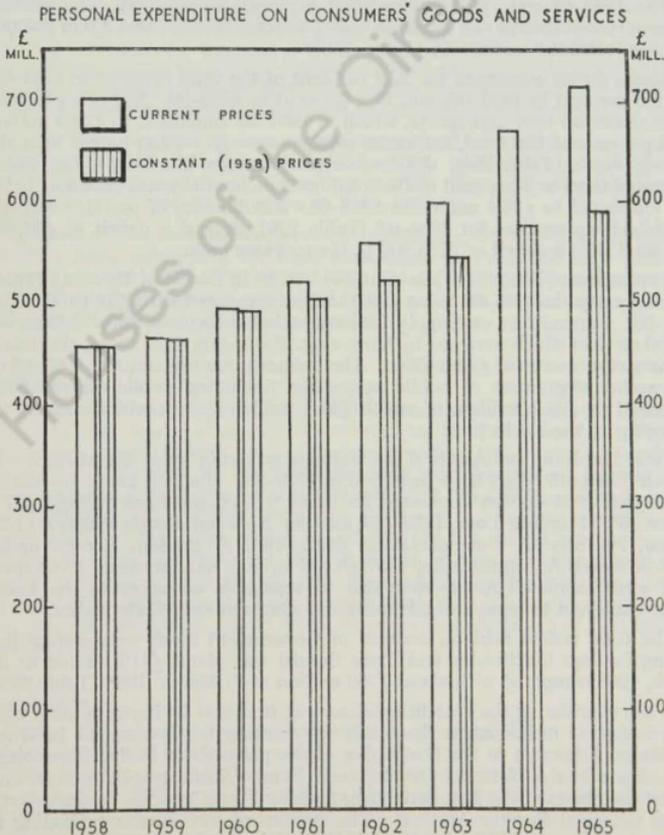
Net expenditure by the rest of the world represents the balance on current account in international payments (Table 245).

### Balance of International Payments

The estimate of the balance of international payments for the year 1965, with comparable figures for each year 1961 to 1964, is shown in Table 245. Reference should be made to the June 1952 issue of the *Irish Trade Journal and Statistical Bulletin* and to the subsequent amendments referred to in the annual articles for particulars of the content of the various items.

The main changes on current account were due to changes in external trade (Section V) and to tourist income, which rose from £43.5 million in 1961 to £67.7 million in 1965. On capital account, the external assets of the Central Bank rose by £6.7 million in 1961, £8.5 million in 1962, £15.1 million in 1963 and

Diagram 1.



£28.5 million in 1964 but fell by £13.9 million in 1965. The movement in the net external assets of the commercial banks resulted in credit entries of £13.2 million in 1963, £8.5 million in 1964 and £4.2 million in 1965 and debit entries of £7.8 million in 1961, £3.7 million in 1962. Purchases and sales of securities by private holders through Irish stockbrokers and banks resulted in a credit figure of £0.3 million in 1961 a debit figure of £1.0 million in 1962, a credit figure of £0.7 million in 1963, a very small outflow in 1964, and a credit total of £2.2 million in 1965.

### Public Finance

The total revenue (i.e. Exchequer Receipts, Table 248) has increased continuously from £129.9 million in 1959-60 to £240.7 million in 1965-66 or £21.8 million in excess of that for the previous year. Receipts from Customs duties, the principal source of revenue, which accounted for 24.2 per cent of total receipts in 1965-66, compared with 25.4 per cent in 1964-65 and 34.6 per cent in 1959-60, increased by £2.6 million between 1964-65 and 1965-66, while receipts from Excise Duties increased from £42.9 million in 1964-65 to £49.1 million in 1965-66. The most important heads of Customs duties in 1964-65 (Table 256) were tobacco; mineral and other hydrocarbon oils; motor cars, parts and accessories; spirits; wines and clothing and apparel, which together accounted for 88 per cent of the total net receipts, tobacco alone yielding 67 per cent.

Receipts from income tax and surtax contributed £54.9 million or 22.7 per cent of total revenue for 1965-66 compared with £47.8 million (21.8 per cent) in 1964-65 and £23.6 million (18.1 per cent) in 1959-60. The average effective rate of income tax levied on each £ of actual income was 2/9 in 1963/64 compared with 2/6 in 1959-60 (Table 259).

Excise duties accounted for 20.3 per cent of the total revenues in 1965-66, for 19.6 per cent in 1964-65, and 18.7 per cent in 1959-60. Net receipts from excise duties on beer and spirits, which in 1964-65 amounted to £20.4 million or 48 per cent of the total, net excise receipts were £3 million higher than the 1963-64 figure (Table 254). Exchequer receipts from the Post Office which accounted for 6 to 7 per cent of the total revenue for the years shown in Table 248, amounted to £16.4 million in 1965-66. The balance of postal, telegraph and telephone services for 1964-65 (Table 279), showed a deficit of £67,000 compared with a deficit of £165,000 in the previous year.

Expenditure (Table 249) has continued to be in excess of Revenue (Table 248) the excess in 1965-66 being £39.9 million compared with £34.4 million in 1964-65. Expenditure on Supply Services included issues of £30.1 million for capital services which were met by borrowing. Excluding these items, the deficit on current account was £7.8 million. The financing requirements in 1965-66 of the capital programme of public authorities (including public corporations) amounted to £99.7 million, of which £69.5 million was provided directly or indirectly by the Exchequer.

Total Liabilities and Assets of the State are set out in Table 251 where it will be seen that both totals have increased in 1965-66. The increase in Liabilities in the year 1965-66 was accounted for by 6¼% National Loan 1986/91 £27.5 million, 6% Funding Loan 1969 £25 million, National Bonds 1966/77 £1.25 million, 7% Sterling Deutsche/Mark Bonds 1981 £7 million, Receipt under Bretton Woods Agreements Act 1957 £8.036 million, and increased Exchequer Bills, while increased Assets were due to repayable advances to the Local Loans Fund and to repayable advances and shares in semi-State bodies.

The total public debt on account of Government stock outstanding (including Savings Certificates and Prize Bonds) was about £413 million at 31 March, 1966 compared with about £352 million at 31 March, 1965 (Table 253).

When considering the Liabilities Statement it should be borne in mind that there is double reckoning in the totals representing the investment in Ways and Means Advances to the Exchequer of the proceeds of Dollar Borrowings the balance in the National Development Fund (Winding-up) Account, and part of the assets of the National Loans Sinking Funds and the Savings Certificates Principal Reserve Account. The amount of such double reckoning at 31 March, 1966 was £73.7 million. This is offset in the Assets Statement where

the balances on these Accounts include their investments in Ways and Means Advances to the Exchequer. Double reckoning occurring in the totals of the Liabilities and Assets Statements for each year ended 31 March was £41.9 million in 1959; £40.9 million in 1960; £49.9 million in 1961, £53.1 million in 1962; £57.4 million in 1963; £62.4 million in 1964, £67.8 million in 1965, and £73.7 million in 1966.

### Local Authorities

The total payments from the Local Taxation Account in aid of local rates, together with other Exchequer payments to Local Authorities in 1964-65 amounted to £40.8 million or £5.9 million more than in the preceding year.

The Revenue Accounts of Local Authorities as summarised in Tables 262 and 264 include figures for a limited number of capital works such as road improvements and certain schemes of drainage, etc., the cost of which is met mainly by State grants. The Loan Accounts summarised in Tables 266 and 267 are intended to deal with work of a capital nature such as the construction of houses, the provision of water supplies and sewerage systems, and the erection of hospitals, dispensaries, etc. The money necessary to finance expenditure on these works is obtained principally by borrowing and from State grants supplemented by miscellaneous capital receipts.

Table 262 shows revenue account receipts for the years ended 31 March, 1939 and from 1960 to 1966 the figures for the last year being provisional. Both revenue account receipts and expenditure continue to rise from year to year. Estimated receipts for the year 1965-66 were £95.3 million and for 1964-65 £84.6 million, compared with £57.4 million in 1959-60 and £13.5 million in 1939. Estimated revenue from rates was £29.7 million in 1965-66 and £26.1 million in 1964-65 compared with £21.4 million in 1959-60 and £6.3 million in 1939.

Table 264 shows that revenue expenditure of local authorities was estimated at £94.3 million in 1965-66 and at £86.3 million in 1964-65 compared with £56.4 million in 1959-60 and £12.9 million in 1939. Details of revenue expenditure for the year 1964-65 are given in Table 265.

Estimated loan account receipts and expenditure are shown in Tables 266 and 267; loans sanctioned for local authorities in Table 268 and total indebtedness in Table 269. For the year 1965-66 total indebtedness was estimated at £201.4 million compared with £183.0 million in the previous year, £147.4 million in 1959-60 and £32.6 million in 1939.

### Banking

The Assets (and Liabilities) of the eight associated banks and the National City Bank Ltd., increased in 1965 the average for the December quarter being £742 million or £42 million above the corresponding 1964 figure (Table 271). The principal increases on the Liabilities side were—in current, deposit and other accounts, £23.4 million within the State and £15.4 million elsewhere; in other liabilities, £0.1 million within the State and £1.1 million elsewhere; in capital paid up, £3 million within the State. On the assets side there were increases in loans and advances of £8.7 million within the State; in cash and balances with London agents and other banks of £3.7 million within the State and £4.3 million elsewhere; bills Government and other £17.2 million within the State and £3.7 elsewhere. There was a decrease in investments of £1.6 million within the State.

### Post Office

During the calendar year 1965 deposits in the Post Office Savings Bank amounted to £24.2 million and withdrawals therefrom to £24.4 million, while the total amount (including interest) standing to credit of all accounts at the close of the year 1965 was £109.9 million compared with £107.5 million in 1964 and £82.5 million in 1959. The average amount standing to the credit of each active account increased from £121 in 1959 to £144 in 1965 (Table 285).

## SECTION X.

## FINANCE.

Table 236. National Income, by Types of Income, 1958-65.

Category	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
	£ million							
<b>Income from Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing:</b>								
Income from self-employment and other trading income .. .. .	100.7	110.9	113.3	119.7	123.8	122.1	144.0	144
Wages and salaries .. .. .	16.1	16.4	16.9	16.6	16.8	16.4	17.6	19
Employers' contribution to social insurance .. .. .	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0
<b>Non-Agricultural Income:</b>								
<i>Profits, professional earnings, interest, dividends and income from lands and buildings:</i>								
<i>Domestic:</i>								
Trading profits of companies (including all corporate bodies) before tax .. .. .	40.6	46.4	53.8	58.6	63.3	70.5	78.3	82
Income of Post Office and Post Office Savings Bank .. .. .	1.9	1.9	2.1	2.2	2.7	3.1	3.5	5
Other trading profits, professional earnings, etc. .. .. .	34.5	36.4	39.9	44.6	47.2	51.7	56.9	60
Rent of dwellings (actual and imputed) .. .. .	13.8	14.3	15.0	15.7	16.1	16.7	17.3	18
Rent element in land annuities .. .. .	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.9	3.0	3.0	3
<i>Foreign:</i>								
Net inflow of profits etc. from the rest of the world .. .. .	15.1	13.8	15.0	16.9	17.1	17.2	18.8	25
<i>Remuneration of employees:</i>								
<i>Domestic:</i>								
Wages, salaries, pensions .. .. .	238.0	249.8	270.1	295.3	327.1	352.5	409.5	436
Employers' contribution to social insurance .. .. .	2.9	3.1	3.4	5.1	5.4	6.4	7.2	8
<i>Foreign:</i>								
Net inflow of wages, salaries, pensions from the rest of the world .. .. .	5.3	5.5	5.9	6.1	6.6	7.2	8.0	8
<i>Other:</i>								
Net inflow of emigrants' remittances, etc. from the rest of the world .. .. .	12.0	12.3	13.0	13.5	13.4	12.8	13.1	14
Adjustment for stock appreciation .. .. .	+0.7	+0.2	-1.2	-2.8	-4.0	-3.7	-10.4	-5
<b>Total National Income .. .. .</b>	<b>484.7</b>	<b>514.1</b>	<b>550.3</b>	<b>594.7</b>	<b>638.7</b>	<b>676.2</b>	<b>767.2</b>	<b>817</b>
Domestic .. .. .	452.3	482.5	516.4	558.2	601.6	639.0	727.3	770
Foreign .. .. .	32.4	31.6	33.9	36.5	37.1	37.2	39.9	47

Table 237. National Income by Sectors of Origin, 1958-65.

Sector	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
	£ million							
<b>Agricultural:</b>								
Agriculture, forestry and fishing .. .. .	119.9	130.4	133.3	139.5	143.8	141.8	165.0	166
<b>Non-Agricultural:</b>								
Industry .. .. .	129.1	138.1	152.1	171.5	191.3	207.6	234.5	249
Distribution, transport and communication .. .. .	75.1	80.0	87.3	95.7	103.6	113.3	129.3	138
Public administration and defence .. .. .	28.0	29.0	31.0	32.9	36.1	39.2	47.5	51
Other domestic (including rent) .. .. .	99.5	104.8	113.9	121.4	130.8	140.8	161.4	171
Adjustment for stock appreciation .. .. .	+0.7	+0.2	-1.2	-2.8	-4.0	-3.7	-10.4	-5
<b>Rest of World:</b>								
Emigrants' remittances .. .. .	12.0	12.3	13.0	13.5	13.4	12.8	13.1	14
Other .. .. .	20.4	19.3	20.9	23.0	23.7	24.4	26.8	33
<b>Total National Income .. .. .</b>	<b>484.7</b>	<b>514.1</b>	<b>550.3</b>	<b>594.7</b>	<b>638.7</b>	<b>676.2</b>	<b>767.2</b>	<b>817</b>

**Table 238. Gross National Product at Current and Constant Market Prices, 1958-65.**

	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
	£ million							
Net national product at factor cost = National Income .. .. .	484.7	514.1	550.3	594.7	638.7	676.2	767.2	817
Plus provision for depreciation .. .. .	33.8	37.3	40.1	45.1	51.3	57.2	64.2	70
Plus taxes on expenditure .. .. .	97.9	102.9	106.0	114.8	118.1	131.4	154.1	169
Less subsidies .. .. .	-15.3	-16.8	-21.1	-29.5	-27.8	-28.5	-33.7	-38
<b>Gross national product at current market prices .. .. .</b>	<b>601.1</b>	<b>637.5</b>	<b>675.3</b>	<b>725.1</b>	<b>780.3</b>	<b>836.3</b>	<b>951.8</b>	<b>1,018</b>
<b>Gross national product at constant (1958) market prices .. .. .</b>	<b>601.1</b>	<b>626.1</b>	<b>660.2</b>	<b>690.4</b>	<b>712.0</b>	<b>741.5</b>	<b>774.6</b>	<b>794</b>

**National Expenditure.****Table 239. Expenditure on Gross National Product, 1958-65.**

Category	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
	£ million							
Personal expenditure on consumers' goods and services .. .. .	459.3	467.2	497.8	523.5	562.8	599.4	672.8	715
Net expenditure by public authorities on current goods and services .. .. .	70.7	74.1	78.4	84.0	91.8	100.0	120.0	130
Gross domestic fixed capital formation .. .. .	79.8	82.7	89.6	108.5	128.5	148.3	172.0	193
Value of physical changes in stocks .. .. .	-7.7	+22.2	+10.3	+7.9	+10.6	+10.7	+18.4	+22
Net expenditure by the rest of the world .. .. .	-1.0	-8.7	-0.8	+1.2	-13.4	-22.1	-31.4	-42
<b>Gross national product at current market prices .. .. .</b>	<b>601.1</b>	<b>637.5</b>	<b>675.3</b>	<b>725.1</b>	<b>780.3</b>	<b>836.3</b>	<b>951.8</b>	<b>1,018</b>

**Savings.****Table 240. Savings, 1958-65.**

Category	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
	£ million							
Savings before adjustment for stock appreciation:								
Personal .. .. .	17.9	41.6	35.8	54.0	55.2	51.2	75.3	75
Companies .. .. .	11.6	12.4	22.5	22.6	24.7	27.2	27.9	30
Public authorities .. .. .	7.1	4.7	1.9	-1.3	-1.5	5.0	2.0	3
Adjustment for stock appreciation .. .. .	+0.7	+0.2	-1.2	-2.8	-4.0	-3.7	-10.4	-5
<b>Total savings .. .. .</b>	<b>37.3</b>	<b>58.9</b>	<b>59.0</b>	<b>72.5</b>	<b>74.4</b>	<b>79.7</b>	<b>94.8</b>	<b>103</b>

Table 241. Details of Gross Domestic Fixed Capital Formation, 1958-65.

Category	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
	£ million							
Roads .. .. .	4.4	4.5	5.0	6.6	6.7	6.9	7.3	8
Dwellings .. .. .	11.6	12.7	14.7	16.3	19.5	23.6	31.7	40
Other building and construction (including land rehabilitation, etc.) .. .. .	26.6	28.5	29.7	34.0	43.2	50.2	60.9	63
Transport equipment .. .. .	14.1	13.1	12.9	16.8	18.0	18.4	21.5	27
Agricultural machinery .. .. .	5.1	5.0	4.6	6.3	6.1	7.1	7.9	8
Other machinery and equipment .. .. .	18.0	18.9	22.7	28.5	35.0	42.1	42.7	47
<b>Gross domestic fixed capital formation at current prices .. .. .</b>	<b>79.8</b>	<b>82.7</b>	<b>89.6</b>	<b>108.5</b>	<b>128.5</b>	<b>148.3</b>	<b>172.0</b>	<b>193</b>
<b>Gross domestic fixed capital formation at constant (1958) prices .. .. .</b>	<b>79.8</b>	<b>82.7</b>	<b>87.9</b>	<b>102.9</b>	<b>117.9</b>	<b>133.4</b>	<b>145.7</b>	<b>157</b>
Volume index of gross domestic fixed capital formation (base 1958=100) .. .. .	100	103.6	110.2	128.9	147.7	167.2	182.6	196.7

## Personal Expenditure.

Table 242. Expenditure of Personal Income at Current Prices, 1958-65.

Category	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
	£ million							
Food and non-alcoholic beverages .. .. .	175.7	178.3	184.1	188.2	197.9	203.4	229.4	246
Alcoholic beverages .. .. .	36.8	37.9	40.7	44.2	51.1	55.2	62.6	68
Tobacco .. .. .	37.1	37.7	39.6	43.0	45.6	49.8	52.6	56
Clothing, footwear and personal equipment .. .. .	48.2	47.5	52.5	57.1	58.5	62.1	69.3	75
Fuel and power (excluding motor spirit) .. .. .	23.4	24.3	24.8	26.6	28.1	29.5	30.2	30
Durable household goods .. .. .	18.7	20.9	23.1	26.9	30.4	34.0	39.4	41
Transport equipment .. .. .	10.0	10.7	13.9	14.5	16.2	19.0	23.3	25
Other goods .. .. .	25.6	26.9	29.7	32.1	35.1	39.9	44.3	46
Rent .. .. .	27.6	28.5	29.9	31.4	33.3	35.5	38.5	42
Travelling within the State .. .. .	23.8	24.5	26.8	27.5	29.8	31.1	37.1	41
Expenditure outside the State .. .. .	13.8	13.0	14.9	16.3	19.2	22.4	25.9	28
Entertainment and sport .. .. .	8.7	8.5	9.0	8.9	9.3	9.7	10.8	11
Professional services (including education) .. .. .	14.3	14.8	16.5	17.4	19.1	20.6	24.5	26
Private domestic service .. .. .	6.5	6.1	6.1	5.8	5.8	5.8	6.4	7
Other expenditure .. .. .	21.4	23.0	25.9	27.1	29.0	31.2	37.3	41
<i>less</i> Expenditure by non-residents .. .. .	-32.3	-35.4	-39.7	-43.5	-45.6	-49.8	-58.8	-68
<b>Personal expenditure on consumers' goods and services at current market prices .. .. .</b>	<b>459.3</b>	<b>467.2</b>	<b>497.8</b>	<b>523.5</b>	<b>562.8</b>	<b>599.4</b>	<b>672.8</b>	<b>715</b>
Taxes on personal income .. .. .	24.6	23.8	29.2	33.5	37.8	42.5	49.8	57
<b>Total personal expenditure .. .. .</b>	<b>483.9</b>	<b>491.0</b>	<b>527.0</b>	<b>557.0</b>	<b>600.6</b>	<b>641.9</b>	<b>722.6</b>	<b>772</b>

**Table 243. Expenditure of Personal Income (except taxes on personal income) at 1958 Prices, 1958-65.**

Category	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
	£ million							
Food and non-alcoholic beverages ..	175.7	180.0	186.7	186.0	191.5	194.4	205.8	210
Alcoholic beverages and tobacco ..	73.9	73.6	77.2	81.3	82.6	86.5	86.7	89
Clothing, footwear and personal equipment ..	48.2	47.2	51.3	55.3	55.2	57.2	60.5	63
Fuel and power (excluding motor spirit) ..	23.4	25.3	26.4	27.8	28.6	29.2	29.5	30
Durable household goods ..	18.7	20.8	22.7	26.1	29.0	32.0	35.5	36
Transport equipment ..	10.0	10.5	13.8	14.2	15.6	18.1	21.7	22
Other goods ..	25.6	26.5	28.8	30.5	31.7	35.2	36.1	36
Other expenditure ..	116.1	117.6	126.8	128.7	134.1	140.0	152.7	159
less Expenditure by non-residents ..	-32.3	-35.4	-39.5	-42.2	-42.4	-45.2	-50.0	-55
Personal expenditure on consumers' goods and services at constant market prices ..	459.3	466.1	494.2	507.7	525.9	547.4	578.5	590

**Balance of Payments.****Table 244. Estimated Balance of International Payments with different Monetary Areas in the year 1965.***Dashes indicate that figures are less than £50,000 (including "nil").*

Category	Great Britain and the Six Counties	Rest of Sterling Area	Total Sterling Area	U.S.A. and Canada	Other O.E.C.D. Countries (a)	Other Countries (d)	Total all Countries
	£ million						
<b>CURRENT RECEIPTS:</b>							
Merchandise exports and re-exports, (f.o.b.) (b) ..	155.8	7.0	162.8	11.2	33.7	6.8	214.5
Emigrants' remittances and legacies ..	5.7	0.2	5.9	8.5	—	0.1	14.5
Receipts in respect of tourism and travel ..	57.2	—	57.2	10.0	0.5	—	67.7
Income from capital ..	41.6	0.2	41.8	1.1	—	—	42.9
Other receipts(c) ..	18.8	0.3	19.1	15.7	2.2	0.4	37.4
Total Receipts(c) ..	279.1	7.7	286.8	46.5	36.4	7.3	377.0
<b>CURRENT EXPENDITURE:</b>							
Merchandise imports, (f.o.b.) plus insurance and freight(b) ..	197.1	21.0	218.1	36.3	70.3	37.7	362.4
Emigrants' remittances and legacies ..	—	—	—	0.4	—	—	0.4
Payments in respect of tourism and travel ..	23.1	—	23.1	1.6	3.4	0.1	28.2
Outgo from capital ..	21.4	0.2	21.6	1.2	0.1	—	22.9
Other expenditure ..	3.4	0.3	3.7	0.5	0.3	0.4	4.9
Total Expenditure ..	245.0	21.5	266.5	40.0	74.1	38.2	418.8
Deficit (—) or Excess (+) on current transactions ..	+34.1	-13.8	+20.3	+ 6.5	-37.7	-30.9	-41.8
Capital movements ..	+37.1	+ 0.2	+37.3	+ 3.6	+ 1.0	-0.1	+41.8

(a) Excluding dependent overseas territories. (b) Adjusted for Balance of Payments purposes. (c) Includes balance unaccounted for of £0.8 million. (d) Includes International Institutions.

Table 245. Estimated Balance of International Payments in the years 1961-1965.

Category	Inward or Credit Movements (Exports)					Outward or Debit Movements (Imports)				
	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
	£ thousand									
<b>CAPITAL ITEMS:</b>										
Government transactions:										
(a) Changes in holdings of Trustee Savings Banks and Government Funds	—	2,955	—	14,784	—	52	—	995	—	—
(b) Indebtedness to Government of United States of America under European Recovery Programme ..	—	—	—	—	—	552	793	817	836	1,088
(c) Payments to International Institutions (I.M.F., I.B.R.D., I.F.C., I.D.A.) ..	—	—	—	—	—	246	246	897	586	409
Changes in external funds of the Central Bank ..	—	—	—	—	13,851	6,650	8,472	15,068	28,479	—
Banking transactions—changes in net external assets ..	—	—	13,189	8,500	4,161	7,833	3,701	—	—	—
Purchases and sales of securities by private holders through Irish stockbrokers and banks	13,463	15,139	15,930	17,505	17,337	13,143	16,127	15,272	17,537	15,133
Movements arising out of capital issues by companies:										
(a) Public issues ..	103	1,200	969	3,696	838	—	—	—	—	—
(b) Private issues ..	2,375	1,443	2,195	2,268	3,217	—	—	—	—	—
Net capital payments in respect of life insurance ..	—	—	—	—	—	1,725	2,060	2,270	2,400	2,500
Withdrawals from British Post Office Savings Banks ..	568	591	586	575	586	—	—	—	—	—
Encashment of British Savings Certificates ..	41	39	35	41	53	—	—	—	—	—
Other capital transactions:										
(a) Extern subscriptions to Central Government or Local Authority issues, prize bonds, exchequer bills ..	5,148	3,501	5,630	63	2,379	—	—	—	—	—
(b) Borrowing by Semi-State Concerns and Trade Credits ..	—	560	—	8,464	2,846	2,310	—	80	—	—
(c) Net change in extern capital of Hire Purchase Concerns ..	1,500	—	1,500	2,800	2,300	—	100	—	—	—
(d) Other Direct Investment by externs ..	8,583	14,209	12,389	19,646	10,498	—	—	—	—	—
(e) Other transactions ..	—	5,300	5,080	2,939	2,815	430	—	—	—	—
<b>Total Capital Items ..</b>	<b>31,781</b>	<b>44,937</b>	<b>57,503</b>	<b>81,281</b>	<b>60,881</b>	<b>32,941</b>	<b>31,499</b>	<b>35,399</b>	<b>49,838</b>	<b>19,128</b>
<b>Balance on Capital Account</b>	<b>1,160</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>13,438</b>	<b>22,104</b>	<b>31,443</b>	<b>41,753</b>
<b>CURRENT ITEMS:</b>										
Merchandise—Total exports (i.o.b.) and total imports (c.i.f.) (a) ..	169,841	164,566	185,884	212,839	214,492	251,588	264,829	296,788	338,386	362,395
Commission earnings of import agents ..	3,100	3,400	3,700	4,400	4,500	—	—	—	—	—
Coin and bullion ..	21	186	99	117	68	68	91	177	321	361
Transportation ..	5,878	5,842	5,735	8,678	9,614	—	—	—	—	—
Receipts and payments in respect of tourism and travel, etc.	43,500	45,600	49,800	58,800	67,700	16,300	19,200	22,400	25,900	28,200
Income from investment abroad and extern profits, etc. ..	32,900	33,900	34,900	38,800	42,900	19,100	20,200	21,400	24,400	22,900
Net outflow in respect of rental of cinematograph films ..	—	—	—	—	—	963	980	980	1,000	1,100
Emigrants' remittances and legacies:										
(a) Great Britain and the Six Counties ..	6,459	6,326	5,662	5,607	5,726	—	—	—	—	—
(b) Other countries ..	7,432	7,384	7,449	7,865	8,789	350	350	350	375	400
Pensions and allowances:										
(a) Great Britain and the Six Counties ..	4,608	5,005	5,356	5,732	6,117	415	445	480	560	611
(b) Other countries ..	1,150	1,300	1,500	1,695	1,700	83	83	90	89	101
Payments to the British Government ..	—	—	—	—	—	250	250	250	250	250
Expenditure of Irish Lights Service ..	835	774	943	1,224	1,361	—	—	—	—	—
Posts, telegraphs and telephone payments and earnings ..	182	257	204	289	280	466	426	568	390	724
Diplomatic, consular and similar expenditure ..	440	450	480	550	600	418	496	561	683	721
Other known current items ..	9,554	9,285	8,568	10,018	12,333	506	723	705	835	973
Balance unaccounted for ..	5,767	10,390	12,365	5,132	803	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total current items ..</b>	<b>291,667</b>	<b>294,635</b>	<b>322,645</b>	<b>361,746</b>	<b>376,983</b>	<b>290,507</b>	<b>308,073</b>	<b>344,749</b>	<b>393,189</b>	<b>418,736</b>
<b>Balance on current account</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>13,438</b>	<b>22,104</b>	<b>31,443</b>	<b>41,753</b>	<b>1,160</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>

(a) For balance of payments purposes the official trade figures have been adjusted in certain minor respects.

**Table 246. External Assets of the Banking System and of Departmental Funds at 31 December and 30 March.**

31 December	Central Bank	Associated Banks (net)	Departmental Funds (a)	Total
£ million				
1938 ..	10.6	61.1	14.7	86.4
1953 ..	77.3	127.3	36.2	240.8
1954 ..	86.6	121.3	37.1	245.0
1955 ..	80.2	85.7	31.8	197.7
1956 ..	77.3	88.4	17.3	183.0
1957 ..	85.9	90.5	13.5	189.9
1958 ..	87.3	104.9	13.6	205.8
1959 ..	86.8	103.5	19.9	210.2
1960 ..	89.2	103.6	17.1	209.9
1961 ..	95.9	111.4	17.2	224.5
1962 ..	104.3	115.1	14.6	234.0
1963 ..	119.4	101.9	15.6	236.9
1964 ..	147.9	93.4	0.8	242.1
1965 ..	134.0	89.3	0.8	224.1
30 March, 1965 ..	144.3	83.5	0.8	228.6
.. 1966 ..	147.6	93.8	0.8	242.2

Notes. (i) Central Bank: Rise in external assets due mainly to receipts of sterling against issues of legal tender notes.

(ii) Associated Banks: Net external assets represent difference between their total assets and total liabilities outside the State.

(a) Funds under the Control of the Minister for Finance, including the Post Office Savings Bank.

### New Capital.

**Table 247. New Capital known to the Central Bank to have been raised by Issues of marketable securities in the calendar year.**

	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
£ million						
The Minister for Finance .. .. .	14.8	16.9	19.7	24.9	20.3	28.2
Dublin and Cork Corporations .. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Electricity Supply Board and Bórd na Móna ..	—	—	4.9	7.0	12.5	5.9
Córas Iompair Éireann .. .. .	—	—	2.0	—	—	—
Industry and Commerce .. .. .	1.3	1.4	1.5	3.5	8.4	4.6
Investment Trusts .. .. .	—	0.4	—	2.0	1.5	—
Total .. .. .	16.1	18.7	28.1	37.4	42.7	38.7

Table 248. Exchequer Receipts in each year ended 31 March, 1960-1966.

Heads of Revenue	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
	£000						
Customs—excluding special import levy ..	43,370	39,969	44,933	46,864	50,349	55,743	58,375 <sup>(a)</sup>
Customs—special import levy ..	1,586	1,038		33,510	34,653	37,752	42,863
Excise .. .. .	24,236	30,189	6,927	7,403	8,238	8,801	9,575
Motor Vehicle, etc., Duties .. .. .	5,912	6,456	3,500	3,601	4,442	4,665	4,665
Estate, etc., Duties .. .. .	2,994	3,213	2,865	3,058	3,478	3,870	3,608
Stamps (exclusive of Fee Stamps) .. ..	2,640	2,742	—	—	3,697	13,417	14,180
Turnover Tax .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Property and Income Tax (including Sur- Tax, etc.) .. .. .	23,559	27,999	31,295	36,167	40,209	47,835	54,896
Corporation Profits Tax, etc. .. .. .	3,031	3,284	3,667	4,516	7,710	8,439	9,320
Post Office .. .. .	9,150	9,700	10,500	11,440	12,100	14,900	16,400
Miscellaneous (including Fee Stamps) ..	13,378	14,250	15,034	15,877	17,285	18,735	20,644
<b>Total Revenue .. .. .</b>	<b>129,856</b>	<b>138,840</b>	<b>151,686</b>	<b>163,478</b>	<b>184,419</b>	<b>219,045</b>	<b>240,761</b>
<b>Other Receipts:</b>							
<b>Repayment of Advances:</b>							
Under Electricity (Supply) Acts, 1927 to 1962 .. .. .	570	630	676	720	768	820	880
Under Road Fund (Advances) Acts, 1926 and 1948 .. .. .	346	359	85	—	—	—	—
Road Fund (Grants and Advances) (Temporary Provisions) Act, 1959 ..	—	16	31	—	—	—	—
Gaeltacht Industries Act, 1957 .. ..	—	1	2	3	5	7	—
Under Trade Loans (Guarantee) Acts, 1939 to 1954 .. .. .	121	20	30	22	9	5	3
Under Insurance (Intermittent Unemployment) Act, 1942 [Section 47 (1)] .. .. .	38	—	—	—	—	—	—
Agricultural Credit Acts, 1927-61 ..	—	—	—	1,125	—	300	—
Under Turf Development Acts, 1946 to 1961 .. .. .	187	228	272	282	333	388	405
Under Sea Fisheries Acts, 1952 and 1959	27	34	40	47	52	46	236
Under Insurance Act, 1953 [Section 2 (4)] .. .. .	—	16	—	—	—	—	—
Air Navigation and Transport Acts, 1936-61 .. .. .	—	—	—	250	—	—	—
Shannon Free Airport Development Co. Ltd. Acts, 1959 and 1961 .. .. .	—	—	—	1	2	3	5
Industrial Credit Acts, 1933/59 .. ..	—	—	—	—	—	1,000	—
Transport Act, 1963 .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—	300	—
<b>Money raised by creation of Public Debt:</b>							
To meet Capital Expenditure under							
Telephone Capital Acts, 1924 to 1960	1,350	2,100	2,400	3,675	4,615	6,100	6,750
By Savings Certificates .. .. .	3,225	3,209	3,510	3,870	4,670	6,510	5,655
By Exchequer Bills .. .. .	47,250	93,500	119,000	148,000	151,000	189,000	112,800
By Ways and Means Advances	26,650	29,450	31,750	31,500	31,050	57,461	70,314
By 5½% Exchequer Stock, 1971/74 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
By 4½% Exchequer Stock, 1968 .. ..	—	—	—	14,550	—	—	—
By 5½% National Development Loan, 1979/84 .. .. .	11,829	—	—	—	—	—	—
By 6% Exchequer Stock, 1980/85 ..	—	14,788	16,909	—	—	—	—
By 5½% National Loan, 1982/87 ..	—	—	—	19,715	—	—	—
By 5½% Exchequer Stock 1984/89 ..	—	—	—	—	24,889	—	—
By 6% Exchequer Loan 1985/90 .. ..	—	—	—	—	—	19,611	—
By National Bonds, 1966/77 .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,250
By 6% Funding Loan, 1969 .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—	—	21,938
By 6½% National Loan, 1986/91 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	24,869
By Bretton Woods Agreements Act, 1957 .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—	—	16,071
By Sterling/Deutsche Mark Bonds, 1981 .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,851
By Prize Bonds .. .. .	5,789	4,190	4,615	4,538	4,852	6,264	4,789
By Bank Advances .. .. .	9,800	2,500	7,200	17,500	29,800	8,300	2,100
Tax Reserve Certificates .. .. .	—	—	—	185	1,018	869	457
By Other Borrowings .. .. .	7,137	9,545	6,519	13,305	13,109	13,945	14,879
<b>Total Receipts .. .. .</b>	<b>244,175</b>	<b>299,426</b>	<b>344,725</b>	<b>422,766</b>	<b>450,591</b>	<b>529,974</b>	<b>731,013</b>

(a) Includes receipts from Special Import Levy introduced on 2 November, 1965.

Table 249. Exchequer Issues in each year ended 31 March, 1960-1966.

Heads of Expenditure	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
	£000						
<b>Central Fund Services:</b>							
Service of Debt .. .. .	21,052	23,300	25,790	28,572	31,806	35,842	41,173
Road Fund .. .. .	5,912	6,456	6,927	7,403	8,238	8,801	9,575
Capital Fund .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Payments to Local Taxation Account, etc. .. .. .	1,147	1,135	1,141	—	—	—	—
Annuities and Pensions .. .. .	39	44	52	55	58	73	69
Salaries and Allowances .. .. .	17	20	20	20	20	23	23
Salaries of Judges and Justices .. .. .	152	146	145	175	164	186	185
Payment under Industrial Credit Acts, 1933 and 1958 .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous Services .. .. .	88	7	85	7	6	29	90
<b>Total Central Fund Services .. .. .</b>	<b>28,407</b>	<b>31,108</b>	<b>34,160</b>	<b>36,232</b>	<b>40,292</b>	<b>44,954</b>	<b>51,115</b>
<b>Supply Services:</b>							
Revenue Department .. .. .	2,097	2,332	2,384	2,628	2,779	3,063	3,677
Post Office .. .. .	9,428	10,146	11,246	12,961	13,762	17,813	18,552
Other Civil Services .. .. .	106,861	114,471	128,460	141,463	155,432	187,633	207,365
<b>Total Supply Services .. .. .</b>	<b>118,386</b>	<b>126,949</b>	<b>142,090</b>	<b>157,052</b>	<b>171,973</b>	<b>208,509</b>	<b>229,594</b>
<b>Total(a) .. .. .</b>	<b>146,793</b>	<b>158,057</b>	<b>176,250</b>	<b>193,284</b>	<b>212,265</b>	<b>253,463</b>	<b>280,709</b>
<b>Other Issues:</b>							
Issues to meet Capital Expenditure, etc.:—							
Under Telephone Capital Acts, 1924 to 1960 .. .. .	1,350	2,100	2,400	3,675	4,615	6,100	6,750
Under Sugar Manufacture Acts, 1933-62 .. .. .	—	—	—	1,500	1,500	1,000	—
Under Turf Development Acts, 1946 to 1961 (b) .. .. .	958	1,403	1,340	1,050	914	—	1,390
Under Nitrigin Eireann Teo Act, 1963 .. .. .	—	—	—	400	1,955	1,700	450
Under Electricity (Supply) Acts, 1927 to 1962 (b) .. .. .	1,136	966	775	953	1,060	1,306	1,160
Under Road Fund (Advances) Acts, 1926 and 1948 .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Under Transport Acts, 1944 to 1955 .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Under National Stud Acts, 1945 and 1953 .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Under Local Loans Fund Acts, 1935 to 1961 .. .. .	4,450	4,760	5,600	7,080	8,450	11,630	16,785
Under Trade Loans (Guarantee) Acts, 1939 to 1954 .. .. .	30	24	5	—	3	—	—
Under Alginite Industries (Ireland) Ltd., (Acquisition of Shares) Acts, 1949 and 1954 .. .. .	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
Under Insurance Act, 1953 .. .. .	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Under Sea Fisheries Acts, 1952 and 1959 .. .. .	191	151	112	133	236	178	231
Under Grass Meal (Production) Act, 1953 and 1959 .. .. .	—	30	45	40	50	35	—
Under Industrial Alcohol Act, 1938 .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Under Finance Acts, 1953 (Section 16) and 1954 (Section 22) .. .. .	—	230	190	280	210	365	455
Under Insurance (Intermittent Unemployment) Act, 1942 .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Under Irish Shipping, Ltd., Acts, 1947 and 1959 (b) .. .. .	1,931	1,348	1,003	1,891	255	—	—
Under Bretton Woods Agreements Act, 1957 .. .. .	1,646	247	232	232	1,063	361	11,175
Under Industrial Credit Acts, 1953 and 1959 .. .. .	1,501	2,000	3,135	2,625	100	1,825	2,698
Under International Finance Corporation Act, 1958 .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Under Air Navigation and Transport Acts, 1936-61 .. .. .	1,699	6,277	743	227	632	1,623	711
Under Shannon Free Airport Development Company Ltd. Act, 1959 and 1961 .. .. .	393	775	720	988	1,400	1,025	850
Under Road Fund (grants and advances) (Temporary provisions Act), 1959 .. .. .	200	200	200	—	—	—	—
Under Gaeltacht Industries Act, 1957 .. .. .	40	40	70	30	75	100	75
Under Irish Steel Holdings (Ltd) Act, 1960 .. .. .	—	400	1,500	1,100	1,250	200	200
Under Broadcasting Authority Act, 1960 .. .. .	—	95	1,351	160	70	—	—
Under International Development Association Act, 1960 .. .. .	—	54	13	14	14	24	185
Under Agricultural Credit Acts, 1927-1961 .. .. .	—	—	1,765	50	860	4,150	3,148
Under State Guarantees Act, 1954 .. .. .	—	—	—	1,970	—	—	—
Under Transport Act, 1963 and 1964 .. .. .	—	—	—	—	1,000	300	1,500
Under National Building Agency Ltd. Act, 1963 .. .. .	—	—	—	—	275	315	375
Under Taisci Stait Teo. Act, 1963 .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—	448	558
Under British and Irish Steam Packet Co. Ltd. (Acquisition) Act, 1965 .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—	3,632	—
<b>Issues for Redemption of Debt, etc.—</b>							
For Savings Certificates paid off .. .. .	1,785	1,870	2,005	2,380	2,390	2,975	3,595
For Ways and Means Advances repaid .. .. .	20,890	18,735	19,240	19,835	25,980	41,035	76,895
For Exchequer Bills paid off .. .. .	44,000	86,250	110,500	153,000	142,000	175,500	302,500
For Prize Bonds repaid .. .. .	1,738	1,961	2,249	2,556	2,448	2,954	2,904
Bank Advances repaid .. .. .	9,800	2,500	7,200	17,500	29,800	8,300	2,100
Other borrowings repaid .. .. .	3,650	5,952	5,917	10,142	9,032	8,473	13,241
3% Transport Stock 1955/60 .. .. .	—	2,925	38	16	—	—	—
For Tax Reserve Certificates repaid .. .. .	—	—	—	—	496	824	455
<b>Total Issues .. .. .</b>	<b>244,189</b>	<b>299,350</b>	<b>344,598</b>	<b>423,111</b>	<b>450,408</b>	<b>529,841</b>	<b>731,095</b>

(a) Includes items of a capital character, together with certain abnormal and non-recurrent charges.

(b) Excluding Issues from Capital Fund.

Table 250. Issues from the Exchequer for Supply Services, 1960-66 and estimated Expenditure for 1967, in each year ended 31 March.

Note. The figures in this Table are in many cases not comparable from year to year, owing to the transfer of Services from one Vote to another.

Service	Actual Amounts issued							Estimated Expenditure
	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967
	£000							
President's Establishment ..	12	10	11	12	12	12	14	16
Oireachtas .. .. .	239	313	326	356	369	387	510	539
Department of the Taoiseach ..	28	31	32	35	38	36	44	49
Central Statistics Office ..	125	168	191	169	165	204	302	392
Comptroller and Auditor-General	32	36	42	39	48	42	53	61
Office of the Minister for Finance	237	269	293	336	358	472	678	726
Office of the Revenue Commis- sioners .. .. .	2,097	2,332	2,384	2,628	2,779	3,062	3,677	4,085
Office of Public Works (c) ..	479	496	542	643	653	731	8,783	8,234
Public Works and Buildings ..	3,896	3,627	4,539	5,743	7,120	7,902		
Employment and Emergency Schemes .. .. .	796	789	806	808	821	877	881	465
Management of Government Stocks .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State Laboratory .. .. .	25	24	27	27	27	35	36	43
Civil Service Commission ..	41	43	46	45	54	37	37	47
An Chomhairle Ealaíon ..	20	20	30	30	35	40	40	40
Commissions and Special Inquiries	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Superannuation and Retired Allowances .. .. .	1,053	1,197	1,298	1,096	1,559	1,552	1,667	1,980
Rates on Government Property ..	490	507	552	577	610	609	684	769
Secret Service .. .. .	5	4	4	6	3	7	7	8
Expenses under Electoral Act and Juries Act (b) .. .. .	18	18	18	21	21	—	—	—
Agricultural Grants .. .. .	4,982	5,059	5,240	8,530	8,955	11,188	12,457	13,520
Law Charges .. .. .	123	125	171	180	195	194	256	283
Universities and Colleges and Dublin Institute for Advanced Studies .. .. .	953	979	1,070	1,685	2,377	3,235	2,775	3,183
Stationery Office .. .. .	491	517	615	653	818	690	734	760
Valuation and Boundary Survey	177	187	216	208	223	257	272	290
Ordnance Survey .. .. .								
Agriculture .. .. .	13,190	16,775	25,746	24,364	24,445	30,486	33,517	35,309
Fisheries .. .. .	281	296	271	368	450	522	820	793
Office of the Minister for Justice	98	111	129	149	161	179	233	266
Garda Síochána .. .. .	5,117	5,627	5,947	6,375	7,614	8,477	8,757	9,130
Prisons .. .. .	198	222	237	262	297	322	385	418
District Court .. .. .	99	110	362	396	377	420	490	583
Circuit Court .. .. .	128	148						
Supreme Court and High Court of Justice .. .. .	105	114						
Land Registry and Registry of Deeds .. .. .	111	122	124	143	149	164	217	258
Public Record Office (a) ..	9	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Charitable Donations and Bequests	6	6	7	8	9	10	11	13
Local Government .. .. .	4,670	5,306	5,461	6,062	6,285	7,072	7,794	8,581
Office of the Minister for Education	380	400	441	519	886	1,156	1,192	1,274
Primary Education .. .. .	10,231	10,517	11,091	12,354	13,778	16,596	18,555	18,855
Secondary Education .. .. .	2,487	2,707	2,949	3,453	3,706	5,245	5,828	6,654

(a) Provided for in the Vote for Office of the Minister for Justice from 1961/62.

(b) " " " " " " Local Government from 1964/65.

(c) " " " " " " Public Works and Buildings in 1965/66.

**Table 250 (contd.) Issues from the Exchequer for Supply Services, 1960-66 and estimated Expenditure for 1967, in each year ended 31 March.**

Note. The figures in this Table are in many cases not comparable from year to year, owing to the transfer of Services from one Vote to another.

Service	Actual Amounts issued							Estimated Expenditure
	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967
	£000							
Vocational Education (g) ..	1,363	1,503	1,655	2,092	2,170	2,435	3,717	3,524
Science and Art (d) ..	197	237	237	295	—	—	—	—
Reformatory and Industrial Schools ..	259	230	232	226	202	242	247	263
Dublin Institute for Advanced Studies (e) ..	78	80	83	94	—	—	—	—
National Gallery ..	12	12	13	14	13	18	25	26
Department of Lands ..	2,096	2,176	2,279	2,502	2,606	2,891	3,331	3,155
Forestry ..	2,025	2,336	2,382	2,694	2,830	3,338	3,231	3,397
Roinn na Gaeltachta ..	435	358	473	535	533	578	943	1,004
Industry and Commerce (a) ..	2,784	2,710	3,092	3,489	5,033	5,177	8,575	8,967
Transport and Marine Services(b)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aviation and Meteorological Services (b) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Industrial and Commercial Property Registration Office (a) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transport and Power (b) ..	2,697	3,297	3,530	4,174	4,780	6,711	7,554	7,631
Posts and Telegraphs ..	9,428	10,146	11,246	12,988	13,762	17,813	18,552	19,606
Wireless Broadcasting ..	414	53	—	—	—	—	—	—
Defence ..	6,591	7,108	7,459	8,235	8,505	11,396	11,910	10,802
Army Pensions ..	1,664	1,732	1,864	2,023	2,152	2,232	2,339	2,576
External Affairs ..	425	482	491	549	538	653	726	778
International Co-operation ..	94	171	67	221	222	148	182	204
Office of the Minister for Social Welfare ..	477	476	487	518	533	—	—	—
Social Insurance ..	4,036	4,595	6,347	7,649	8,894	—	—	—
Social Assistance ..	20,963	21,110	18,740	19,726	21,618	—	—	—
Social Welfare (h) ..	—	—	—	—	—	35,036	39,161	42,203
Health (c) ..	8,329	8,734	9,561	10,668	11,651	14,649	16,209	17,337
Central Mental Hospital ..	48	50	55	61	61	62	81	83
Repayment of Trade Loans Advances ..	106	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tourism (a) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Increases in remuneration ..	267	—	560	—	288	2,524	462	—
Repayment to Contingency Fund	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Increases in Pensions ..	72	107	—	(f)	114	112	354	—
Miscellaneous ..	91	24	19	20	71	276	282	86
<b>Total Supply Services ..</b>	<b>118,386</b>	<b>126,949</b>	<b>142,090</b>	<b>157,053</b>	<b>171,973</b>	<b>208,509</b>	<b>229,593</b>	<b>239,266</b>

(a) Includes Industrial and Commercial Property Registration Office and Tourism from 1959/60 to 1964/65.

(b) Includes Transport and Marine Services, Aviation and Meteorological Services from 1959/60 and Tourism from 1965/66.

(c) Includes General Register Office.

(d) Provided for under Vote for Minister for Education from 1963/64.

(e) Amalgamated with vote for Universities & Colleges from 1963/64.

(f) Budget increases distributed among votes.

(g) Formerly Technical Instruction.

(h) Includes Office of the Minister for Social Welfare, Social Insurance & Social Assistance from 1964/65.

Table 251. Capital Liabilities and Assets held on 31 March of each year, 1961-66.

	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
<b>Liabilities:</b>						
Ways and Means Advances .. .. .	111,291	118,620	124,085	128,873	140,559	128,410
Exchequer Bills .. .. .	23,000	31,500	26,500	35,500	49,000	59,300
34% Fourth National Loan, 1950/70 .. .. .	3,429	3,429	3,420	3,358	3,308	3,209
31% Financial Agreement Loan, 1953/58 .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—	—
34% National Security Loan, 1956/61 .. .. .	4,867	61	—	—	—	—
3% Exchequer Bonds, 1965/70 .. .. .	19,006	18,684	18,292	17,813	17,206	16,749
34% Exchequer Bonds, 1965/70 .. .. .	25,012	24,509	23,981	23,303	22,658	22,159
5% National Loan, 1962/72 .. .. .	16,633	16,531	16,415	16,415	16,415	16,415
44% National Loan, 1973/78 .. .. .	19,736	19,451	19,411	19,203	18,990	18,990
44% National Loan, 1975/80 .. .. .	17,266	17,266	17,204	17,204	17,204	17,204
5% National Savings Bonds, 1971/81 .. .. .	18,242	17,584	17,450	16,668	16,233	15,569
54% National Loan, 1966 .. .. .	5,781	5,781	5,781	5,781	5,730	5,730
6% National Loan, 1967 .. .. .	19,222	19,222	18,534	17,961	17,887	17,887
54% Exchequer Stock, 1971/74 .. .. .	14,248	14,248	14,214	14,183	14,183	14,183
54% National Development Loan, 1979/87 .. .. .	18,403	18,403	18,108	17,972	17,972	17,972
6% Exchequer Stock, 1980/85 .. .. .	15,647	39,338	38,090	37,664	37,555	37,554
5% National Loan, 1982/87 .. .. .	—	—	25,000	24,880	23,749	22,696
44% Exchequer Stock, 1968 .. .. .	—	—	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000
54% Exchequer Stock, 1984/89 .. .. .	—	—	—	25,000	24,331	23,208
6% Exchequer Loan, 1985/90 .. .. .	—	—	—	—	22,480	21,859
64% National Loan, 1986-91 .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—	27,500
6% Funding Loan, 1989 .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—	25,000
National Bonds, 1966-77 .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—	1,250
7% Sterling/Deutsche Mark Bonds, 1981 .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—	7,000
3% Transport Stock, 1955/60 .. .. .	16,592	18,958	20,940	23,244	26,654	28,539
Prize Bonds .. .. .	25,706	27,275	28,765	31,014	34,500	36,882
Savings Certificates .. .. .	10,630	11,232	14,395	18,472	23,944	33,618
Other Borrowings .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—	8,036
Receipt under Section 3(6) of Bretton Woods Agreements Act, 1957 .. .. .	—	—	185	706	751	753
Tax Reserve Certificates .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Capital Liabilities .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Under Telephone Capital Acts, 1924 to 1956 .. .. .	17,418	19,116	22,052	25,859	31,060	36,811
Under Land Acts, 1923 to 1953 .. .. .	15,820	15,921	16,150	16,520	17,100	17,540
Under Damage to Property (Compensation) (Amendment) Act, 1926 .. .. .	3,523	3,450	3,372	3,291	3,205	3,116
Dollar borrowings under United States Loan Agreements. Balance of proceeds due .. .. .	38,930	38,378	37,585	36,768	35,928	34,840
<b>Total Liabilities (a)</b> .. .. .	<b>460,494</b>	<b>499,011</b>	<b>544,929</b>	<b>592,252</b>	<b>653,602</b>	<b>735,079</b>
<b>Assets:</b>						
Exchequer Advances repayable—						
Electricity Supply Board .. .. .	62,773	62,127	61,453	60,750	60,015	59,249
Road Fund .. .. .	1,092	—	—	—	—	—
Local Loans Fund .. .. .	98,126	103,726	110,806	119,256	130,886	147,671
Purchase of Creameries .. .. .	1,362	1,419	1,419	1,419	1,419	1,419
Board Fáilte Éireann .. .. .	9	9	9	9	9	8
Bord na Móna .. .. .	15,973	17,501	18,619	19,726	19,309	20,363
Bord Gaeltarra Éireann .. .. .	79	148	175	245	338	75
Míral Teoranta .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bord Iascaigh Mhara .. .. .	1,130	1,201	1,288	1,472	1,604	1,583
Radio Éireann .. .. .	95	1,446	1,746	1,816	1,816	1,816
Industrial Credit Co. Ltd. .. .. .	600	955	3,430	3,530	4,355	7,053
Agricultural Credit Corporation Ltd. .. .. .	—	1,125	—	500	3,700	5,400
Aer Rianta Teo .. .. .	—	250	—	—	—	—
Shannon Free Airport Development Co. Ltd. .. .. .	—	310	399	1,273	1,872	1,998
Nitriğin Éireann Teo. .. .. .	—	—	1,114	3,099	5,349	6,000
National Building Agency .. .. .	—	—	—	275	590	965
Coras Iompair Éireann .. .. .	—	—	—	1,000	1,000	1,800
Comhlucht Sínicire Éireann Teo. .. .. .	—	—	—	—	1,000	1,000
Taisei Stáit Teo. .. .. .	—	—	—	—	448	1,006
Supplementary Unemployment Insurance Fund .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Advances under Finance Acts, 1953 (Sec. 16) and 1954 (Sec. 22) .. .. .	699	889	1,169	1,379	1,744	2,199
Advances under Section 49 of the Finance Act, 1941 .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Advances under the Transport Acts, 1950 to 1955 (b) .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Advances under Great Northern Railway Act, 1953 (c) .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shares of Comhlucht Sínicire Éireann, Teo. .. .. .	500	1,500	3,000	4,500	4,500	4,500
Shares of Industrial Credit Co., Ltd. .. .. .	5,899	8,679	8,829	8,829	8,829	8,829
Shares of Agricultural Credit Corporation, Ltd. .. .. .	300	940	990	1,350	2,000	3,448
Shares of Aer Rianta, Teo. .. .. .	9,976	10,469	10,696	11,327	12,950	13,661
Shares of Celtaic Teoranta .. .. .	496	496	496	496	496	496
Shares of Irish Shipping, Ltd. .. .. .	8,279	9,282	11,172	11,427	11,427	11,427
Shares of Cólúcht Grouche Náisiúnta na hÉireann, Teo. .. .. .	396	396	396	396	396	396
Shares of Irish Assurance Co., Ltd. .. .. .	29	29	90	90	90	90
Shares of Alginate Industries (Ireland) Ltd. .. .. .	29	29	29	39	39	39
Shares of Irish Steel Holdings, Ltd. .. .. .	1,400	2,900	4,000	5,250	5,450	5,650
Shares of Shannon Free Airport Development Co., Ltd. .. .. .	1,168	1,578	2,476	3,090	3,428	4,142
Shares of Min-Fhár, Teo. .. .. .	30	75	115	165	200	200
Payments under Bretton Woods Agreement Act, 1957 .. .. .	4,350	4,582	4,814	5,877	6,238	17,413
Payments under International Finance Corporation Act, 1958 .. .. .	119	119	119	119	119	119
United Nations Bonds .. .. .	54	67	103	100	93	93
Payment under International Development Association Act, 1960 .. .. .	—	—	81	95	118	303
British and Irish Steam Packet (Acquisition) Act, 1965 .. .. .	—	—	—	—	3,632	3,632
National Loan Sinking Funds .. .. .	7,469	11,140	15,923	21,596	27,770	34,642
Savings Certificates Account .. .. .	1,011	1,655	1,449	134	85	407
Savings Certificates, Reserve Fund—Principal Account .. .. .	3,808	3,848	3,888	3,928	3,968	4,008
Capital Services Redemption Account .. .. .	1,907	2,220	2,620	3,460	468	1,661
Balance on American Loan Counterpart Fund .. .. .	40,724	40,295	39,833	39,247	38,639	37,786
National Development Fund .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—	—
National Development Fund (Winding-up) Account .. .. .	923	773	698	581	416	363
Capital Fund .. .. .	240	237	189	140	96	14
Exchequer Balance at Bank of Ireland .. .. .	607	734	389	572	706	624
<b>Total Assets</b> .. .. .	<b>270,803</b>	<b>290,120</b>	<b>310,354</b>	<b>335,847</b>	<b>367,606</b>	<b>413,528</b>

Note. See reference to interpretation of this Table in the introductory text, page 268.

(a) Further liability existed in respect of the contributions under the Housing (Financial and Miscellaneous Provisions) Act, 1932 towards the loan charges payable by local authorities in respect of moneys borrowed for housing purposes. The capital liability assumed by the State in respect of such contributions was estimated to be about £37,980,000 at 31 March, 1963. The State also incurred liability in respect of the loan charges of local authorities for sanitary services, the capitalised value of such contributions being £5,936,000 at 31 March, 1963.

(b) Advances under Transport Acts, 1950 and 1955 at 31 March, 1958 amounted to £5,623,400, all of which was repaid from voted moneys. The liability C.I.E. for repayment of this amount was removed by the Transport Act, 1958 (Section 12).

(c) The liability for repayment was removed by the Great Northern Railway Act, 1958 (Section 10).

Table 252. Guaranteed Government Loans outstanding at 31 March, 1966.

Nature of Loan	Amount £000	Remarks
4½% Land Bonds .. .. .	19,150	Rapayable by drawings in about 66 years. Option to repay exercisable after December, 1962. Unapplied Sinking Fund held at 31/3/66, £154,968.
4½% New Land Bonds .. .. .	510	Repayable by drawings in about 66 years. Option to repay exercisable after September, 1963. Unapplied Sinking Fund held at 31/3/66, £5,927.
4% Land Bonds .. .. .	2,993	Repayable by drawings in about 47 years. Option to repay exercisable after March, 1984. Unapplied Sinking Fund held at 31/3/66, £95,605.
3½% Land Bonds .. .. .	453	Repayable by drawings in about 39 years. Option to repay exercisable after March, 1984. Unapplied Sinking Fund held at 31/3/66, £14,123.
3% Land Bonds .. .. .	116	Repayable by drawings in about 34 years. Option to repay outstanding bonds exercisable after March, 1984. Unapplied sinking fund held at 31/3/66, £5,579.
4½% Land Bonds .. .. .	1,251	Repayable by drawings in about 64 years from date of issue. Option to repay outstanding bonds exercisable after March, 1984. Unapplied sinking fund held at 31/3/66, £5,766.
5% Land Bonds .. .. .	478	Repayable by drawings in about 63 years. Option to repay exercisable after March 1984. Unapplied Sinking Fund at 31/3/66, £2,025.
5½% Land Bonds .. .. .	445	Repayable by drawings in about 56 years. Option to repay outstanding bonds exercisable after March, 1984. Unapplied sinking fund held at 31/3/66, £2,080.
6% Land Bonds .. .. .	5,430	Repayable by drawings in about 54 years. Option to repay outstanding bonds exercisable after March, 1984. Unapplied sinking fund at 31/3/66, £77,811.
5½% Land Bonds .. .. .	790	Repayable by drawings in about 57 years. Option to repay outstanding bonds exercisable after March, 1984. Unapplied sinking fund at 31/3/66, £8,395.
7% Land Bonds .. .. .	805	Repayable by drawings in about 50 years from date of issue. Option to repay outstanding bonds exercisable after March, 1984.
Local Loans— Money raised by issue of Securities .. .. .	—	Represents the outstanding balance of a sum of £3,350,000 borrowed on behalf of the Local Loans Fund under Sections 5 and 7 of Act No. 16 of 1935 and repayable in 20 years by equal half-yearly instalments.
Advances out of Central Fund and other Government Funds, etc. .. .. .	4,828	Represents the outstanding balance of monies advanced to the Local Loans Fund under Section 5 of the Act aforesaid.
Trade Loans .. .. .	675	Represents the amount of outstanding loans which have been guaranteed under the provisions of the Trade Loans (Guarantee) Acts.
Tourist Traffic Act, 1952 .. .. .	1,833	Represents the outstanding amount of loans guaranteed under the provisions of the Tourist Traffic Act, 1952.
Insurance Acts, 1953 and 1961 .. .. .	1,206	Represents the amount of outstanding guarantees under S. 2 of Insurance Act, 1953.
Bank Advances .. .. .	12,185	Amount of the guaranteed overdrafts of Trading or Commercial Services conducted by Government Commissions or Committees or by Companies set up under Government auspices.
Córas Iompair Éireann		
2½% Transport Stock Redeemable 1965/ 1975 .. .. .	3,000	Amount of the "substituted transport stock" issued under Section 25 of the Transport Act, 1950 in exchange for certain stocks of the dissolved transport undertakings. Unapplied Sinking Fund at 31/3/66, £178,810.
3% Transport Stock Redeemable 1975/85	3,514	
5% Transport Stock Redeemable 1972/77	2,500	Capital raised by the Company for its statutory purposes. Unapplied Sinking Fund at 31/3/66, £656,714.
4½% Transport Stock, 1972/77 .. .. .	4,500	Capital raised by the Company for its statutory purposes. Unapplied Sinking Fund at 31/3/66, £946,808.
5% Transport Stock 1970/1975 .. .. .	3,000	Capital raised by the Company for its statutory purposes. Unapplied Sinking Fund at 31/3/66, £360,149.
6% Transport Stock, 1977/82 .. .. .	2,000	Capital raised by the Company for its statutory purposes. Unapplied Sinking Fund at 31/3/66, £122,929.
Other Loan .. .. .	653	
The Agricultural Credit Corporation, Ltd— 3% State Guaranteed Mortgage Stock re- payable 1957/67 .. .. .	1,000	Capital raised by the Corporation for its statutory purposes.
3½% State Guaranteed Mortgage Stock re- payable 1966/76 .. .. .	500	
4% State Guaranteed Mortgage Stock 1962-65 .. .. .	—	
5% Farm Credit Bonds .. .. .	2,251	
4½% Farm Credit Bonds .. .. .	518	
Deposit Accounts .. .. .	2,456	
Cómlucht Siúicre Éireann, Teo. (Irish Sugar Company, Ltd.), 4% Guaranteed Debenture Stock Redeemable 1954/74. .. .. .	901	The Stock is primarily secured by Trust Deed as a charge on the Company's freehold and leasehold property and other assets.
Electricity Supply Board 5% Stock, 1966/75	7,417	Capital raised by the Board for its statutory purposes.
Electricity Supply Board 6% Stock, 1968/78	4,382	
Electricity Supply Board 6% Stock 1982/87	11,365	
Electricity Supply Board 6% Stock 1984/89	15,899	
Electricity Supply Board 7% Stock 1986/91	5,750	
Other Loans .. .. .	3,320	
Bord na Mona 6% Stock, 1984/89 .. .. .	1,917	Capital raised by the Board for its statutory purposes.
Other Loans .. .. .	597	

Note. Land Bonds. The amounts are inclusive of Land Bonds (all series), the annual sums for the service of which are provided in, Votes of the Oireachtas.

Table 253. Government Loans outstanding at 31 March, 1966.

	Amount of Issue		Outstanding on 31 March, 1966		Remarks
	£000	£000	£000	£000	
3½% Fourth National Loan, 1950-70 .. .. .	6,000		3,209		Issued December, 1933, at 98 per cent. £12,032,960 Issued March, 1948, at par.
3% Exchequer Bonds, 1965-70 .. .. .	24,091(a)		16,749		{ £12,058,493 Issued March, 1949, at par. £15,642,493 Issued September, 1950, at 99% £16,326,396 Issued July, 1951, at 99%.
3½% Exchequer Bonds, 1965-70 .. .. .	31,969(b)		22,159		Issued September, 1952, at par.
5% National Loan, 1962-72 .. .. .	20,000		16,415		Issued October, 1953, at 97 per cent.
4½% National Loan, 1973-78 .. .. .	25,000		18,990		Issued October, 1954, at 96 per cent.
4½% National Loan, 1975-80 .. .. .	20,000		15,569		Issued February, 1956, at 98½ per cent.
5% National Savings Bonds, 1971-81 .. .. .	12,000		5,730		Issued October, 1956, at 98 per cent.
6% National Loan, 1967 .. .. .	20,422(c)		17,887		Issued November, 1957, at par.
5½% Exchequer Stock, 1971-74 .. .. .	15,051(d)		14,183		Issued November, 1958, at 99 per cent.
Prize Bonds .. .. .	—		28,539		Issued March and September since 1957.
Savings Certificates (Principal) .. .. .	—		36,882		On sale since 1923.
5½% National Development Loan, 1979/87 .. .. .	18,656		17,972		Issued November, 1959 at 99 per cent.
6% Exchequer Stock 1980/85 .. .. .	39,338(e)		37,554		Issued November, 1960 at 99 per cent.
5½% National Loan, 1982/87 .. .. .	25,000		22,696		Issued Nov. 1962 at 99 per cent.
4½% Exchequer Stock, 1968 .. .. .	15,000		15,000		Issued March, 1963 at 97 per cent.
5½% Exchequer Stock, 1984/89 .. .. .	25,000		23,208		Issued October, 1963 at 100 per cent.
6% Exchequer Loan, 1985/90 .. .. .	22,500		21,959		Issued November, 1964 at 98½ per cent.
6½% National Loan, 1986/91 .. .. .	27,500		27,500		Issued November, 1965 at par.
6% Funding Loan, 1969 .. .. .	25,000		25,000		Issued September, 1965 at 97½ per cent.
National Loans, 1966/77 .. .. .	—		1,250		Issued May, 1965 in units of £100.
7% Sterling/Deutsche Mark Bonds, 1981 .. .. .	7,000		7,000		Issued March, 1966 at 97½ per cent.

(a) Includes conversions of 4% Exchequer Bonds 1950-60 amounting to £91,000.

(b) Includes conversions totalling £16,969,000 in respect of the following National Loans:—

Second National Loan 5%, 1950-60, £3,514,000; Third National Loan, 4½%, 1950-70, £3,549,000; 4% Conversion Loan 1950-70 £4,798,000; 4% Exchequer Bonds, 1950-60, £5,108,000.

(c) Includes conversions totalling £10,422,000 in respect of the following National Loans:—

3½% Financial Agreement Loan 1953/58, £5,147,000; 5½% National Loan 1966, £5,275,000.

(d) Includes conversions totalling £51,000 in respect of the 5½% National Loan 1966.

(e) Includes conversions totalling £647,000 from 5½% National Loan, 1966.

## Excise Duties.

Table 254. Net Receipts from Excise Duties in each year ended 31 March.

Articles or Heads of Duty	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
Beer duty	£ 20,072,350	£ 20,772,597	£ 22,115,429	£ 23,648,067	£ 24,143,625	£ 27,067,315
{ Gross Receipts .. .. .	20,072,350	20,772,597	22,115,429	23,648,067	24,143,625	27,067,315
{ Drawbucks, etc. .. .. .	11,384,639	12,117,670	12,796,295	13,173,094	13,282,489	14,402,672
{ Net Receipts .. .. .	8,687,711	8,654,927	9,319,134	10,474,973	10,861,136	12,664,643
Spirit duty	£ 5,263,715	£ 5,383,099	£ 6,309,438	£ 5,877,696	£ 6,602,938	£ 7,886,012
{ Gross Receipts .. .. .	5,263,715	5,383,099	6,309,438	5,877,696	6,602,938	7,886,012
{ Drawbucks, etc. .. .. .	71,751	103,523	95,329	106,194	107,471	167,785
{ Net Receipts .. .. .	5,191,964	5,279,576	6,214,109	5,771,502	6,495,467	7,718,227
Betting .. .. .	885,765	985,951	979,256	1,113,745	1,346,295	1,324,155
Bookmaking premises .. .. .	15,700	15,880	16,380	16,900	17,780	17,880
Cider and perry .. .. .	37,136	33,543	27,990	33,073	32,025	30,864
Clubs .. .. .	6,910	1,411	1,076	1,114	1,126	1,132
Entertainments .. .. .	1,334,386	879,114	828,162	467,167	—1,429	—344
Firearms certificates .. .. .	99,292	97,738	99,966	109,132	111,370	101,326
Licences:						
Auctioneers, appraisers, etc. .. .. .	10,784	10,922	11,294	11,446	11,722	12,446
Beer dealers .. .. .	3,736	3,830	4,777	4,774	4,560	4,663
Bookmakers .. .. .	5,400	5,310	5,330	5,610	5,580	5,630
Brewers .. .. .	23,077	24,091	25,543	24,752	24,084	24,729
Dogs .. .. .	63,598	64,397	66,498	66,548	69,998	65,399
Hawkers .. .. .	16,108	16,728	17,480	16,860	16,752	17,516
Spirits dealers .. .. .	3,713	3,777	4,615	4,620	4,531	4,625
Spirits retailers .. .. .	153,469	52,667	49,251	49,839	47,779	47,804
Tobacco dealers .. .. .	9,268	74	—	—	—	—
Other .. .. .	18,578	16,601	18,170	18,357	17,921	17,650
Matches .. .. .	442,940	435,790	376,236	444,121	424,281	419,253
Oil, mineral hydrocarbon, light .. .. .	5,495,374	11,087,369	12,542,686	12,859,006	14,407,121	16,216,959
Oil, hydrocarbon, other sorts .. .. .	1,152,383	1,739,458	2,160,817	2,417,943	2,649,007	3,225,050
Table waters .. .. .	310,722	233,444	255,215	274,959	306,862	344,310
Tobacco .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco Stocks .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tyres and tubes .. .. .	393,327	422,033	487,875	465,393	536,084	600,278
Other Excise duties .. .. .	931	886	530	1,514	992	930
<b>Total Excise (net receipts) .. .. .</b>	<b>24,362,272</b>	<b>30,065,517</b>	<b>33,512,390</b>	<b>34,653,348</b>	<b>37,391,044</b>	<b>42,865,125</b>
<b>Payments into Exchequer .. .. .</b>	<b>24,236,000</b>	<b>30,189,000</b>	<b>33,510,000</b>	<b>34,653,000</b>	<b>37,752,000</b>	<b>42,863,000</b>

Table 255. Excise Licences: Number and Net Receipts from Duties in years ended 31 March, 1960-65.

Description	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
	Number					
<b>Number of Licences:</b>						
Liquor licences .. .. .	17,542	17,754	17,755	16,667	15,156	15,244
Manufacturers: .. .. .	42	40	40	39	37	39
Brewers .. .. .	9	9	9	9	9	9
Distillers .. .. .	9	9	8	8	8	8
Other .. .. .	24	22	23	22	20	22
Dealers .. .. .	1,225	1,214	1,184	1,182	1,150	1,172
Retailers: .. .. .	16,275	16,500	16,531	15,446	13,969	14,033
Spirits, "on" .. .. .	11,748	11,873	11,885	12,080	11,758	11,752
Spirits, "off" .. .. .	259	257	258	259	254	265
Beer, cider or perry, "on" .. .. .	36	33	27	26	24	22
Beer, " " " " "off" .. .. .	413	330	326	336	325	336
Wine or sweets, "on" .. .. .	132	148	164	191	230	248
Wine or sweets, "off" .. .. .	1,193	1,208	1,228	1,248	1,235	1,267
Passenger vessels and railway restaurant cars .. .. .	123	118	121	120	121	122
Passenger aircraft .. .. .	21	25	22	22	22	21
Occasional .. .. .	2,350	2,508	2,500	1,164	—	—
Licences other than liquor: .. .. .	46,497	9,400	9,047	9,041	9,076	9,276
Auctioneers .. .. .	1,059	1,075	1,114	1,130	1,158	1,231
Bookmakers .. .. .	540	532	533	561	558	564
Tobacco dealers .. .. .	37,648	468	—	—	—	—
Other .. .. .	7,250	7,325	7,400	7,350	7,360	7,481
Dog licences .. .. .	254,394	257,590	265,994	266,200	280,000	261,600
	£	£	£	£	£	£
<b>Net Receipts from Licence duties:</b>	<b>307,755</b>	<b>198,461</b>	<b>203,072</b>	<b>202,871</b>	<b>202,940</b>	<b>200,462</b>
Liquor licences: .. .. .	193,080	91,526	91,934	91,789	88,765	89,760
Manufacturers: .. .. .	23,984	25,046	26,503	25,753	25,069	25,733
Brewers .. .. .	23,077	24,091	25,543	24,752	24,084	24,729
Distillers .. .. .	800	850	843	890	890	900
Other .. .. .	107	105	117	111	95	104
Dealers .. .. .	9,624	9,844	12,182	12,118	11,854	12,034
Retailers: .. .. .	159,472	56,636	53,249	53,918	51,842	51,993
Spirits, "on" .. .. .	148,003	50,083	46,650	48,074	46,759	46,716
Spirits, "off" .. .. .	4,089	1,060	1,051	1,040	1,020	1,088
Beer, cider or perry, "on" .. .. .	175	97	80	77	72	66
Beer, " " " " "off" .. .. .	1,139	535	526	545	526	549
Wine or sweets, "on" .. .. .	619	171	163	191	231	248
Wine or sweets, "off" .. .. .	3,854	3,005	3,059	3,100	3,064	3,148
Passenger vessels and railway restaurant cars .. .. .	195	136	148	144	148	155
Passenger aircraft .. .. .	21	25	22	22	22	23
Occasional .. .. .	1,377	1,524	1,550	725	—	—
Licences other than liquor: .. .. .	51,053	42,474	44,526	44,469	44,164	45,303
Auctioneers .. .. .	10,660	10,790	11,150	11,300	11,580	12,300
Bookmakers .. .. .	5,400	5,310	5,330	5,610	5,580	5,630
Tobacco dealers .. .. .	9,268	74	—	—	—	—
Other .. .. .	25,725	26,300	28,046	27,559	27,004	27,373
Dog licences .. .. .	63,598	64,397	66,498	66,548	69,998	65,399
Fines and penalties .. .. .	24	64	114	65	13	—

**Table 256. Gross and Net Receipts from Customs Duties (incl. Special Import Levies) in 1965, with comparative totals for Net Receipts in 1964, in years ended 31 March.**

Article or Head of Duty	Net Receipts Year ended 31 March, 1964	Net Receipts	Gross Receipts	Drawbacks, Rebates, Repayments, and Allowances
		Year ended 31 March, 1965		
	£	£	£	£
Beer .. .. .	502,905	574,797	578,563	3,766
Clocks and watches .. .. .	101,472	116,395	117,950	1,555
Clothing and apparel .. .. .	870,472	1,049,504	1,064,225	14,721
Fruit:—				
Dried .. .. .	142,763	118,849	119,508	659
Raw .. .. .	165,790	181,630	186,563	4,933
Tinned, in syrup .. .. .	262,528	243,494	243,885	391
Motor vehicles .. .. .	4,390,078	5,013,379	5,038,771	25,392
Newspapers and periodicals .. .. .	249,016	226,601	241,574	14,973
Oil:—				
Mineral hydrocarbon, light .. .. .	374,189	1,183,518	1,391,083	207,565
Hydrocarbon, other sorts .. .. .	91,151	101,729	12,940,911	12,839,182
Package duty .. .. .	214,506	210,360	212,062	1,702
Spirits:—				
Brandy .. .. .	1,349,251	1,478,688	1,480,458	1,770
Geneva .. .. .	382,907	250,047	252,441	2,394
Rum .. .. .	278,773	340,876	341,010	134
Other sorts .. .. .	1,736,001	1,715,284	1,752,837	37,553
Tobacco .. .. .	33,151,255	37,471,216	44,582,933	7,111,717
Wine .. .. .	563,325	627,967	632,087	4,120
Parcel post:—				
Clothing and apparel .. .. .	105,177	102,207	114,724	12,517
Other articles .. .. .	223,102	199,185	249,795	50,610
All other articles and charges .. .. .	4,676,685	4,542,364	4,658,185	115,821
<b>Totals .. .. .</b>	<b>49,831,346</b>	<b>55,748,090</b>	<b>76,199,565</b>	<b>20,451,475</b>

Payments into Exchequer 1964-65, £55,743,000.

### Inland Revenue Duties.

**Table 257. Net Receipts from Inland Revenue Duties in each year ended 31 March.**

Heads of Duty	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
	£000						
Estate, etc., duties .. .. .	2,884	3,012	3,194	2,865	3,501	3,531	4,442
Stamps .. .. .	2,114	2,652	2,739	2,955	3,057	3,421	3,876
Income tax, sur-tax and super tax .. .. .	24,900	24,269	27,266	31,293	36,169	39,418	47,835
Corporation profits tax, etc. .. .. .	2,775	3,044	3,274	3,668	4,516	7,533	8,439
Turnover Tax (a) .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—	3,698	13,419
<b>Total Inland Revenue (net receipts)</b>	<b>32,673</b>	<b>32,977</b>	<b>36,473</b>	<b>40,781</b>	<b>47,243</b>	<b>57,601</b>	<b>78,011</b>
<b>Payments into Exchequer .. .. .</b>	<b>32,832</b>	<b>32,224</b>	<b>37,238</b>	<b>40,782</b>	<b>47,241</b>	<b>58,695</b>	<b>78,003</b>

(a) Chargeable from 1 November, 1963 (Finance Act, 1963 Section 47).

Table 258. Analysis of the Gross Capital Values of Personalty for the purposes of Estate Duties for each year ended 31 March.

	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
Government and municipal securities:	£	£	£	£	£	£
Irish Government securities ..	1,871,290	2,020,174	1,498,034	1,873,909	2,008,917	2,701,013
Irish municipal securities ..	214,445	189,173	115,970	226,977	303,241	421,351
British Government securities:						
Irish Land stocks .. ..	18,376	3,548	7,892	1,982	5,138	1,491
Others .. ..	685,395	591,457	676,499	684,600	708,141	699,459
British and Six Counties municipal securities .. ..	19,922	78,055	49,760	86,626	128,604	89,009
British Dominion, etc., securities, Government and municipal ..	94,930	55,193	-6,013	36,505	21,167	32,777
Foreign securities, Government and municipal .. ..	66,488	51,225	26,599	15,954	18,225	17,301
Proprietary shares or debentures in joint stock, etc., companies:						
Irish companies .. ..	3,088,933	2,778,963	2,380,915	2,966,238	2,812,867	3,696,772
British and Six Counties companies ..	4,296,006	5,606,737	5,086,027	6,833,909	5,852,028	6,164,165
British Dominion, etc., companies ..	113,150	314,366	250,269	778,806	428,299	170,183
Foreign companies .. ..	65,900	129,432	306,462	276,734	203,881	432,898
Money out on mortgage of real estate in:						
Ireland .. ..	8,889	—	8,620	33,414	19,176	16,842
Great Britain and the Six Counties ..	4,694	—	2,022	12,780	4,058	43,300
British Dominions, etc. .. ..	500	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign countries .. ..	—	873	2,937	—	—	—
Money on bonds, bills, notes and other securities .. ..	110,631	108,299	141,138	24,007	33,522	15,518
Other debts due to deceased, including unpaid purchase money of real and leasehold estate contracted in lifetime of deceased to be sold ..	811,308	672,854	566,514	579,219	543,221	697,835
Cash:						
In the house .. ..	131,017	86,662	90,854	65,551	65,799	122,859
At the bank .. ..	4,440,327	3,466,436	3,225,547	3,541,396	3,894,365	4,172,332
Household goods, pictures, china, linen, apparel, etc. .. ..	567,169	511,985	462,452	517,429	611,746	637,742
Policies of insurance on the life of the deceased or of any other persons and bonuses thereon .. ..	745,506	653,624	577,256	606,077	633,588	857,963
Trade, business and professional assets:						
Plant, machinery and fixed assets ..	19,620	2,144	922	1,860	3,440	6,858
Copyrights .. ..	320	761	356	—	—	—
Book debts .. ..	147,660	268,854	198,741	126,499	126,765	154,513
Farming stock .. ..	1,186,023	1,028,437	726,643	716,836	769,903	859,183
Stock, other than farming .. ..	260,546	138,157	284,479	234,874	594,853	244,303
Goodwill, including trade marks ..	69,333	77,302	45,760	32,020	76,637	97,180
Ships or shares of ships .. ..	3,361	39	—	—	—	—
Share of deceased in personal estate of a partnership so far as not apportionable among other items ..	68,539	138,034	150,397	266,456	208,724	206,151
Expectant interests (under will or settlement) .. ..	134,011	78,481	66,401	102,444	51,653	64,740
Proceeds of sale of settled realty, etc., except so far as distributed among other items .. ..	1,150	-566	10,053	25,063	13,910	20,055
Income due, <i>i.e.</i> , rents, profits, dividends and interest to date of death ..	404,212	317,215	249,229	205,909	264,121	406,964
Not classified .. ..	-538,386	1,205,767	1,192,879	1,311,440	375,196	625,740
Total Gross Capital Value .. ..	19,111,265	20,573,681	18,395,614	21,685,514	20,781,185	23,676,497

Note.—Leaseholders' and tenants' interests are not included above.

Table 259. Income Tax, Assessments and Net Produce of Tax.

	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64
	£000				
<b>Gross Income</b> .. .. .	<b>246,060</b>	<b>243,320</b>	<b>274,268</b>	<b>319,293</b>	<b>360,534</b>
Exemptions:					
Incomes not exceeding the effective exemption limit .. .. .	2,999	1,438	1,564	1,380	1,344
Charities, colleges, hospitals, schools, friendly societies, etc. .. .. .	2,158	2,260	2,467	2,640	2,420
British and foreign dividends belonging to persons not resident in Ireland .. .. .	450	495	484	520	465
Reductions:					
Repairs—Lands, houses and buildings .. .. .	294	289	291	291	292
Empty property .. .. .	40	40	40	39	39
Wear and tear of machinery or plant .. .. .	15,855	15,959	18,294	21,819	27,427
Other reductions and discharges .. .. .	36,904	33,807	38,043	40,080	42,420
<b>Total Exemptions and Reductions</b> .. .. .	<b>58,700</b>	<b>54,288</b>	<b>61,183</b>	<b>66,769</b>	<b>74,407</b>
<b>Actual Income</b> (gross income, less exemptions and reductions):					
Schedule A. From ownership of lands, houses, etc. ..	5,483	5,475	5,414	5,573	...
" B. Profits from occupation of lands, etc. ..	930	856	858	826	...
" C. Income from Irish, British and foreign government securities, where tax is deducted at the source .. .. .	1,691	1,798	1,681	1,707	...
" D. Profits from businesses, professions, British dividend and certain interest .. .. .	61,377	67,583	73,309	83,478	...
" E. Remuneration in respect of employments .. .. .	117,879	113,320	131,823	160,940	...
<b>Total Actual Income</b> .. .. .	<b>187,360</b>	<b>189,032</b>	<b>213,085</b>	<b>252,524</b>	<b>286,127</b>
Earned income allowance .. .. .	33,787	34,253	39,052	47,500	54,149
<b>Assessable Income</b> (actual income less earned income allowance):	<b>153,573</b>	<b>154,779</b>	<b>174,033</b>	<b>205,024</b>	<b>231,978</b>
Personal allowances, deductions and reliefs:					
Married persons .. .. .	32,548	27,186	28,822	32,264	36,105
Other persons .. .. .	23,191	34,303	40,573	48,957	53,515
Allowance in respect of wife's earned income (max. £45) .. .. .	765	785	935	1,072	1,108
Relief in respect of housekeeper .. .. .	158	131	155	174	197
" " children .. .. .	12,637	9,311	10,242	11,585	13,385
" " dependent relatives .. .. .	2,545	2,276	2,554	2,990	3,350
<b>Total Personal Allowances</b> .. .. .	<b>71,844</b>	<b>73,992</b>	<b>83,281</b>	<b>97,042</b>	<b>107,660</b>
<b>Taxable income</b> (assessable income less personal allowances, etc.):					
At lower reduced rate .. .. .	17,776	819	—	—	—
At higher reduced rate .. .. .	9,503	499	—	—	—
At standard rate .. .. .	54,450	79,469	90,752	107,982	124,318
<b>Total Taxable Income</b> .. .. .	<b>81,729</b>	<b>80,787</b>	<b>90,752</b>	<b>107,982</b>	<b>124,318</b>
Tax chargeable thereon .. .. .	24,294	28,210	28,738	34,261	39,162
Allowances of tax in respect of:					
Life insurance premiums .. .. .	767	38	—	—	—
Double taxation relief .. .. .	339	385	411	353	349
Abatement—Section 14 of Finance (No. 2) Act, 1959 .. .. .	—	4,150	—	—	—
<b>Net produce of tax</b> .. .. .	<b>23,188</b>	<b>23,637</b>	<b>28,327</b>	<b>33,908</b>	<b>38,813</b>
Net produce for each penny of the standard rate of tax .. .. .	276	281	373	446	511
Average effective rate of tax levied on each pound of actual income .. .. .	2/6	2/6	2/8	2/8	2/9

Table 260. Sur-Tax: Number of Assessments made, Income Assessed and Sur-Tax Assessed.

	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64
Number of Assessments made	8,507	6,775	4,813	7,520	6,131
Income Assessed (a) .. .. .	£000 22,956	21,807	17,233	25,589	26,214
Sur-Tax Assessed (a) .. .. .	1,872	2,138	1,832	2,687	2,814

(a) Figures in table are subject to adjustment.

**Table 261. Amounts paid from Local Taxation Account (a) in aid of local rates and also other Exchequer payments in each year ended 31st March.**

	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
	£000				
Total payments from Local Taxation Account (a) ..	6,204	6,384	8,505	8,955	11,188
Payments to committees of mental hospitals on behalf of criminal lunatics .. .. .	22	24	24	24	17
Grants in aid of various public health services:					
Maternity and child welfare (payments to voluntary associations) .. .. .	12	13	13	15	16
Grants to health authorities under the Health Services (Financial Provisions) Act, 1947 .. .. .	8,756	9,595	10,345	11,325	13,700
Provision of school meals in urban centres .. .. .	79	76	77	80	85
Provision of school meals in Gaeltacht areas .. .. .	10	10	9	8	6
Grants in respect of agricultural services including forestry	375	417	413	456	634
Grants in respect of Fishery Services .. .. .	28	31	33	38	47
Grants for the purposes of Vocational Education .. .. .	1,353	1,495	1,891	1,885	2,176
Recoupment of proportion of loans charges under Sec. 51 (6) of the Vocational Education Act, 1930 and of pensions and gratuities under Sec. 25(3) of that Act, Sec. 64(4) of the Local Government (Superannuation) Act, 1948 and Sec. 55(4) of the Local Government (Superannuation) Act, 1956:					
County Councils .. .. .	68	78	71	110	123
" Borough Councils .. .. .	27	30	45	32	38
Urban District Councils .. .. .	8	8	7	10	9
Recoupment of expenses of prosecutors and witnesses:					
County Councils .. .. .	3	3	7	4	6
County Borough Councils .. .. .	2	2	2	2	5
Contributions towards loan charges of local authorities under the Housing (Financial and Miscellaneous Provisions) Acts, 1932 to 1958 including special interest subsidy .. .. .	2,200	2,190	2,345	2,380	2,534
Grants to local authorities under the Housing (Amendment) Acts, 1946 to 1958 and the Housing (Financial and Miscellaneous Provisions) Acts, 1932 to 1958 .. .. .	—	—	1	0	6
Payments to local authorities out of Road Fund (including National Development Fund) .. .. .	6,340	7,134	7,568	8,086	8,357
Contribution in aid of registration expenses .. .. .	18	18	21	20	65
Rates .. .. .	507	533	587	619	626
Bounty in lieu of rates .. .. .	284	270	270	...	...
Employment schemes .. .. .	284	270	270	...	...
Recoupment of expenses in connection with the provision of allotments for the unemployed .. .. .	4	2	2	2	2
Grants towards supply of Fuel for necessitous families .. .. .	144	135	132	131	120
Grants towards the supply of footwear for necessitous children .. .. .	27	24	23	22	23
Welfare of the Blind .. .. .	19	19	21	21	25
Grants for the acquisition, clearance and improvement of derelict sites and works of public amenity .. .. .	—	12	15	8	35
Contributions to Local Authority Loan Charges in respect of Sanitary Services Works .. .. .	374	420	475	630	964
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>26,864</b>	<b>28,923</b>	<b>32,902</b>	<b>34,863</b>	<b>40,807</b>

(a) The Local Taxation Account was abolished from 1st April, 1962. From 1963 the amounts shown are in respect of the agricultural grant.

Table 262. Revenue Accounts of Local Authorities. Receipts in years ended 31 March.

Receipts	1939	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966*
	£000							
Rates .. .. .	6,271	21,412	22,058	23,203	22,776	24,466	26,061	29,733
State Grants .. .. .	5,055	24,457	26,379	28,788	32,721	34,869	41,210	46,539
Other Receipts .. .. .	2,212	11,566	13,707	12,939	13,541	15,851	17,367	18,993
Total .. .. .	13,538	57,435	62,144	64,930	69,038	75,186	84,638	95,265

Table 263. Rates collected by Local Authorities in years ended 31 March.

	1939	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966*
	£000							
County Councils .. .. .	3,213	11,947	12,229	13,067	11,586	12,606	12,897	14,776
Urban District Councils .. .. .	790	2,389	2,461	2,598	2,788	2,960	3,280	3,827
County Borough Councils .. .. .	2,268	7,076	7,368	7,538	8,402	8,900	9,686	11,130
Total .. .. .	6,271	21,412	22,058	23,203	22,776	24,466	25,863	29,733

Note. The figures given comprise rates proper and increases in rents of small dwellings owned by rating authorities. These increases are in fact, the rates for those dwellings.

Table 264. Revenue Accounts of Local Authorities. Expenditure in years ended 31 March.

Purpose	1939	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966*
	£000							
Roads .. .. .	12,867	11,558	12,090	13,885	14,524	15,089	16,538	17,898
Public Assistance .. .. .		1,142	1,109	1,115	1,139	1,177	1,336	1,439
Mental Hospitals .. .. .		4,534	4,804	22,326	24,391	25,985	31,476	35,280
Health .. .. .		15,028	15,760					
Sanitary Services .. .. .		4,389	4,669	5,013	5,380	5,786	6,581	7,278
Housing .. .. .		9,634	10,087	10,748	11,178	11,806	12,745	13,843
General Purposes .. .. .		10,129	10,960	11,435	12,295	13,110	17,628	18,552
Total .. .. .	12,867	56,414	59,479	64,522	68,907	72,953	86,304	94,290

Note. Receipts and expenditure of Vocational Education Committees, County Committees of Agriculture and Harbour Authorities are included in Tables 262 and 264.

**Table 265. Revenue Expenditure of Local Authorities in the year ended 31 March, 1965.**

Local Authority	Roads	Public Assistance	Health	Sanitary Services	Housing	General Purposes	Total
	£000						
County Councils .. .. .	14,793	756	14,068	2,487	5,011	4,501	41,616
County Borough Corporations ..	1,362	—	—	3,039	5,844	3,255	13,500
Urban District Councils .. .. .	383	—	—	1,019	1,800	1,025	4,227
Town Commissioners .. .. .	—	—	—	—	90	45	135
Unified Health Authorities .. .. .	—	580	14,324	—	—	116	15,020
Mental Health Boards .. .. .	—	—	2,789	—	—	—	2,789
Joint Burial Boards .. .. .	—	—	—	36	—	—	36
Western Health Institutions Board	—	—	295	—	—	—	295
Other Bodies (a) .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—	141	141
Vocational Education Committees	—	—	—	—	—	4,086	4,086
County Committee of Agriculture	—	—	—	—	—	1,042	1,042
Harbour Authorities .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—	1,846	1,846
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>16,538</b>	<b>1,336</b>	<b>31,476</b>	<b>6,581</b>	<b>12,745</b>	<b>16,057</b>	<b>84,733</b>

Note. Payments from one local authority to another are, as far as possible, included in the column relating to the spending authority (a) Joint Drainage Committees, Lough Corrib Navigation Trustees and Joint Library Committees and An Chomhairle Leabhairlann.

### Local Taxation—Loans.

**Table 266. Loan Accounts of Local Authorities. Receipts in years ended 31 March.**

Receipts	1939	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966*
£000								
Loan instalments .. .. .	5,004	7,845	8,680	9,630	11,142	13,517	16,783	22,718
State Grants .. .. .		355	323	450	272	298	433	358
Other Receipts .. .. .		815	663	844	746	937	1,187	1,173
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>5,004</b>	<b>9,015</b>	<b>9,666</b>	<b>10,924</b>	<b>12,160</b>	<b>14,752</b>	<b>18,403</b>	<b>24,249</b>

Note. See Note to Table 267.

**Table 267. Loan Accounts of Local Authorities. Expenditure in years ended 31 March.**

Purpose	1939	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966*
£000								
Roads .. .. .	64	390	347	653	511	624	529	435
Public Assistance .. .. .	240	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mental Hospital .. .. .	163	101	158	552	466	606	918	2,213
Health .. .. .	11	553	394					
Sanitary Services .. .. .	510	1,282	1,387	1,919	2,240	2,977	3,668	3,389
Housing .. .. .	3,604	6,061	6,518	7,223	8,506	9,393	11,863	16,658
General Purposes .. .. .	503	1,207	972	1,129	1,571	2,319	3,275	3,859
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>5,095</b>	<b>9,594</b>	<b>9,776</b>	<b>11,476</b>	<b>13,294</b>	<b>15,919</b>	<b>20,253</b>	<b>26,554</b>

Note. Receipts and Expenditure of Vocational Education Committees and Harbour Authorities are included in Tables 266 and 267.

Table 268. Local Authorities: Loans sanctioned in years ended 31 March.

Purpose of Loan	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
	£'000					
Housing Loans:						
Housing of the Working Classes Acts .. .. .	2,421	1,565	2,134	3,084	4,231	7,027
Small Dwellings Acquisition Acts .. .. .	1,826	2,284	2,612	3,563	3,416	2,965
Labourers Acts .. .. .	1,557	1,871	1,767	2,078	1,692	1,846
Total .. .. .	5,804	5,720	6,513	8,725	9,339	11,838
Loans for other purposes:						
Waterworks .. .. .	748	2,301	637	2,542	2,989	2,578
Sewerage .. .. .	315	802	569	806	698	779
Burial Grounds .. .. .	15	31	6	20	28	21
Markets .. .. .	—	—	—	11	—	3
Roads and bridges .. .. .	114	88	236	34	124	146
Road Machinery .. .. .	34	162	88	154	275	159
Libraries .. .. .	—	—	—	53	27	27
Hospitals and county homes, etc. .. .. .	65	90	136	84(a)	571(a)	600(a)
Mental hospitals .. .. .	125	126	112	12(a)	160(a)	371(a)
Vocational Education .. .. .	209	517	249	666	1,079	1,124
Fire fighting .. .. .	34	31	37	43	63	60
Harbour Authorities .. .. .	2	303	55	7	52	92
Other purposes .. .. .	75	172	70	267	194	122
Total .. .. .	1,736	4,623	2,195	4,699	6,260	6,082
Total Loans Sanctioned .. .. .	7,540	10,343	8,708	13,424	15,599	17,920

(a) Loan drawings during the year 1962/63 were £132,000 and £54,000 respectively, during the year 1963/64 were £290,270 and £54,870 respectively, and during the year 1964/65 were £202,290 and £97,110 respectively.

Table 269. Indebtedness of Local Authorities (a) at 31 March in each year.

	1939	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966*
	£'000							
TOTAL .. .. .	32,568	147,409	152,104	157,205	163,639	172,112	182,992	201,443

Notes. (i) Amounts in sinking funds, etc., for the redemption of stock, have been deducted from the figures in this table and duplication arising from county councils' borrowing for the purpose of lending to town commissioners has been eliminated as far as possible. (ii) See Note to Table 270.

(a) Including Vocational Education Committees and Harbour Authorities.

Table 270. Loans and Loan Stock outstanding against Local Authorities at 31 March, 1965.

Local Authorities	Balance of Loans due	Amount of stock outstanding	Total	Amount in Sinking Fund for extinction of debt
	£'000			
County Councils .. .. .	79,062	—	79,062	—
County Borough Councils .. .. .	40,571	33,669	74,240	3,085
Urban District Councils .. .. .	25,367	209	25,576	176
Town Commissioners .. .. .	533	—	533	—
Joint Mental Hospital Boards .. .. .	517	—	517	—
Unified Health Authorities .. .. .	1,304	—	1,304	—
Joint Burial Boards .. .. .	2	—	2	—
Vocational Education Committees (b) .. .. .	1,792	—	1,792	—
Harbour Authorities .. .. .	2,443	1,432	3,875	887
Total .. .. .	151,591	35,310	186,901	4,148

Note. In order to avoid duplication, indebtedness of Vocational Education Committees and Harbour Authorities, to other Local Authorities, has been excluded from the figures given in Tables 269 and 270. (b) In respect of Loans made from the Local Loans Fund.

Table 271. Assets and Liabilities of the eight Associated Banks under the Central Bank Act, 1942, and the National City Bank, Ltd. Average figures (a) for December Quarter, 1965, with corresponding totals for 1959-64.

Liabilities				Assets			
	Within the State	Elsewhere	Total		Within the State	Elsewhere	Total
	£000				£000		
Capital paid up ..	9,279	7,480	16,759	Cash and Balances with London Agents and other Banks .. ..	53,285	42,904	96,189
Reserve Fund and Undivided Profits ..	8,195	9,531	17,726	Money at Call and short notice .. ..	—	39,334	39,334
Notes in circulation ..	293	5,318	5,611	Bills:—			
Current, Deposit and other Accounts ..	477,820	192,285	670,105	Government .. ..	37,199	6,702	43,901
Acceptance ..	1,466	2,052	3,518	Other .. ..	6,955	921	7,876
Other Liabilities ..	13,785	14,256	28,041	Loans and Advances ..	275,608	96,434	372,040
				Investments:—			
				Government .. ..	23,490	113,970	137,460
				Other .. ..	9,404	5,849	15,253
				Premises .. ..	6,392	3,888	10,280
				Liabilities of Customers for Acceptances, etc. ..	1,466	2,052	3,518
				Other Assets .. ..	6,985	8,922	15,907
Total quarter ended December, 1965 ..	510,838	230,922	741,760	Total quarter ended December, 1965 ..	420,784	320,976	741,760
.. 1964 ..	485,443	214,164	699,607	.. 1964 ..	391,720	307,887	699,607
.. 1963 ..	446,564	203,800	650,364	.. 1963 ..	343,375	306,989	650,364
.. 1962 ..	428,980	188,682	617,662	.. 1962 ..	311,475	306,187	617,662
.. 1961 ..	398,891	177,825	576,716	.. 1961 ..	288,234	288,482	576,716
.. 1960 ..	371,082	164,137	535,219	.. 1960 ..	267,702	267,517	535,219
.. 1959 ..	355,051	160,580	515,631	.. 1959 ..	249,947	265,684	515,631

Table 272. Bank Debits at offices of the eight Associated Banks under the Central Bank Act, 1942 and the National City Bank, Limited.

Year	Ordinary Accounts (b)		Government Accounts (b)	
	Total Debits	Daily Average for each month	Total Debits	Daily Average for each month
	£000			
1961 .. ..	2,972,459	10,900	1,664,149	8,748
1962 .. ..	3,275,822	11,171	1,617,348	9,914
1963 .. ..	3,661,113	12,542	1,744,346	6,113
1964 .. ..	4,153,901	14,735	2,034,381	10,945
1965 .. ..	4,403,034	16,491	2,628,592	9,845

(a) Figures are computed on a selected date in each month of the quarter.

(b) Cumulative totals from 1 January to an appointed day in each month.

**Table 273. Bank Advances: Bills, Loans and Advances to Customers within the State, classified by principal Occupational Groups.**

Occupational Group	15 Jan.,	21 Jan.,	19 Jan.,	18 Jan.,	15 Jan.,	21 Jan.,	19 Jan.,	18 Jan.,
	1963	1964	1965	1966	1963	1964	1965	1966
	£000				Percentage of Total			
Farmers and Agriculture ..	35,594	40,944	45,960	44,748	15.22	15.91	15.47	14.01
Co-operative Trading Societies and Creameries .. .. .	4,426	3,846	5,156	6,631	1.89	1.50	1.74	2.08
Mining and manufacturing ..	36,633	38,737	47,832	43,553	15.67	15.05	16.10	13.64
Financial incl. stockbrokers, trusts, etc. .. .. .	9,035	9,138	12,975	8,775	3.86	3.55	4.37	2.75
Wholesale merchants .. .. .	26,023	23,507	25,982	27,016	11.13	9.13	8.75	8.46
Retailers .. .. .	23,473	26,689	30,775	28,914	10.04	10.37	10.36	9.05
Shipping and Shipbuilding, Transport and Communications, Electricity and Gas undertakings ..	2,372	2,588	2,335	2,391	1.02	1.01	0.79	0.75
Builders and general contractors ..	6,543	6,617	8,253	9,444	2.80	2.57	2.78	2.96
All other businesses, industries and trade .. .. .	18,864	23,192	26,784	28,322	8.07	9.01	9.02	8.87
Public bodies .. .. .	12,807	13,126	16,383	17,131	5.48	5.10	5.51	5.36
Personal and professional .. .. .	30,793	36,846	41,036	39,178	13.17	14.32	13.82	12.27
Schools, charities, churches, hospitals, etc. .. .. .	17,705	19,505	21,097	22,846	7.57	7.58	7.10	7.15
Government .. .. .	6,395	9,010	8,355	36,125	2.74	3.50	2.81	11.31
Unclassified .. .. .	3,137	3,601	4,094	4,296	1.34	1.40	1.38	1.34
Total .. .. .	233,800	257,346	297,017	319,370	100.-	100.-	100.-	100.-

Note. The figures used in this table relate to the eight associated banks under the Central Bank Act 1 1942 and the National City Bank, Ltd.

**Table 274. Rediscount Rate of the Central Bank of Ireland.**

Date fixed	Rate per cent	Date fixed	Rate per cent	Date fixed	Rate per cent
2 August, 1963 ..	4	25 September, 1964 ..	4 $\frac{1}{4}$	30 July, 1965 ..	6
30 August, 1963 ..	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	30 October, 1964 ..	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	27 August, 1965 ..	5 $\frac{1}{2}$
27 September, 1963 ..	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	27 November, 1964 ..	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	24 September, 1965 ..	5 $\frac{1}{2}$
27 December, 1963 ..	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	23 December, 1964 ..	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	29 October, 1965 ..	5 $\frac{1}{2}$
31 January, 1964 ..	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	26 February, 1965 ..	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	23 December, 1965 ..	5 $\frac{1}{2}$
31 March, 1964 ..	4 $\frac{1}{4}$	26 March, 1965 ..	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	28 January, 1966 ..	5 $\frac{1}{2}$
29 May, 1964 ..	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	30 April, 1965 ..	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	25 February, 1966 ..	5 $\frac{1}{2}$
26 June, 1964 ..	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	28 May, 1965 ..	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	25 March, 1966 ..	5 $\frac{1}{2}$
31 July, 1964 ..	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	25 June, 1965 ..	5 $\frac{1}{4}$		

Table 275. Irish Token Coinage issued by the Central Bank of Ireland.

Denomination	Amount outstanding on 31 March, 1963	Net issue in year ended 31 March			Amount outstanding on 31 March, 1966
		1964	1965	1966	
Silver	£	£	£	£	£
Half-crown ..	1,253,168	202,746	207,341	212,082	1,875,337
Florin .. ..	1,119,376	209,807	225,055	182,108	1,736,346
Shilling ..	769,795	125,258	104,452	114,956	1,114,461
Nickel					
Sixpence ..	604,235	87,124	89,237	54,042	834,638
Threepence ..	269,242	32,298	59,349	24,812	385,701
Bronze					
Penny .. ..	289,567	26,455	33,545	18,490	368,057
Halfpenny ..	47,813	1,995	3,380	3,716	56,894
Farthing ..	5,857	60	35	20	5,972
Total £..	4,359,053	685,743	722,394	610,226	6,377,406

Table 276. Total Circulation of Irish Notes and Coin.

Average of Saturday figures	Legal Tender Notes		BANK NOTES				Irish Coin		Total	
			Consolidated Bank Notes(a)		Proportion of old Notes(b)					
	1965	1966	1965	1966	1965	1966	1965	1966	1965	1966
	£000									
January ..	106,367	109,010	171	158	633	632	5,783	6,338	112,954	116,138
February ..	105,332	108,087	169	157	633	632	5,796	6,341	111,930	115,217
March .. ..	106,738	109,371	168	156	633	632	5,810	6,372	113,349	116,531
April .. ..	106,810		168		633		5,769		113,380	
May .. ..	105,692		167		633		5,840		112,332	
June .. ..	105,666		166		633		5,933		112,398	
July .. ..	106,711		164		633		6,000		113,508	
August .. ..	107,410		163		633		6,042		114,248	
September ..	107,273		162		633		6,120		114,188	
October .. ..	107,307		162		633		6,237		114,339	
November ..	107,915		161		632		6,290		114,998	
December ..	111,420		160		632		6,332		118,544	

(a) Consolidated Bank Notes ceased to be issued on 31st December, 1953 and are in course of withdrawal from circulation.

(b) Proportion attributed to the State of former issues of bank notes. These notes ceased to be issued in May, 1929 and have since been in course of withdrawal from circulation.

Table 277. Imports and Exports of Bullion and Coin.

Description	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
<b>Imports:</b>	£	£	£	£	£
Gold Bullion .. .. .	55,019	16,351	60,692	160,920	266,559
„ Coin .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—
Silver Bullion .. .. .	—	—	—	719	3,919
Cupro-nickel and silver coin (b) .. .. .	75,380	130,025	147,903	194,345	99,708
Bronze Coin (a) .. .. .	5,471	3,737	34,510	62,028	81,258
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>135,870</b>	<b>150,113</b>	<b>243,105</b>	<b>418,012</b>	<b>451,444</b>
<b>Exports:</b>	£	£	£	£	£
Gold Bullion (c) .. .. .	18,364	58,295	18,824	16,808	17,335
„ Coin .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—
Silver Bullion (c) .. .. .	3,120	5,558	8,727	8,113	6,532
Cupro-nickel and silver coin (d) .. .. .	189,759	633,695	656,981	546,070	527,430
Nickel and Bronze Coin .. .. .	778	801	820	844	1,054
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>212,021</b>	<b>698,349</b>	<b>685,352</b>	<b>571,835</b>	<b>552,351</b>

(b) Includes the metal value of newly-manufactured coin imported by the Central Bank.

(c) Includes value of metal recovered from sweepings and scrap.

(d) Includes the bullion value of coin exported for melting.

Table 278. British Government and India Stocks on Registers of Bank of Ireland at 31 December, 1959-65.

	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
	£000						
2½% Consolidated Stock .. .. .	1,627	1,620	1,579	1,523	1,490	1,459	1,378
2½% Annuities .. .. .	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
2½% do. .. .. .	8	8	12	14	14	15	15
2½% India Stock 1926 .. .. .	7	6	6	5	5	0	0
2½% Guaranteed Land Stock, 1921 .. .. .	19	16	16	16	15	—	—
2½% Guaranteed Stock, 1933 .. .. .	224	197	174	168	159	152	172
3% Guaranteed Stock, 1939 .. .. .	405	387	358	343	331	302	296
<b>War Issues:</b>							
3½% War Stock .. .. .	21,351	21,260	21,173	20,671	20,124	19,761	19,994
3½% Conversion Stock, 1961 .. .. .	2,336	2,289	2,115	2,072	2,060	2,013	2,558
4% Funding Loan, 1960-90 .. .. .	919	947	927	844	815	810	1,381
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>26,907</b>	<b>26,739</b>	<b>26,369</b>	<b>25,664</b>	<b>25,021</b>	<b>24,520</b>	<b>25,802</b>

Table 279. Postal, Telegraph, Telephone and Agency Services: Income and Expenditure in years ended 31 March and number of Officials on 1 January.

	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
	£000						
<b>Income:</b>							
Postal .. .. .	5,030	5,187	5,353	5,809	6,237	7,702	...
Telegraph .. .. .	393	424	439	438	462	668	...
Telephone .. .. .	4,272	4,711	5,148	5,814	6,445	8,281	...
Agency .. .. .	1,018	1,139	1,295	1,349	1,440	1,614	...
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>10,713</b>	<b>11,460</b>	<b>12,235</b>	<b>13,410</b>	<b>14,584</b>	<b>18,265</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Expenditure:</b>							
Postal .. .. .	4,900	5,095	5,428	5,908	6,408	7,847	...
Telegraph .. .. .	530	573	634	639	653	947	...
Telephone .. .. .	3,876	4,284	4,867	5,467	6,248	7,924	...
Agency .. .. .	1,018	1,139	1,295	1,349	1,440	1,614	...
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>10,324</b>	<b>11,092</b>	<b>12,224</b>	<b>13,363</b>	<b>14,749</b>	<b>18,332</b>	<b>...</b>
Profit: Postal .. .. .	130	91	—	—	—	—	...
“ Telephone .. .. .	396	427	281	347	197	357	...
Deficit: Postal .. .. .	—	—	75	99	171	145	...
“ Telegraph .. .. .	137	150	195	201	191	279	...
Net profit .. .. .	389	369	11	47	—	—	...
Net deficit .. .. .	—	—	—	—	165	67	...
Number of Officials on 1 January .. .. .	15,292	15,558	15,791	16,295	16,718	17,398	17,717

Table 280. Money Orders issued in other countries for payment in Ireland in years ended 31 March.

Country	Unit	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
<b>Number:</b>								
Great Britain and the Six Counties .. .. .	000	358	383	371	363	230	211	203
U.S.A. .. .. .	..	56	52	45	41	37	30	27
Canada .. .. .	..	7	9	9	8	9	9	10
South Africa .. .. .	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Australia .. .. .	..	6	7	6	6	6	6	6
New Zealand .. .. .	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
India .. .. .	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other countries .. .. .	..	3	4	3	3	4	6	7
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>457</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>255</b>
<b>Value:</b>								
Great Britain and the Six Counties .. .. .	£000	3,441	3,746	3,775	3,864	2,939	2,894	2,986
U.S.A. .. .. .	..	418	399	358	322	296	241	215
Canada .. .. .	..	50	61	56	53	56	57	65
South Africa .. .. .	..	12	12	9	8	7	6	7
Australia .. .. .	..	26	28	26	25	25	24	24
New Zealand .. .. .	..	10	10	10	9	12	10	11
India .. .. .	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other countries .. .. .	..	24	28	16	27	33	52	68
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>3,982</b>	<b>4,284</b>	<b>4,250</b>	<b>4,307</b>	<b>3,368</b>	<b>3,284</b>	<b>3,376</b>

Table 281. Irish Money Orders issued in years ended 31 March.

Irish Money Orders issued	Unit	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
For payment in—								
Ireland .. .. .	No. 000 £000	1,430 16,936	1,152 16,003	1,127 16,876	1,115 17,459	1,095 18,239	983 20,145	916 22,539
Great Britain and the Six Counties .. .. .	No. 000 £000	94 987	79 909	76 899	78 955	80 1,014	60 867	47 764
Other Countries .. .. .	No. 000 £000	7 21	7 22	7 20	7 21	6 21	7 22	7 22

Table 282. Postal Orders issued in years ended 31 March.

Postal Orders issued	Unit	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
Number .. .. .	000	9,357	9,004	9,056	8,711	8,224	8,292	7,729
Value .. .. .	£000	4,062	4,970	5,364	5,635	5,847	6,930	7,556
Value of postage stamps affixed (included above) ..	"	43	44	41	43	42	42	41

Table 283. Sale of Stamps in years ended 31 March.

Stamps	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
	£000						
Postage .. .. .	4,996	5,186	5,190	5,668	5,666	7,532	7,752
Social Insurance .. ..	4,424	5,010	7,319	7,728	9,077	10,239	10,802
Supplementary Insurance ..	114	120	126	134	171	199	214
Inland Revenue .. .. .	331	338	306	366	298	296	281
Customs Entry Duty .. ..	7	7	2	—	—	—	—
Entertainments Duty (a) ..	85	48	41	20	—	—	—
Savings .. .. .	199	221	249	270	290	314	300

(a) This represents only a portion of the Entertainments Duty, (see Table 254).

Table 284. Number and Value of Savings Certificates issued in years ended 31 March, and net purchase price and number of Investors at 31 March.

Class of Certificate	Unit	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
Number of Certificates issued:								
Multiple Certificates ..	Number	9,062	9,182	10,354	10,457	12,380	16,156	14,560
£1 .. .. .	"	104,122	96,980	80,212	87,471	88,511	95,199	93,730
£5 .. .. .	"	39,901	46,357	49,555	51,583	51,956	54,949	51,970
£10 .. .. .	"	21,496	24,937	31,568	31,862	34,774	43,137	50,156
£25 .. .. .	"	9,628	10,097	11,212	13,749	15,113	21,795	23,513
Total .. .. .	"	184,209	187,553	182,901	195,122	202,734	231,236	233,929
Value of Certificates issued:								
Multiple Certificates ..	£000	2,477	2,367	2,633	2,848	3,578	5,187	4,444
£1 .. .. .	"	104	97	80	87	88	95	94
£5 .. .. .	"	200	232	248	258	260	275	260
£10 .. .. .	"	215	249	316	319	348	431	501
£25 .. .. .	"	241	252	280	344	378	545	588
Total .. .. .	"	3,236	3,198	3,557	3,855	4,652	6,533	5,887
Value of Principal repaid ..	"	1,760	1,882	2,004	2,394	2,400	2,935	3,627
Interest paid .. .. .	"	493	509	527	617	602	829	1,014
Net purchase price at 31 March .. .. .	"	24,289	25,605	27,157	28,619	30,871	34,469	36,729
Number of Savings Certificate Investors at 31 March .. .. .	Number	373,514	385,434	396,532	408,646	422,247	436,994	451,426

Table 285. Statement of business of Post Office Savings Bank in calendar years.

	Unit	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965*
<b>Number of Accounts:</b>								
Opened .. .. .	000	70	75	82	89	92	106	100
Closed .. .. .	"	26	37	34	37	36	42	42
Active (close of year)	"	684	724	773	673	729	735	765
Dormant (a) ( " " " )	"	444	442	441	593	589	647	675
Remaining open ( " " " )	"	1,128	1,166	1,214	1,266	1,318	1,382	1,440
<b>Deposits:</b>								
Number .. .. .	"	1,313	1,468	1,492	1,627	1,614	1,909	1,862
Amount .. .. .	£000	16,736	18,152	19,202	21,289	22,008	25,790	24,220
<b>Withdrawals:</b>								
Number .. .. .	000	744	753	759	801	836	883	962
Amount .. .. .	£000	14,875	16,026	16,591	17,840	19,714	22,800	24,398
<b>Interest credited to Depositors .. .. .</b>								
Amount, incl. interest, standing to credit of all accounts .. .. .	"	1,946	2,047	2,180	2,291	2,411	2,539	2,648
Average amount standing to credit of each active account .. .. .	£	121	120	118	145	140	146	144

(a) Accounts with balances of less than £1 and with no transactions for 3 years.

**Trustee Savings Banks.**

Table 286. Number of Accounts and Balance due to Depositors in Trustee Savings Banks at 20 November, 1961-65.

	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
<b>ORDINARY DEPARTMENT. (Held in Ireland and by National Debt Commissioners)</b>										
<b>Number of Active Accounts 000(b)</b>						<b>Amounts due to Depositors £000</b>				
Cork .. .. .	33	35	37	39	40	5,836	6,283	6,677	7,212	7,298
Dublin .. .. .	43	45	47	47	48	7,477	8,073	8,303	8,833	8,991
Limerick .. .. .	2	2	2	3	3	595	683	664	716	713
Monaghan .. .. .	2	2	2	2	3	845	884	920	933	971
Waterford .. .. .	5	5	5	5	5	1,713	1,798	1,832	1,886	1,805
Total .. .. .	86	90	94	96	99	16,466	17,721	18,395	19,580	19,778
<b>STOCK AND BOND DEPARTMENT. (All held by National Debt Commissioners)</b>										
<b>Number of Accounts (Actual)</b>						<b>Nominal Amount of Stocks and Bonds held</b>				
						£	£	£	£	£
Cork .. .. .	80	77	74	72	72	14,880	13,565	13,140	12,637	12,637
Dublin .. .. .	115	110	105	101	98	28,669	27,771	26,181	25,057	23,421
Limerick .. .. .	5	5	4	4	4	1,752	1,752	910	910	910
Monaghan .. .. .	31	28	27	27	26	7,183	4,868	4,768	4,768	4,628
Waterford .. .. .	56	56	55	52	50	20,063	20,063	19,763	19,302	17,742
Total .. .. .	287	276	265	256	250	72,547	68,019	64,762	62,674	59,338

(b) Excluding Accounts under £1, not bearing interest and not been operated on for 5 years or more.

Table 287. Hire Purchase and Deferred Payments, 1957 to 1965.

	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
	£ million								
Amount outstanding with borrowers ..	11.6	14.7	20.0	26.3	29.8	31.9	34.7	41.7	47.6
Financed by external capital ..	4.3	5.8	7.3	10.2	11.7	11.6	13.0	15.9	17.6
Financed by Irish Banks .. ..	1.9	2.5	4.1	5.0	4.5	4.7	3.6	4.2	3.7

Table 288. Hire Purchase and Credit Sales Transactions in 1964.

	Unit	Finance Companies	Trading Concerns	Total
New agreements.. .. .	No. 000	144.4	147.7	292.1
Deposits .. .. .	£000	7,929	384	8,313
Investments or advances .. .. .	"	21,260	5,104	26,363
Retail value .. .. .	"	29,188	5,487	34,675
Hire purchase or credit sale charges .. .. .	"	4,299	1,129	5,428
Hire purchase price .. .. .	"	33,487	6,616	40,104
Instalments outstanding at end of year 1964 .. .. .	"	29,558	10,102	39,660

Table 289. Hire Purchase and Credit Sales Transactions, classified by Types of Goods, 1964.

	New Agreements			Investments or Advances			Hire Purchase or Credit Sales Charges		
	Finance Companies	Trading Concerns	Total	Finance Companies	Trading Concerns	Total	Finance Companies	Trading Concerns	Total
	000			£000					
Motor Cars: New ..	12.8	} (a)	12.8	5,062	} (a)	5,062	989	} (a)	989
Used ..	28.8		28.8	5,867		5,867	1,244		1,244
Commercial vehicles: New	1.9	} (a)	1.9	1,693	} (a)	1,693	304	} (a)	304
Used ..	2.3		2.3	677		677	140		140
Motor cycles, scooters, etc.	4.9	0.4	5.3	464	39	503	130	11	141
Pedal cycles .. .. .	10.3	2.0	12.2	191	37	228	62	14	75
Agricultural tractors: New	2.5	} 1.5	6.9	866	} 144	1,878	174	} 17	379
Used ..	1.6			404			92		
Other agricultural machinery and equipment	1.3			464			97		
Contractors' plant and other industrial machinery	2.6	(a)	2.6	2,975	(a)	2,975	478	(a)	478
Radio and television sets ..	24.3	13.0	37.4	994	470	1,464	294	138	432
Other domestic electrical equipment .. .. .	1.8	52.0	53.8	80	1,345	1,425	19	310	328
Cookers, etc., not electrical	0.6	13.3	13.9	20	391	410	4	85	89
Furniture .. .. .	} 39.5	37.9	} 84.4	} 602	1,304	} 2,062	} 117	369	} 532
Apparel and drapery .. .. .		7.0			155			45	
Musical instruments .. .. .	0.5	0.1	0.6	11	2	13	3	1	4
Miscellaneous and unclassified .. .. .	8.7	20.6	29.2	890	1,215	2,105	153	140	293
Total .. .. .	144.4	147.7	292.1	21,260	5,104	26,363	4,299	1,129	5,428

(a) Included in "Miscellaneous and unclassified".

Note. The statistics relate only to transactions in respect of which a written agreement existed and, therefore, do not cover all consumer credit transactions in the State.



## Section XI.—Transport and Communications.

### Railways

All the tables relating to railway operations in this issue of the Statistical Abstract with the exception of Table 296 refer to services operated by Córas Iompair Éireann which is the only concern now operating a rail service in this country. In Tables 291 and 292 the Revenue Accounts and Balance Sheets of Oslanna Iompair Éireann and Aerlod Teoranta have been consolidated with those of Córas Iompair Éireann. The Hotels Section of Córas Iompair Éireann was taken over by Oslanna Iompair Éireann Teoranta—a wholly owned subsidiary of Córas Iompair Éireann—on 1 April, 1962. Aerlod Teoranta was formed as a wholly owned subsidiary of Córas Iompair Éireann on 7 July, 1964 to carry on the business of booking and customs clearance agents at Dublin and Shannon Airports. Contributions by the Board of Córas Iompair Éireann to super-annuation funds, pensions etc., which are apportioned over the various sections of the Undertaking in Tables 292 and 293 amounted in the current year to £689,243.

The route mileage of railways in operation on 31 March, 1966 was 1,455 miles.

The figures shown in Table 296 for the numbers of employees and wages and salaries paid refer, as in former years, to all railway company employees whose depots or headquarters were within the State. Córas Iompair Éireann accounts for almost all of the staff concerned. Railway companies other than C.I.E. employed 290 (7 on railway work) in 1964, 284 (5 on railway work) in 1965, and 274 (3 on railway work) in 1966. The number of employees showed a decrease each year since 1962. The decrease in 1966 compared with 1965 was reflected mainly in the railway staff but there were also decreases in the number of employees in road motor passenger and goods services and in other ancillary services. Staff employed by Oslanna Iompair Éireann Teoranta are excluded from the returns since 1963 and account for most of the fall in "other ancillary services" since that year. Staff employed by Aerlod Teoranta are included in the figures for 1965 and 1966. The total wages paid to all railway company employees (exclusive of those in the administrative, managerial etc., category) which had decreased from £214,351 in 1962 to £211,832 in 1963 showed an increase in each subsequent year.

### Shipping

The total number of vessels registered at 31 December, 1965 under the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894 and the Mercantile Marine Act, 1955 was 1,532 with total net tonnage of 95,394. Of these, 41 were steam vessels with total net tonnage of 20,601; 565 were motor vessels, net tonnage 64,861, and 894 were fishing vessels, net tonnage 6,827.

During 1965, 10,294 vessels with cargoes, of total net tonnage 10.0 million, entered at Irish Ports from places outside Ireland (Table 298); this represented an increase of 4.2 per cent on the 1964 tonnage. Steam vessels accounted for 28 per cent of the total net tonnage of all ships which entered Irish Ports from places outside Ireland. The proportion of total net tonnage represented by steam vessels had been declining steadily in recent years except in 1961 when a slight increase was recorded. The downward trend continued in 1962 and 1963 but there was a slight increase in 1964 compared with 1963. In 1965, however, the downward trend was again resumed. Total clearances more or less equalled total entrances in 1965 but while 85 per cent of all vessels entered with cargoes, only 61 per cent cleared with cargoes. Although the proportion of all ships which cleared with cargo was slightly lower in 1964 and in 1965 than that for 1963 the proportion for a number of years previously had been increasing steadily and had shown a substantial improvement in 1963 compared with the previous year when only 58 per cent of vessels cleared with cargo.

Table 299, which shows entrances and clearances by countries of clearance or entrance, respectively, reflects to a certain degree the external trade statistics. Classification of vessels by nationality is shown in the second half of this Table, the most important countries (by net tonnage) being Britain, 54 per cent, Ireland, 12 per cent, Netherlands, 11 per cent, and Germany (Federal Republic) 5 per cent. A vessel coming from a port outside Ireland and calling at one or more ports in Ireland is recorded as an "Arrival" at each of these ports, but as an "Entrance" at only one of them. Similarly, a vessel leaving for a port outside Ireland and calling at one or more ports in Ireland is recorded as a "Departure" at each of these ports, but as a "Clearance" at only one of them. Dublin port shows the highest activity by tonnage of arrivals and departures in 1965, Dun Laoghaire (mainly mail boats) being second, Whitegate third and Cobh (mainly trans-Atlantic liners) fourth (Table 300).

### Air Traffic

There was a continued expansion in passenger, mail and freight traffic in 1965 (Table 308). Almost 797,000 passengers (excluding transit traffic) were carried to Ireland by air compared with 727,000 in 1964 and 628,000 in 1963, whilst the number of passengers travelling outward from Ireland by air was almost 805,000 in 1965 compared with 736,000 in 1964 and 639,000 in 1963. Inward freight traffic by air which increased from 13,566,000 kilos in 1963 to 15,323,000 kilos in 1964 showed a further increase to 17,960,000 in 1965. The corresponding outward freight figures were 11,778,000 kilos for 1963, 13,056,000 kilos for 1964 and 12,587,000 kilos for 1965. An increase in mail transported inwards by air was recorded in 1965, the amount carried being 1,202,000 kilos compared with 1,121,000 kilos in 1964. An increase was also recorded in outward mail traffic by air, the figures being 1,181,000 kilos in 1965 compared with 1,159,000 kilos in 1964. About 67 per cent of total passenger traffic, 81 per cent of total mail traffic and 57 per cent of total freight traffic was carried by Aer Lingus (Table 307).

### Roads

Local Authorities are responsible for the maintenance and improvement of over 51,000 miles of public roads. Road expenditure is met out of the local rates collected (Table 263) supplemented by Government Grants, principally charged to the Road Fund (Table 313). The Total expenditure on upkeep and improvement of all roads in the year ended 31 March, 1965 (Tables 315, 316) was 15.1 million. Expenditure on the main (trunk and link) roads amounted to £7.8 million and on county roads to £6.3 million, these two categories accounting for 94 per cent of the total expenditure.

There were 281,448 private cars under current licence at Mid-August, 1965, compared with 254,494 in 1964. Private motor cars registered and licensed for the first time in 1965 numbered 43,267; of these the most popular types were under 8 horse power (12,939) 9 horse power (9,686) and 10 horse power (9,637). Commercial goods vehicles under current licence numbered 48,276 in 1965, while the number of these vehicles registered and licensed for the first time in 1965 was 7,320, compared with 7,560 in 1964. Motor cycles under current licence numbered 51,968 in 1965 compared with 52,173 in 1964. Motor cycles registered and licensed for the first time in 1965 numbered 8,942 compared with 11,227 in 1964.

### Passenger Road Services

In the figures for omnibus passenger road services (exclusive of motor coach services) for 1965 (Table 320) there were decreases of 0.6 million vehicle miles run, 10.1 million passengers carried and £66,000 in gross receipts compared with the 1964 figures. The operations of Córas Iompair Éireann were affected by a trade dispute which was reflected in generally reduced figures in the Dublin City and suburban and Cork City and suburban services. There were trade disputes also in 1962 and 1963 and consequently the 1964 figures are higher than those for any of the other years shown.

The number of omnibus passenger vehicles under licence in August, 1965 was 1,608 (Table 321). While the number of low-capacity vehicles has tended to fall, the number of larger vehicles (over 32 seats) has increased from 1,324 in August, 1959 to 1,531 in August, 1965.

### Posts, Telegraphs, Telephones and Radio

In the year ended 31 March, 1966, postal matter delivered increased from 365 million pieces in 1964-65 to 366 million pieces in 1965-66. Printed papers accounted for the increase. Figures were not compiled for 1961-62. Registered letters and parcels posted in 1965-66 decreased slightly as compared with 1964-65 (Table 324).

The general downward trend in the use of telegraph services should be interpreted in conjunction with the rapid and continued expansion in telephone services. The number of telephone stations increased from 160,000 in 1961 to 217,000 in 1966, while the number of outward calls increased from 149 million in 1961 to an estimated 216 million in 1966.

Wireless licences current on 31 March, 1961, numbered 490,000. On 31 March 1963, the corresponding number was 363,000. This number had dropped to 240,000 by 31 March, 1966. On that date, however, there were, additionally 288,000 television licences current.

In 1965 the sound broadcasting time of Radio Éireann was 4,238 hours, compared with 4,194 hours for the previous year (Table 327). Advertising, Music, News in English, General features and Children's features, were the items accounting for the greatest percentage of the total time.

In 1965 the television broadcasting time of Radio Éireann was 2,276 hours, a decrease of 70 hours compared with the previous year. Public Affairs and Religious, Light entertainment, Drama and news, were the items accounting for the greatest percentage of the total time.

## SECTION XI.

## TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS.

Table 290. Mileage of railway lines open for traffic in 1965-66.

Railway Company	Running Lines		Sidings reduced to Single Track	Grand Total Single Track (including Sidings)
	Length of Road	Total reduced to Single Track		
	(Broad Gauge only—5' 3")			
	Miles			
Córas Iompair Éireann:				
On 31 March, 1965 ..	1,458	1,777	274	2,051
" " " 1966 ..	1,455	1,776	272	2,047

Table 291. Córas Iompair Éireann: Balance Sheet at 31 March, 1962-66.

	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
	£000				
<b>Assets:</b>					
<b>Fixed</b>					
Railway Rolling Stock .. .. .	12,650	14,832	14,700	14,552	14,430
Road Passenger Vehicles .. .. .	1,593	1,519	1,478	1,881	2,601
Road Freight Vehicles and Equipment ..	1,517	1,851	1,747	2,010	1,954
Land and Buildings .. .. .	958	1,251	1,431	1,601	1,808
Plant and Machinery .. .. .	842	882	883	1,093	1,326
Hotels including Catering Equipment ..	532	685	752	851	1,068
Other fixed assets .. .. .	210	204	201	147	142
	18,301	21,224	21,192	22,136	23,329
Less—Capital Reserve .. .. .	1,780	1,711	1,658	738	646
Net Total—fixed assets	16,521	19,513	19,534	21,399	22,683
<b>Current</b>					
Stock of Stores (less reserve) .. .. .	2,172	2,429	2,502	2,333	2,259
Sundry debtors and payments in advance	2,537	2,348	2,193	2,315	2,440
Investments (less reserve) .. .. .	600	599	599	598	601
Other .. .. .	371	152	520	250	42
Other Balances .. .. .	1,247	1,510	1,746	2,005	2,330
Total Assets .. .. .	23,447	26,551	27,094	28,899	30,355
<b>Liabilities:</b>					
Capital Issues .. .. .	16,514	18,514	18,514	18,514	18,514
Boards liability for deficiency on Salaried Officers' and Clerks' (G.S.R.) Superannuation Fund .. .. .	1,579	1,512	1,313	2,030	2,030
Current liabilities and provisions					
Sundry creditors and accrued charges ..	2,845	2,496	2,801	3,015	2,515
Equalisation Account for Renewal of Lines and Works .. .. .	129	109	—	104	271
Deferred Payments on Diesel Locomotives	—	1,732	1,372	1,013	653
Temporary Advances under Section 13, Transport Act, 1963 .. .. .	—	—	1,000	—	—
Other current liabilities .. .. .	65	179	105	310	498
Sinking Fund for Redemption of 4½% and 6% Transport Stock .. .. .	1,146	1,385	1,645	1,922	2,265
Provision for Redemption of 2½% and 3% Transport Stock .. .. .	—	—	—	50	50
Repayable State Advances for Capital Expenditure, with Interest thereon, under Section, 4 Transport Act, 1964 .. .. .	—	—	—	—	1,836
Appropriation Account .. .. .	1,168	624	343	1,942	1,723
Total Liabilities .. .. .	23,447	26,551	27,094	28,899	30,355

Table 292. C6ras Iompair 6ireann: Summary of Revenue Account.

	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66
	£000				
Balances from:—					
Railway Working (a) .. .. .	Dr. 1,608	Dr. 1,384	Dr. 925	Dr. 1,230	Dr. 1,792
Road Passenger Working .. .. .	511	480	273	660	364
Road Freight Working .. .. .	119	70	37	45	190
Canal Working .. .. .	Dr. 53	Dr. 42	Dr. 42	Dr. 44	Dr. 47
Vessel Working .. .. .	Dr. 13	Dr. 12	Dr. 13	Dr. 14	Dr. 20
Hotels, refreshment rooms and cars .. .. .	94	85	135	145	146
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>Dr. 949</b>	<b>Dr. 803</b>	<b>Dr. 537</b>	<b>Dr. 437</b>	<b>Dr. 1,152</b>
Other Receipts and Expenditure:—					
Interest and dividends on capital .. .. .	Dr. 647	Dr. 736	Dr. 767	Dr. 767	Dr. 767
Sinking Fund .. .. .	Dr. 150	Dr. 173	Dr. 180	Dr. 180	Dr. 180
Discount and Issue Expenses—					
Transport Stock .. .. .	Dr. 19	Dr. 24	Dr. 24	Dr. 18	Dr. 18
Other (net) .. .. .	68	23	99	74(b)	112
Balance to current year's Appropriation Account .. .. .	Dr. 1,696	Dr. 1,760	Dr. 1,606	Dr. 1,475	Dr. 2,229
Balance from previous year's Appropriation Account .. .. .	1,577	1,168	624	343	1,942
Surplus arising on disposal of Rolling Stock and Railway Lines previously written off .. .. .	113	40	150	125	60
State advances and payments to meet operating losses .. .. .	1,175	1,175	1,175	3,000	2,000
Provision for Redemption of 2½% and 3% Transport Stock .. .. .	—	—	—	Dr. 50	Dr. 50
Balance to following year's Appropriation Account .. .. .	1,168	624	343	1,942	1,723

Table 293. C6ras Iompair 6ireann: Revenue Receipts and Expenditure on Railway Working.

	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66
	£000				
Gross Receipts:					
Passenger train traffic—					
Passengers holding ordinary tickets .. .. .	2,571	2,741	2,709	2,947	2,978
Season tickets .. .. .	106	117	113	117	109
Total receipts from passengers .. .. .	2,677	2,858	2,822	3,064	3,087
Mails, parcels and other merchandise by passenger trains (less expenses of collection and delivery) .. .. .	1,008	1,043	1,035	1,056	1,003
Total passenger train receipts .. .. .	3,685	3,901	3,857	4,120	4,090
Goods train traffic—					
Merchandise (less expenses of collection and delivery) .. .. .	3,781	3,857	3,945	4,345	4,387
Livestock .. .. .	343	259	265	199	180
Coal, etc. .. .. .	27	28	23	15	8
Other minerals .. .. .	451	504	489	496	486
Total goods train receipts .. .. .	4,602	4,648	4,722	5,055	5,062
Total traffic receipts (a) .. .. .	8,288	8,549	8,579	9,175	9,152
Other receipts .. .. .	102	94	99	108	111
<b>Total Gross Receipts (a) .. .. .</b>	<b>8,390</b>	<b>8,642</b>	<b>8,678</b>	<b>9,282</b>	<b>9,263</b>
Gross Expenditure (c)					
Maintenance of Lines and Works (a) .. .. .	1,458	1,460	1,447	1,549	1,634
Maintenance of Rolling Stock .. .. .	1,981	1,851	1,756	1,872	1,983
Fuel .. .. .	550	449	291	268	252
Operating and other expenses (a) .. .. .	4,905	5,065	4,883	5,254	5,652
Provision for renewal of lines and works .. .. .	396	407	384	482	649
Depreciation .. .. .	709	795	842	887	885
<b>Total Gross Expenditure (a) .. .. .</b>	<b>9,998</b>	<b>10,027</b>	<b>9,604</b>	<b>10,512</b>	<b>11,054</b>
Balance from Railway Working (a) .. .. .	Dr. 1,608	Dr. 1,384	Dr. 925	Dr. 1,230	Dr. 1,792

(a) Docks, Harbours and Wharves Working previously shown as a separate Account is included in Railway Working in 1966.

(b) Figures for earlier years have been adjusted accordingly.

(c) Excluding expenses of collection and delivery services.

Table 294. Principal Commodities conveyed by Rail (freight trains—originating traffic).

Originating traffic	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66
	ton 000				
Ale and porter (including empties) ..	201	200	203	199	193
Bacon and hams and butter .. ..	34	30	31	33	39
Beet .. ..	321	352	335	307	297
Beet pulp .. ..	45	42	35	26	19
Cement .. ..	418	519	592	643	730
Chocolate crumb .. ..	12	13	14	12	12
Coal, coke and patent fuel .. ..	40	37	35	17	9
Drapery .. ..	20	21	21	21	27
Flour and bran, sharps and other mill offal, oil cake and cattle foods .. ..	69	65	62	51	44
Grain .. ..	142	117	94	84	70
Groceries (excluding bacon and hams, butter and sugar) .. ..	81	84	89	87	74
Gypsum .. ..	41	36	38	40	43
Manure—artificial .. ..	204	255	239	192	252
Peat Moss .. ..	14	17	19	18	16
Petrol and oil in owners' tank wagons ..	47	40	30	36	49
Potatoes .. ..	4	4	3	3	2
Scrap iron .. ..	13	14	16	14	13
Sugar ex factory .. ..	125	110	105	82	62
Tar, bitumen in bulk .. ..	79	79	73	67	62
Timber (other than round) .. ..	9	9	8	8	8
Wines and spirits .. ..	9	9	10	10	9
Other originating traffic .. ..	387	359	369	362	334
Total .. ..	2,315	2,412	2,421	2,311	2,363

Table 295. Details of rail traffic conveyed by Córas Iompair Éireann.

	Unit	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66
Number of Passengers:						
First class passengers .. ..	000	140	127	109	118	110
Second class passengers .. ..	..	6,853	6,496	6,639	6,189	6,093
Season ticket-holders (a) .. ..	..	3,164	3,210	3,098	2,997	2,778
Total .. ..	..	10,157	9,833	9,846	9,304	8,981
Passenger miles .. ..	..	344,348	336,634	330,991	333,146	336,633
Freight Traffic—Tonnage:						
General merchandise .. ..	000	1,868	1,943	1,971	1,910	1,968
Coal, coke and patent fuel .. ..	..	40	37	35	17	9
Other minerals .. ..	..	463	482	465	433	422
Total .. ..	..	2,372	2,462	2,471	2,360	2,400
Livestock .. ..	..	192	132	133	101	98
Freight Traffic—						
Ton Miles .. ..	Net Ton Miles					
General merchandise .. ..	000	167,481	169,149	171,638	170,943	197,782
Coal, coke and patent fuel .. ..	..	1,947	1,917	1,591	853	385
Other minerals .. ..	..	33,041	34,438	34,796	32,563	32,058
Total .. ..	..	202,469	205,504	208,025	204,359	230,225
Livestock .. ..	..	17,641	12,811	13,158	9,995	9,779
Number of Livestock:						
Horses .. ..	No.	9,146	5,071	3,688	3,836	2,513
Cattle .. ..	..	422,817	291,921	297,166	223,932	217,390
Calves .. ..	..	15,824	8,711	10,574	7,813	8,587
Sheep .. ..	..	71,751	57,039	44,459	38,927	32,685
Pigs .. ..	..	21,695	23,780	22,661	13,392	20,678
Miscellaneous .. ..	..	759	1,349	719	841	547

(a) Equated to basis of 600 journeys per annual ticket.

Table 296. Number of persons whose depôts or headquarters were in Ireland, employed by the several Railway Companies, and the total Salaries or Wages payable in a selected week in March.

	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
	Number of Employees					Salaries or Wages payable				
						£	£	£	£	£
Railway staff:										
Clerical and supervisory staff..	2,112	1,838	1,790	1,713	1,691	29,585	26,612	29,184	31,342	31,119
Traffic Staff ..	6,362	5,385	5,382	5,270	5,075	51,898	52,454	56,559	54,920	5,2958
Shop and artisan staff ..	2,996	2,778	2,686	2,569	2,442	30,076	29,703	31,358	30,730	2,9204
Other grades (railway) ..	769	694	699	710	729	6,106	5,924	6,846	7,134	7,613
Staff engaged in:—										
Road motor passenger ser-										
vices (a) ..	6,437	6,332	6,248	6,635	6,465	67,633	67,999	76,055	77,210	81,434
Road motor goods services ..	2,656	2,733	2,676	2,762	2,643	24,505	27,437	30,026	31,585	30,468
Other ancillary services ..	797	208(b)	185(b)	186(b)	183(b)	4,548	1,703(b)	1,646(b)	1,633(b)	1,587(b)
<b>Total</b> ..	<b>22,129</b>	<b>20,418</b>	<b>19,666</b>	<b>19,575</b>	<b>19,228</b>	<b>214,351</b>	<b>211,832</b>	<b>231,674</b>	<b>234,554</b>	<b>234,383</b>
Administrative, managerial, etc. staff ..	55	58	48	48	45					

(a) Included in Table 322.

(b) Excluding employees of Oslann Iompair Éireann, Teo.

## Shipping.

Table 297. Number and net Tonnage of Vessels registered at 31 December.

Vessels Registered under—	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
	Number Registered					Net Tonnage				
Part I of the Merchants Shipping Act, 1894 and the Mercantile Marine Act, 1955:										
Steam vessels ..	56	53	48	47	41	39,807	39,249	35,461	35,733	20,601
Motor vessels ..	440	467	505	537	565	43,222	57,381	66,937	66,825	64,861
Sailing vessels ..	37	34	30	30	32	4,127	3,053	2,961	2,874	3,105
Part IV of the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894:										
Fishing vessels ..	896	841	833	866	894	6,851	6,514	6,592	6,868	6,827

Table 298. Vessels entered and cleared at Irish Ports from and to places outside Ireland.

Year	Steam Vessels				All Vessels			
	With Cargoes		Total with Cargoes and in Ballast		With Cargoes		Total with Cargoes and in Ballast	
	vessels	Net tons 000	vessels	Net tons 000	vessels	Net tons 000	vessels	Net tons 000
	Entered							
1959 ..	1,962	3,299	2,379	4,029	7,579	8,312	9,299	9,582
1960 ..	1,891	3,201	2,318	3,932	7,649	8,248	9,522	9,799
1961 ..	1,822	3,237	2,282	4,133	8,332	8,563	10,649	10,190
1962 ..	1,718	3,414	2,067	4,077	8,408	8,914	10,196	10,388
1963 ..	1,563	3,289	1,770	3,816	9,046	9,047	10,652	10,380
1964 ..	1,385	3,461	1,563	4,095	9,447	9,625	11,330	11,041
1965 ..	1,275	2,815	1,432	3,194	10,294	10,033	12,066	11,387
	Cleared							
1959 ..	1,329	2,163	2,363	4,007	5,040	5,548	9,297	9,545
1960 ..	1,183	1,941	2,320	3,983	5,269	5,577	9,546	9,800
1961 ..	1,208	2,012	2,195	4,038	5,939	5,838	10,654	10,298
1962 ..	1,126	1,970	2,016	3,951	5,980	6,064	10,228	10,456
1963 ..	1,079	1,894	1,678	3,665	6,730	6,720	10,673	10,469
1964 ..	1,108	2,304	1,516	3,944	7,012	7,061	11,309	11,137
1965 ..	1,099	1,874	1,408	3,095	7,266	6,905	12,094	11,355

Table 299. Vessels entered and cleared at Irish Ports in 1965, by Country and Nationality of Vessels.

Country:	Entered				Cleared			
	With Cargoes		Total with Cargoes and in Ballast		With Cargoes		Total with Cargoes and in Ballast	
	vessels	net tons 000	vessels	net tons 000	vessels	net tons 000	vessels	net tons 000
	Country from which entered or to which cleared							
Great Britain ..	6,551	5,577	7,386	6,503	5,596	5,168	8,927	7,262
The Six Counties ..	70	36	225	120	154	119	286	222
Belgium ..	560	175	593	199	111	41	192	110
Denmark ..	82	37	85	45	31	57	45	90
Finland ..	140	72	140	72	17	11	33	29
France ..	280	170	332	244	158	56	305	196
Germany ..	381	233	500	282	316	154	373	271
Iceland ..	24	15	27	16	1	1	11	4
Italy ..	25	28	27	29	10	7	13	39
Netherlands ..	782	439	898	515	410	225	554	508
Norway ..	44	16	45	16	42	24	57	57
Poland ..	273	198	274	198	11	3	34	44
Portugal ..	24	10	26	11	16	18	21	27
Spain ..	76	32	353	75	127	37	148	56
Sweden ..	106	54	109	67	35	16	55	35
U.S.S.R. ..	18	23	18	23	2	2	40	69
Bahrein ..	2	15	2	15	—	—	1	6
Ceylon ..	2	10	2	10	—	—	—	—
Hong Kong ..	8	35	8	35	6	28	6	28
India ..	7	28	7	28	—	—	—	—
Iran ..	34	459	34	459	—	—	27	393
Japan ..	3	16	3	16	2	9	2	9
Lebanon ..	8	99	9	100	—	—	6	81
Syria ..	15	267	15	267	—	—	1	17
Algeria ..	24	19	24	19	—	—	4	4
British East Africa ..	11	47	11	47	—	—	—	—
British West Africa ..	8	23	8	23	5	14	8	48
Canary Islands ..	43	99	43	99	18	32	26	43
French West Africa ..	14	29	14	29	1	3	5	11
Morocco ..	88	101	88	101	2	1	39	57
Republic of South Africa ..	9	39	9	39	—	—	3	14
Tunisia ..	20	13	20	13	5	7	7	19
Argentina ..	25	82	25	82	—	—	10	33
British West Indies ..	36	56	36	56	7	9	33	45
Canada (Atlantic) ..	77	302	79	326	32	170	61	269
(Pacific) ..	15	62	15	62	—	—	—	—
Dutch West Indies ..	16	80	16	80	1	—	22	161
U.S.A. (Atlantic) ..	123	818	124	828	69	588	102	734
U.S.A. (Pacific) ..	3	15	3	15	7	35	8	40
Australia ..	12	58	14	62	—	—	2	2
Other Countries ..	69	132	76	136	33	64	70	274
Deep Sea Fisheries ..	186	15	343	26	41	4	557	47
Total ..	10,294	10,033	12,066	11,387	7,266	6,905	12,094	11,355
	Nationality of Vessels							
Irish ..	1,759	1,377	1,846	1,425	1,264	1,177	1,834	1,402
British ..	4,691	5,466	5,241	6,159	3,909	4,261	5,271	6,136
Belgian ..	23	28	31	35	2	1	32	35
Danish ..	278	186	332	220	73	100	330	223
Dutch ..	1,908	1,077	2,201	1,237	999	699	2,192	1,254
Finnish ..	48	55	49	57	16	13	49	56
French ..	50	31	191	44	50	12	189	41
German (Federal Republic) ..	867	457	1,077	525	620	235	1,103	536
Greek ..	48	163	58	193	10	29	53	185
Icelandic ..	15	11	20	17	8	10	21	18
Italian ..	2	11	3	17	1	7	4	17
Norwegian ..	125	234	197	426	74	77	191	421
Polish ..	30	45	35	46	20	5	37	46
Russian ..	26	42	27	43	3	4	26	42
Spanish ..	229	111	544	148	139	88	548	147
Swedish ..	62	75	67	84	30	17	67	94
Liberian ..	52	382	55	394	12	21	59	399
South African Republic ..	6	29	6	29	1	5	5	25
American (U.S.) ..	25	124	26	129	24	118	25	124
Panamanian ..	21	75	23	80	2	4	20	77
Other Nationalities ..	29	54	37	78	9	21	38	74
Total ..	10,294	10,033	12,066	11,387	7,266	6,905	12,094	11,355

## Shipping.

Table 300. Arrivals and Departures of Vessels, at or from Irish Ports in 1965, with comparative totals for 1961-64.

Ports	Arrived				Departed			
	With Cargoes		Total with Cargoes and in Ballast		With Cargoes		Total with Cargoes and in Ballast	
	vessels	net tons 000	vessels	net tons 000	vessels	net tons 000	vessels	net tons 000
Arklow .. .. .	66	25	173	64	181	68	256	95
Ballina .. .. .	45	10	47	10	12	3	43	10
Ballylongford .. .. .	7	2	7	2	—	—	8	2
Ballyrairie .. .. .	20	3	20	3	1	—	19	3
Bantry .. .. .	11	2	295	30	1	—	297	29
Buncrana .. .. .	21	6	21	6	—	—	11	3
Cappa .. .. .	23	6	23	6	4	1	22	6
Cobh: Liners .. .. .	70	946	78	1,059	44	643	78	1,059
Other vessels .. .. .	3	11	22	41	—	—	24	46
Cork .. .. .	1,208	939	1,281	993	651	512	1,251	974
Drogheda .. .. .	363	108	521	172	357	130	556	184
Dublin .. .. .	5,466	4,427	5,856	4,699	3,803	3,022	5,815	4,876
Dundalk .. .. .	160	54	249	80	129	38	244	78
Dun Laoghaire: Mail Boats	455	1,172	489	1,229	450	1,168	489	1,229
Other vessels .. .. .	145	175	149	215	125	170	148	196
Fenit .. .. .	96	30	118	35	50	12	119	35
Fiddown .. .. .	25	6	25	6	—	—	24	6
Foynes .. .. .	36	69	46	105	14	42	45	107
Galway: Liners .. .. .	11	81	11	81	6	45	9	72
Other vessels .. .. .	94	46	113	48	27	15	114	48
Greenore .. .. .	99	35	104	35	104	35	104	35
Haulbowline .. .. .	132	58	158	75	63	30	163	76
Limerick .. .. .	309	215	333	233	123	62	328	226
Moville .. .. .	20	5	20	5	—	—	19	5
New Ross .. .. .	140	69	148	70	17	3	154	71
Rathmullan .. .. .	9	2	16	5	10	2	19	6
Rosslare .. .. .	441	635	458	644	458	643	458	643
Rushbrooke .. .. .	12	4	30	34	6	1	30	45
Sligo .. .. .	81	26	81	26	18	4	77	23
Valentia .. .. .	171	15	180	18	96	8	180	18
Waterford .. .. .	762	362	898	399	609	260	920	399
Westport .. .. .	13	3	13	3	4	1	13	3
Whitegate .. .. .	57	825	202	1,289	41	128	113	971
Wicklow .. .. .	77	23	92	26	24	6	90	25
Other Ports .. .. .	115	18	304	79	106	14	300	89
Total Year 1965 .. .. .	10,763	10,414	12,581	11,826	7,534	7,067	12,540	11,693
" " 1964 .. .. .	9,882	9,942	11,812	11,401	7,300	7,213	11,785	11,429
" " 1963 .. .. .	9,464	9,387	11,134	10,750	6,961	6,866	11,109	10,783
" " 1962 .. .. .	8,853	9,241	10,732	10,752	6,242	6,192	10,776	10,812
" " 1961 .. .. .	8,755	8,857	11,180	10,539	6,175	5,965	11,164	10,630

Table 301. Shipping Casualties off the Coast.

Description	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
	Number					
Vessels which foundered or stranded .. .. .	11	20	15	21	14	11
" " became total wrecks .. .. .	5	7	5	7	2	2
" " refloated .. .. .	6	13	10	14	12	9
Persons on board .. .. .	67	144	127	172	158	104
Lives lost .. .. .	3	12	3	—	1	—
" saved by lifeboats, rocket apparatus or other means .. .. .	21	37	11	21	17	—
Persons requiring no assistance .. .. .	43	95	113	151	140	104

Table 302. Aerlinne Éireann Teo. Balance Sheet at 31 March, 1964-66.

	1964	1965	1966
	£000		
<b>Assets:</b>			
Fixed (less depreciation)			
Aircraft fleet and associated spares (including progress payments on aircraft under construction) .. .. .	5,537	7,888	9,587
Ground equipment .. .. .	335	346	386
Premises—leases, reconstructions and alterations .. .. .	282	659	790
Office furniture, fittings and equipment .. .. .	39	45	48
Investment in other Company .. .. .	—	—	284
Current:			
General Stores at cost .. .. .	24	35	40
Debtors (less reserve) debit balances and payments in advance ..	1,875	706	717
Balances at Bankers and cash in hand .. .. .	310	303	217
Short Term Investments .. .. .	—	639	—
Training and Development Expenses:			
Operation of services with leased aircraft .. .. .	1,145	845	545
Introduction of jet aircraft as at 31st March .. .. .	177	70	—
Less: Amount written off .. .. .	436	370	400
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>9,288</b>	<b>11,166</b>	<b>12,214</b>
<b>Liabilities:</b>			
Capital—Issued .. .. .	6,921	6,921	7,217
Revenue Reserves:			
Fleet replacement .. .. .	400	1,100	1,500
Fleet Insurance .. .. .	—	200	400
Profit and loss account .. .. .	142	204	255
Loan Capital .. .. .	—	348	389
Current liabilities and provisions .. .. .	1,825	2,393	2,453
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>9,288</b>	<b>11,166</b>	<b>12,214</b>

Table 303. Aerlinne Éireann Teo. Operating Accounts, Years ended 31 March 1964-66.

	1964	1965	1966
	£000		
<b>Revenue:</b>			
Passenger .. .. .	4,351	4,963	5,653
Cargo .. .. .	344	547	754
Mail .. .. .	150	156	177
Charters .. .. .	672	1,104	1,239
Other (excess baggage, commission earned and other income) ..	276	703	966
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>5,793</b>	<b>7,473</b>	<b>8,789</b>
<b>Expenditure:</b>			
Flying Operations .. .. .	1,198	1,593	1,686
Maintenance and overhaul .. .. .	797	1,090	1,508
Depreciation .. .. .	451	534	727
Traffic expenses .. .. .	811	1,104	1,274
Sales and publicity .. .. .	1,326	1,572	1,871
Administration, management and general expenses .. .. .	411	399	644
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>4,994</b>	<b>6,292</b>	<b>7,710</b>
<b>Operating profit .. .. .</b>	<b>799</b>	<b>1,181</b>	<b>1,079</b>

Table 304. Aer Lingus Teo. Balance Sheet at 31 March, 1962—1966.

	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
	£000				
<b>Assets:</b>					
Fixed (less depreciation)					
Aircraft fleet and associated spares (including progress payments on aircraft under construction) .. .. .	4,783	4,806	5,551	6,051	8,919
Ground equipment .. .. .	245	287	369	471	733
Premises—leases, reconstructions and alterations .. .. .	127	142	326	837	1,321
Office furniture, fittings and equipment .. .. .	154	172	192	308	396
Current:					
General Stores at Cost .. .. .	111	129	111	150	177
Debtors (less reserve) debit balances and payments in advance ..	1,036	1,152	1,446	1,539	1,801
Balances at bankers and cash in hand .. .. .	72	50	271	183	491
Short Term Investments .. .. .	—	—	—	393	500
Training and Development Expenses:					
Aircraft and other equipment as at 31st March .. .. .	45	43	118	337	495
Less: Amount written off .. .. .	45	—	41	—	—
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>6,528</b>	<b>6,781</b>	<b>8,343</b>	<b>10,269</b>	<b>14,833</b>
<b>Liabilities:</b>					
Capital—Issued .. .. .	3,373	3,543	4,166	5,693	6,393
Revenue Reserves					
Fleet Replacement .. .. .	100	100	175	175	175
Profit and Loss account .. .. .	43	Dr. 77	105	137	124
Loan Capital .. .. .	1,550	1,000	1,000	2,000	5,492
Current liabilities and provisions .. .. .	1,462	2,215	2,897	2,264	2,649
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>6,528</b>	<b>6,781</b>	<b>8,343</b>	<b>10,269</b>	<b>14,833</b>

Table 305. Aer Lingus Teo. Operating Accounts. Years ended 31 March, 1962—1966.

	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
	£000				
<b>Revenue:</b>					
Passenger .. .. .	4,407	4,658	5,358	5,801	6,709
Cargo .. .. .	404	474	576	636	776
Car Ferry .. .. .	—	—	74	99	182
Mail .. .. .	91	115	113	111	116
Charters .. .. .	362	469	542	560	699
Other (excess baggage, traffic handling fees, etc.) .. .. .	420	462	515	607	707
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>5,684</b>	<b>6,178</b>	<b>7,178</b>	<b>7,814</b>	<b>9,189</b>
<b>Expenditure:</b>					
Flying operations .. .. .	1,581	1,680	1,858	2,083	2,529
Maintenance and overhaul .. .. .	1,000	1,114	1,184	1,366	1,563
Depreciation .. .. .	479	526	605	575	811
Traffic expenses .. .. .	1,085	1,302	1,308	1,598	1,939
Sales and publicity .. .. .	961	1,013	1,171	1,397	1,710
Administration, management and general expenses .. .. .	522	606	694	743	700
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>5,628</b>	<b>6,241</b>	<b>6,820</b>	<b>7,762</b>	<b>9,252</b>
Operating Profit .. .. .	56	63	358	52	63
		Loss			Loss

Table 306. Aerlinte Éireann, Aer Lingus, Aer Rianta. Staff employed at 31 March.

	Aerlinte Éireann				Aer Lingus			
	1963	1964	1965	1966	1963	1964	1965	1966
Executive and Administrative and Clerical .. .. .	44	38	43	50	892	921	971	1,009
Engineering and Maintenance .. .. .	3	2	1	3	955	960	1,107	1,154
Traffic, Sales, Publicity .. .. .	188	233	269	337	916	1,042	1,335	1,392
Flight Crew .. .. .	57	58	79	107	148	164	217	298
Other .. .. .	3	3	3	3	345	347	395	419
<b>Total (a) .. .. .</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>3,256</b>	<b>3,434</b>	<b>4,025</b>	<b>4,182</b>
	Aer Rianta							
		1963	1964	1965	1966			
Airport management .. .. .		305	342	351	382			
Catering .. .. .		183	170	172	230			
Accounts .. .. .		15	16	16	—			
<b>Total .. .. .</b>		<b>503</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>612</b>			

(a) Totals for Aer Lingus include 164 in 1963, 164 in 1964, 196 in 1965 and 205 in 1966 employed at Shannon.

Table 307. Traffic returns for Aer Lingus in 1965, with comparative totals for 1963 and 1964.

Route	Passengers (number)		Freight (a) (kilo)		Mail (kilo)	
	In	Out	In	Out	In	Out
Dublin—London .. ..	158,968	160,469	3,197,689	1,660,689	11,335	34,189
Dublin—Liverpool .. ..	33,811	34,362	380,804	1,457,655	307,736	53,816
Dublin—Glasgow .. ..	32,875	32,066	293,085	175,733	109	94
Dublin—Manchester .. ..	30,642	28,853	1,190,503	959,652	657,031	695,425
Dublin—Bristol .. ..	15,727	1,476	186,215	326,054	—	—
Dublin—I.O.M. .. ..	6,855	6,574	14,141	14,960	—	—
Dublin—Birmingham .. ..	31,546	33,856	647,395	328,889	112	5
Dublin—Edinburgh .. ..	11,953	12,292	13,703	16,378	84	—
Dublin—Cardiff .. ..	7,832	7,875	33,581	21,947	451	—
Dublin—Belfast .. ..	2,816	2,962	92,044	61,528	—	—
Dublin—Leeds .. ..	7,936	8,554	50,840	29,098	—	—
Dublin—Jersey .. ..	2,614	2,540	241	865	33	—
Dublin—Blackpool .. ..	2,276	2,058	1,942	139	—	—
Dublin—Newcastle .. ..	—	—	—	3,788	—	—
Dublin—Paris .. ..	12,422	11,191	201,425	57,957	5,722	4,028
Dublin—Lourdes .. ..	2,917	3,729	4,091	9,928	6	104
Dublin—Barcelona .. ..	2,040	1,666	3,215	501	505	2
Dublin—Dusseldorf .. ..	2,454	2,205	32,847	10,288	2,104	839
Dublin—Brussels .. ..	1,511	1,476	15,018	7,492	1,419	518
Dublin—Frankfurt .. ..	1,663	1,694	46,052	18,292	5,230	2,288
Dublin—Zurich .. ..	2,023	1,887	66,721	22,303	2,452	2,922
Dublin—Rome .. ..	2,118	1,965	2,604	17,716	664	896
Dublin—Amsterdam .. ..	3,450	3,060	29,233	32,114	627	3,483
Dublin—Copenhagen .. ..	2,113	2,082	40,877	32,386	2,457	2,068
Dublin—Cherbourg .. ..	1,704	1,729	4,573	5,868	—	—
Dublin—Malaga .. ..	769	747	184	104	—	—
Dublin—Rennes .. ..	846	378	—	—	—	—
I.O.M.—Glasgow .. ..	398	342	1,757	937	—	—
Manchester—Amsterdam .. ..	5,956	5,762	13,733	12,213	5,917	2
Manchester—Dusseldorf .. ..	1,820	2,071	24,594	11,383	24	—
Manchester—Brussels .. ..	2,212	2,307	3,773	29,378	407	—
Manchester—Frankfurt .. ..	1,312	1,591	16,697	11,811	—	193
Manchester—Zurich .. ..	1,108	1,346	16,162	7,121	257	13
Manchester—Copenhagen .. ..	2,232	2,240	17,904	13,938	424	—
Jersey—Rennes .. ..	67	45	—	—	—	—
Brussels—Frankfurt .. ..	399	422	1,810	47	85	—
Zurich—Rome .. ..	302	550	311	2,684	12	22
Lourdes—Barcelona .. ..	1,859	1,952	9	23	—	—
Lourdes—Rome .. ..	1,504	1,590	23	—	—	2
Lourdes—Malaga .. ..	70	87	—	150	—	—
Paris—Zurich .. ..	67	46	184	233	—	—
Paris—Rome .. ..	20	—	—	—	23	—
Dublin—Shannon .. ..	44,452	47,757	1,805,909	962,446	63,599	62,997
Charters .. ..	31,418	31,949	2,294,162	41,243	—	—
Shannon—Cork .. ..	6	—	—	—	—	—
Shannon—London .. ..	16,314	14,530	67,580	116,176	—	2,873
Shannon—Manchester .. ..	778	692	1,624	1,579	—	—
Shannon—Paris .. ..	757	476	3,027	11,655	29	—
Dublin—Cork .. ..	3,623	5,054	12,616	74,329	—	26
Cork—London .. ..	23,615	22,800	68,180	94,053	6	40
Cork—Cardiff .. ..	784	949	1,651	1,159	—	—
Cork—Bristol .. ..	3,285	3,238	8,107	2,422	—	196
Cork—Birmingham .. ..	5,535	5,796	13,960	3,781	—	—
Cork—Manchester .. ..	1,048	1,150	1,607	258	—	—
Cork—Jersey .. ..	258	217	1	76	—	—
Cork—Barcelona .. ..	295	278	18	94	17	—
Cork—Lourdes .. ..	336	329	—	129	—	—
Cork—Paris .. ..	1,064	1,002	4,584	21,080	—	—
Total .. Year 1965 .. ..	534,429	539,403	10,929,016	6,616,963	1,069,987	866,845
.. 1964 .. ..	500,679	502,617	9,404,285	6,059,979	1,036,998	870,887
.. 1963 .. ..	440,355	449,248	8,893,798	5,823,480	1,004,159	704,164

Table 308. Monthly Traffic returns for all Air Routes (into and out of Ireland) in 1965, with comparative totals for 1963 and 1964.

Month	Passengers (b) (number)		Freight (a), (b), (c) (kilo)		Mail (b) (kilo)	
	In	Out	In	Out	In	Out
January .. ..	30,732	42,193	1,135,666	771,827	95,429	105,427
February .. ..	30,844	31,963	1,285,726	800,353	92,643	95,893
March .. ..	37,233	36,550	1,350,027	805,569	106,005	102,424
April .. ..	56,819	54,723	1,327,732	962,723	97,510	104,506
May .. ..	65,840	61,896	1,576,489	987,260	106,478	96,347
June .. ..	90,007	84,245	1,668,917	1,347,060	86,912	93,171
July .. ..	130,719	104,730	1,986,852	1,546,593	86,164	81,455
August .. ..	122,590	142,548	1,736,874	1,277,403	80,984	75,809
September .. ..	86,819	89,676	1,690,675	1,307,411	119,682	85,374
October .. ..	59,962	62,578	1,549,386	1,009,593	105,866	106,182
November .. ..	30,918	32,788	1,304,725	900,519	102,289	106,863
December .. ..	50,507	38,140	1,346,859	822,953	127,834	127,268
Total .. Year 1965 .. ..	796,692	804,629	17,960,076	12,587,064	1,201,796	1,180,719
.. 1964 .. ..	727,253	736,107	15,323,187	13,056,370	1,120,891	1,159,278
.. 1963 .. ..	627,853	638,542	13,566,069	11,777,705	1,085,247	1,126,275

(a) Excluding excess baggage.

(b) Exclusive of transit traffic.

(c) Includes weight of vehicles carried on vehicle ferry service.

Table 309. Irish Shipping Ltd. Balance Sheet at 31 March, 1962-66.

	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
	£000				
<b>Assets:</b>					
Fixed (less depreciation)					
Premises .. .. .	56	53	51	71	84
Ships and payments on account of new tonnage	11,283	11,991	11,260	10,295	7,516
Investments in Associated Companies at cost ..	145	145	146	296	296
<b>Current</b>					
Stocks and stores .. .. .	109	105	90	94	104
Debtors and payments in advance .. .. .	313	386	480	462	755
Investments .. .. .	67	67	66	151	398
Cash in bank, on deposit and on hands .. ..	2	269	726	1,086	2,120
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>11,975</b>	<b>13,016</b>	<b>12,819</b>	<b>12,455</b>	<b>11,273</b>
<b>Liabilities:</b>					
Issued Share Capital .. .. .	9,282	11,173	11,427	11,427	11,427
General Reserve .. .. .	1,800	1,200	700	500	—
Taxation Reserve .. .. .	33	1	1	1	—
Profit and Loss Appropriation Account .. ..	431	224	168	128	729Dr.
<b>Current Liabilities:</b>					
Creditors and Accruals .. .. .	353	418	523	399	575
Bank Overdraft .. .. .	76	—	—	—	—
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>11,975</b>	<b>13,016</b>	<b>12,819</b>	<b>12,455</b>	<b>11,273</b>

Table 310. Irish Shipping Ltd. Working Accounts, years ended 31 March, 1962-66.

	1962(a)	1963	1964	1965	1966
	£000				
Revenue—Gross .. .. .	2,587	2,687	3,395	3,525	3,628
Expenses .. .. .	2,308	2,724	2,942	3,003	2,948
Surplus on Working Account .. .. .	279	37	453	522	680
Depreciation on Fleet .. .. .	691	825	1,024	838	755

(a) In 1962 closing date of Financial Year was changed from 30 April to 31 March—1962 covers eleven months only.

Table 311. Irish Shipping Ltd. Staff employed at 31 March.

	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
Executive, Administrative and Clerical .. ..	93	99	107	106	118
Ships personnel .. .. .	714	816	816	782	627
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>807</b>	<b>915</b>	<b>923</b>	<b>888</b>	<b>745</b>

Table 312. Irish Shipping Ltd. Number of ships and tons deadweight 31 March, 1962-66.

	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
Number of ships .. .. .	18	21	20	18	15
Tons deadweight .. .. .	148,000	195,000	186,000	183,000	139,000

Table 313. Road Fund (including National Development Fund), Receipts and Payment in each year ended 31 March.

Receipts and Payments		1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
		£	£	£	£	£
<b>Receipts:</b>						
Motor Taxation .. .. .		6,456,000	6,927,000	7,402,500	8,238,000	8,801,343
Repayment of Motor Licence Duty Account:						
Amount recouped from Motor Tax Account ..		8,458	16,006	6,054	18,354	26,511
Interest .. .. .		4,435	795	655	91	101
Receipts from National Development Fund ..		42,527	1,632	—	—	—
Grant under Road Fund (Grants and Advances) (Temporary Provisions) Act, 1959 ..		200,000	200,000	200,000	—	—
Grant under Road Fund (Grants) (Temporary Provisions) Act, 1962 .. .. .		—	150,000	200,000	150,000	—
Other receipts .. .. .		527	636	433	24,741	2,977
<b>Total Receipts .. .. .</b>		<b>6,711,947</b>	<b>7,296,069</b>	<b>7,809,642</b>	<b>8,431,186</b>	<b>8,830,932</b>
<b>Payments:</b>						
Grants paid:						
For road improvement—						
Financed from Ordinary Income of Road Fund		5,195,392	5,945,540	6,144,155	6,556,347	6,783,315
,, ,, National Development Fund		42,527	1,632	—	—	—
For road maintenance .. .. .		971,901	970,538	1,360,789	1,426,102	1,574,126
Cost of collection of motor licence, etc. duties (local authorities) .. .. .						
		117,049	202,996	50,193	103,240	146,117
Repayment of Motor Licence Duty Account:						
Repayments made .. .. .		16,006	6,054	18,354	26,511	19,968
Administrative and miscellaneous expenses ..		42,442	50,339	73,237	96,764	138,192
Loan .. .. .		374,405	116,322	—	—	—
Interest on advance .. .. .		64,512	62,370	—	—	—
Expenses of Garda Síochána .. .. .		88,035	140,379	161,298	176,603	215,650
Other statutory charges .. .. .		245	245	260	260	260
<b>Total Payments .. .. .</b>		<b>6,912,514</b>	<b>7,496,415</b>	<b>7,808,286</b>	<b>8,385,827</b>	<b>8,877,628</b>
Balance at 31 March .. .. .		496	150	1,506	46,865	169

Table 314. Mileage of all Roads in each year ended 31 March.

Type of Road	Main (Trunk and Link) Roads		County Roads		County Borough Roads		Urban Roads		All Roads	
	1964	1965	1964	1965	1964	1965	1964	1965	1964	1965
Length of Road in Miles										
Untreated waterbound macadam										
Unrolled .. .. .	93	77	16,334	14,590	2	2	25	23	16,454	14,692
Rolled .. .. .	10	5	412	338	2	2	12	11	436	356
Surface dressed waterbound macadam .. .. .	5,656	5,643	14,152	15,079	34	35	219	220	20,061	20,977
Grouted macadam .. .. .	2,630	2,626	5,494	6,095	2	2	62	60	8,188	8,783
Pre-coated macadam or asphalt	1,214	1,242	802	853	234	236	41	47	2,291	2,378
Concrete .. .. .	176	178	77	79	373	383	123	124	749	764
Other Surfaces .. .. .	101	108	3,982	4,560	18	18	8	7	4,109	4,693
<b>Total mileage .. .. .</b>	<b>9,880</b>	<b>9,879</b>	<b>41,253</b>	<b>41,594</b>	<b>665</b>	<b>678</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>492</b>	<b>52,288</b>	<b>52,643</b>

Table 315. Summary of Expenditure on the Upkeep and Improvement of all Roads in the year ended 31 March, 1965.

Type of Road	Upkeep	Improve- ment	Total	Financed from	
				Local Funds	State Grants
£000					
Main (Trunk and Link) .. ..	3,064	4,744	7,808	1,657	6,151
County .. ..	3,777	2,504	6,281	3,905	2,376
County Borough .. ..	328	453	781	579	202
Urban .. ..	86	116	202	99	103
Total Expenditure .. ..	7,255	7,817	15,072	6,240	8,832

Table 316. Expenditure on Upkeep and Improvement of all Roads in the year ended 31 March, 1965.

	Main Roads (Trunk and Link)			County Roads			Total Expenditure		
	Upkeep	Im- prove- ment	Total	Upkeep	Im- prove- ment	Total	Upkeep	Im- prove- ment	Total
£000									
COUNTY COUNCILS:									
Carlow .. ..	38	26	64	65	16	81	103	42	145
Cavan .. ..	111	102	213	126	93	219	237	195	432
Clare .. ..	111	183	294	151	145	296	262	328	590
Cork .. ..	320	597	917	574	298	872	894	895	1,789
Donegal .. ..	137	234	371	154	253	407	291	487	778
Dublin .. ..	198	319	517	183	—	183	381	319	700
Galway .. ..	197	204	401	241	197	438	438	401	839
Kerry .. ..	93	201	294	128	168	296	221	369	590
Kildare .. ..	112	171	283	125	15	140	237	186	423
Kilkenny .. ..	73	163	236	112	67	179	185	230	415
Laoighis .. ..	101	158	259	72	63	135	173	221	394
Leitrim .. ..	54	72	126	64	79	143	118	151	269
Limerick .. ..	103	175	278	162	88	250	265	263	528
Longford .. ..	53	107	160	74	54	128	127	161	288
Louth .. ..	36	154	190	68	13	81	104	167	271
Mayo .. ..	184	140	324	193	182	375	377	322	699
Meath .. ..	111	173	284	169	2	171	280	175	455
Monaghan .. ..	62	82	144	132	83	215	194	165	359
Offaly .. ..	62	85	147	87	47	134	149	132	281
Roscommon .. ..	123	113	236	183	112	295	306	225	531
Sligo .. ..	49	85	134	90	77	167	139	162	301
Tipperary N.R. .. ..	62	170	232	120	26	146	182	196	378
Tipperary S.R. .. ..	104	153	257	122	36	158	226	189	415
Waterford .. ..	80	67	147	111	85	196	191	152	343
Westmeath .. ..	83	142	225	97	69	166	180	211	391
Wexford .. ..	93	130	223	104	193	297	197	323	520
Wicklow .. ..	83	141	224	70	43	113	153	184	337
Total for County Councils	2,833	4,347	7,180	3,777	2,504	6,281	6,610	6,851	13,461
	Main Roads (Trunk and Link)			County Borough and Urban Roads			Total Expenditure		
	Upkeep	Im- prove- ment	Total	Upkeep	Im- prove- ment	Total	Upkeep	Im- prove- ment	Total
£000									
COUNTY BOROUGHs:									
Cork .. ..	20	30	50	13	10	23	33	40	73
Dublin .. ..	145	255	400	291	425	716	436	680	1,116
Limerick .. ..	7	20	27	10	7	17	17	27	44
Waterford .. ..	7	—	7	14	11	25	21	11	32
Total for County Boroughs	179	305	484	328	453	781	507	758	1,265
Urban Authorities (a) .. ..	52	92	144	86	116	202	138	208	346
Total Expenditure	3,064	4,744	7,808	414	569	983	7,255	7,817	15,072

(a) Expenditure on certain urban roads is incurred by the County Councils of the Counties in which the urban areas are situated.

Table 317. Mechanically-propelled Vehicles under current licence and Driving Licences current in August 1965, with comparative totals for 1962 to 1964.

Licensing Authority	Private Cars	Hearses	Public Service Vehicles		Commercial goods vehicles including dumpers	Road locomotives, motor tractors, etc.		Excavators, Trench Diggers, etc.	Motor Cycles	Exempt from Road Tax	Total No. of Vehicles (All classes)	Number of Driving Licences Current
			6 seats or under	Over 6 seats		General Haulage	Agric. Haulage					
Co. Council:												
Carlow ..	3,506	5	18	8	637	17	1,320	6	542	12	6,071	6,203
Cavan ..	5,002	16	42	13	870	9	1,832	22	895	30	8,731	9,530
Clare ..	6,454	13	55	3	841	11	1,206	6	598	77	9,264	11,880
Cork ..	28,388	39	306	21	4,655	87	8,332	70	4,886	168	46,952	54,941
Donegal ..	8,064	26	269	24	1,541	38	3,226	41	1,623	49	14,901	18,397
Galway ..	10,887	37	254	2	1,811	33	2,026	84	1,053	55	16,242	21,908
Kerry ..	9,367	36	247	6	1,242	61	2,147	43	1,451	63	14,663	18,636
Kildare ..	7,241	10	44	2	964	17	1,820	22	1,541	28	11,689	12,401
Kilkenny ..	6,331	9	43	31	895	13	2,606	6	1,087	40	11,061	11,996
Laoighis ..	4,843	6	42	6	660	8	1,983	10	516	31	8,105	8,144
Leitrim ..	2,254	13	46	6	310	4	681	5	226	20	3,565	4,557
Limerick ..	8,764	16	79	3	1,027	22	1,984	15	1,251	21	13,182	16,579
Longford ..	2,974	8	4	6	424	5	655	18	234	20	4,348	5,236
Louth ..	6,772	7	55	16	1,293	18	1,367	37	1,500	28	11,093	13,280
Mayo ..	7,494	36	341	1	1,189	34	1,218	8	1,090	45	11,456	16,683
Meath ..	7,765	9	53	3	1,177	5	1,949	14	1,482	26	12,483	13,301
Monaghan ..	3,995	10	53	2	800	8	2,266	23	471	19	7,667	8,701
Offaly ..	4,933	15	46	—	636	25	1,255	5	886	23	8,094	9,143
Roscommon ..	4,660	9	101	1	606	1	1,025	3	408	12	6,826	8,886
Sligo ..	4,070	16	91	—	766	12	791	24	611	23	6,404	8,689
Tipperary N.R.	6,448	14	58	13	672	16	1,734	16	596	27	9,594	11,529
Tipperary S.R.	7,575	18	75	7	1,052	19	1,570	14	822	36	11,188	12,385
Waterford ..	4,581	3	27	4	568	14	1,328	14	1,206	31	7,776	8,935
Westmeath ..	5,196	8	66	1	646	4	840	20	826	31	7,638	8,720
Wexford ..	8,718	15	77	—	1,340	31	4,078	24	1,748	23	16,054	18,985
Wicklow ..	6,266	13	85	10	1,219	19	1,533	22	1,297	49	10,513	11,780
Co. Borough												
Cork ..	7,382	11	104	13	2,080	49	37	86	2,023	44	11,829	11,819
Dublin (a) ..	84,572	38	659	1,402	16,736	181	1,842	283	19,886	4,097	129,696	142,284
Limerick ..	4,535	6	58	2	965	44	35	24	575	19	6,243	8,433
Waterford ..	2,411	4	33	2	654	10	22	17	638	10	3,801	4,731
Total 1965 ..	281,448	466	3,411	1,608	48,276	815	52,998	982	51,968	5,157	447,129	518,692(b)
" 1964 ..	254,494	459	3,426	1,562	46,928	736	49,890	804	52,173	4,791	415,263	534,013(c)
" 1963 ..	229,125	464	3,649	1,514	45,433	675	46,253	655	49,529	4,741	382,038	427,265
" 1962 ..	207,166	481	3,823	1,478	44,874	658	43,123	501	48,268	4,563	354,905	402,805

(a) Including Dublin County.

(b) Includes 37,631 provisional licences.

(c) " 11,972 " "

Table 318. Motor Vehicles registered and licensed for the first time, in each month of 1965, with comparative totals for 1962 to 1964.

Type of Vehicle	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Private cars ..	5,779	3,296	3,718	5,384	4,344	4,218	5,393	2,500	2,729	2,778	1,982	1,146	43,267
Public service vehicles—													
Not over six seats ..	27	19	22	27	15	11	18	9	16	16	8	6	194
Over six seats ..	1	3	2	1	5	17	14	11	16	2	—	1	73
Commercial goods vehicles ..	1,121	596	596	825	672	606	720	409	448	574	486	267	7,320
Other vehicles, tractors, etc. ..	378	391	423	375	341	345	458	404	332	267	201	117	4,032
Motor cycles ..	520	541	734	966	1,133	1,297	1,303	735	605	532	398	178	8,942
Vehicles exempt from Road Tax ..	28	30	89	34	101	46	22	45	34	39	44	14	526
Total 1965 ..	7,854	4,876	5,584	7,612	6,611	6,540	7,928	4,113	4,180	4,208	3,119	1,729	64,354
" 1964 ..	6,564	4,073	5,054	7,166	6,307	6,696	7,610	4,557	4,790	5,498	4,466	2,809	65,590
" 1963 ..	5,314	4,131	5,060	6,788	5,822	4,933	6,865	3,978	4,222	5,594	4,167	2,037	58,911
" 1962 ..	5,893	3,536	4,525	5,877	5,424	4,657	6,069	3,509	3,523	4,405	3,531	2,138	53,087

Table 319. Private Motor Cars, registered and licensed for the first time, 1958 to 1965.

Year	Horse Power											31 and over	Total
	Up to 8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15-19	20-25	26-30			
1958 ..	6,018	747	7,278	334	3,105	—	933	347	259	35	27	19,083	
1959 ..	9,476	981	6,743	116	3,396	—	1,473	301	355	37	56	22,934	
1960 ..	15,686	1,139	4,886	163	3,911	14	1,412	313	352	18	47	27,941	
1961 ..	14,811	1,057	5,481	936	3,718	120	1,571	325	470	25	48	28,562	
1962 ..	15,167	1,235	7,197	1,107	2,359	3,069	907	379	447	14	50	31,931	
1963 ..	9,733	7,544	11,201	241	2,779	3,520	1,115	280	536	18	61	37,028	
1964 ..	12,023	9,544	10,664	—	3,325	4,190	755	393	402	17	39	41,352	
1965 ..	12,939	9,686	9,637	966	3,109	4,513	967	772	495	103	80	43,267	

## Passenger Road Services.

Table 320. Omnibus Passenger Road Services, 1962 to 1965.

(exclusive of Motor Coach Services)

Services	Year(a)	Vehicle miles run	Passengers carried	Gross Receipts from Passenger Fares	Average Receipts per vehicle-mile	Average Receipts per Passenger
		000	000	£000	pence	pence
Dublin City and suburban	1962	28,903	230,980	4,602	38.21	4.78
	1963	25,979	211,189	4,238	39.15	4.82
	1964	28,698	238,690	5,236	43.79	5.26
	1965	28,001	229,356	5,132	43.99	5.37
Cork City and suburban ..	1962	3,035	28,003	504	39.85	4.32
	1963	2,811	24,808	451	38.54	4.37
	1964	3,116	27,562	559	43.04	4.87
	1965	3,069	26,513	549	42.92	4.97
Other Internal Services ..	1962	16,803	35,442	1,957	27.96	13.25
	1963	15,980	32,929	1,874	28.15	13.66
	1964	18,081	38,253	2,336	31.01	14.65
	1965	17,942	38,526	2,342	31.33	14.59
Total Internal Services ..	1962	48,741	294,425	7,063	34.78	5.76
	1963	44,770	268,925	6,563	35.18	5.86
	1964	49,895	304,506	8,131	39.11	6.41
	1965	49,012	294,395	8,023	39.29	6.54
Cross-border Services ..	1962	1,773	3,131	207	28.01	15.86
	1963	1,687	2,993	209	29.74	16.75
	1964	1,688	3,018	224	31.90	17.84
	1965	1,966	3,001	266	32.54	21.31

Note. The gross receipts from "other traffic" (e.g., luggage, parcels, mails, etc.) conveyed by Omnibus Road Services amounted to £162,522 in 1962, £137,994 in 1963, £163,542 in 1964 and £160,298 in 1965.

(a) 52 weeks ended 5 January, 1963, 4 January, 1964, 2 January, 1965 and 1 January, 1966 respectively.

Table 321. Seating Capacity of Omnibus Passenger Road Vehicles under current licence in August, 1960-65.

Year	Number of Vehicles and Seating Capacity					Total
	7-14 seats	15-20 seats	21-26 seats	27-32 seats	Over 32 seats	
1960 ..	1	11	12	57	1,355	1,436
1961 ..	4	11	8	64	1,379	1,466
1962 ..	10	15	6	54	1,393	1,478
1963 ..	13	16	6	48	1,431	1,514
1964 ..	21	9	5	42	1,485	1,562
1965 ..	20	17	4	36	1,531	1,608

**Table 322. Omnibus Passenger Road Services: (a) Employees and Salaries or Wages payable in a selected week.**

Grade	Number of Employees				Amount normally payable in salaries or wages in a week of—			
	Feb. 1964	Aug. 1964	Feb. 1965	Aug. 1965	Feb. 1964	Aug. 1964	Feb. 1965	Aug. 1965
Working proprietors not drawing fixed remuneration .. ..	30	29	28	31	£	£	£	£
Administrative and office staff:								
Administrative .. ..	4	5	6	6	148	198	254	265
Clerical and office .. ..	292	314	292	300	4,829	4,966	5,275	5,317
Operating Staff:								
Superintendents, foremen, etc. ..	257	243	246	254	4,354	3,911	4,170	4,367
Drivers .. ..	2,087	2,247	2,212	2,350	24,633	25,794	25,676	27,404
Conductors .. ..	1,983	2,052	2,049	2,175	22,499	22,899	22,862	24,260
Other operating staff .. ..	198	190	183	175	1,794	1,671	1,643	1,565
Construction and maintenance staff:								
Works managers, superintendents, overseers, foremen, etc. ..	101	98	101	92	2,295	2,223	2,318	2,410
Mechanics and fitters .. ..	284	268	283	283	3,890	3,664	3,881	3,883
Bodybuilders .. ..	149	139	143	144	2,079	1,929	1,984	1,998
Other skilled workers .. ..	224	206	237	218	3,000	2,740	3,167	2,926
Improvers and apprentices .. ..	85	74	80	73	439	386	405	322
Cleaners, greasers and washers ..	402	357	358	387	4,018	3,583	3,597	3,876
Other maintenance staff .. ..	142	123	137	124	1,523	1,303	1,470	1,320
Other staff (storekeepers, yardmen, etc.) .. ..	125	103	117	108	1,346	1,055	1,201	1,086
Total (b) .. ..	6,333	6,419	6,444	6,689	76,847	76,322	77,903	80,999

(a) See Road Motor Passenger Services, Table 296.

(b) Excludes proprietors working solely or partly in the business and not drawing fixed salary or wage.

NOTE.—The 1965 figures incorporate some minor adjustments to the basic data. Figures for 1964 have been revised accordingly and together with those for 1965 are therefore not comparable with figures for earlier years.

**Road Freight.****Table 323. Road Freight Transport by Licensed Hauliers in each year 1962-64.**

	Unit	Rail Companies			Other large operators			Small operators		
		1962	1963	1964	1962	1963	1964	1962	1963	1964
Concerns .. ..	No.	3	3	3	23	23	23	880	877	881
Vehicles .. ..	..	1,105	1,068	1,112	88	101	99	1,028	1,030	1,044
Receipts .. ..	£000	3,162	3,477	3,701	286	320	375	1,918	2,075	2,214
Expenditure:										
Motor Spirit and Oil .. ..	..	286	300	327	34	43	50	377	409	432
Other .. ..	..	2,858	3,161	3,332	197	218	268	971	1,030	1,125
Total expenditure .. ..	..	3,144	3,462	3,658	231	261	318	1,348	1,440	1,557
Goods and minerals carried (incl. turf) ..	ton 000	3,845	4,394	4,458	244	251	268	...	...	...
Livestock carried:	No.									
Horses .. ..	000	19	21	20	—	—	—	7	8	8
Cattle .. ..	..	251	286	169	25	28	29	439	523	560
Sheep .. ..	..	52	34	31	9	7	8	295	319	274
Pigs .. ..	..	3	3	2	14	20	20	237	234	229
Vehicle miles run .. ..	..	17,441	18,411	18,747	1,926	2,300	2,597	20,256	22,367	22,771
Motor Spirit consumed .. ..	gall. 000	1,708	1,748	1,925	...	...	...	...	...	...

Note.—Concerns furnishing returns under the Road Transport Act, 1933 are termed "large operators." Those furnishing simplified returns are termed "small operators."

Table 324. Statistics of Postal, Telegraph, Telex and Telephone Services in years ended 31 March and Broadcasting Licences current.

Service	Unit	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
<b>Postal Services:</b>							
Post Offices .. ..	No.	2,274	2,278	2,281	2,278	2,267	2,257
Postal Matter delivered:							
Letters .. ..	000	215,506	...	221,851	218,445	220,300	215,890
Post cards .. ..	"	7,925	...	8,084	7,200	7,400	7,421
Printed papers .. ..	"	123,286	...	124,592	120,592	125,156	130,892
Newspapers .. ..	"	4,950	...	5,040	4,763	4,944	4,467
Parcels .. ..	"	8,030	...	7,970	7,634	7,397	7,069
Total .. ..	"	359,697	...	367,537	358,634	365,197	365,739
<b>Registered Matter posted:</b>							
Letters .. ..	000	1,759	1,779	1,761	1,781	1,792	1,782
Parcels .. ..	"	510	465	458	448	397	383
<b>Telegraph and Telex Services:</b>							
Mileage of circuits .. ..	No.	31,329	33,138	35,051	35,741	37,870	46,360
Telex subscribers .. ..	"	143	163	194	200	260	334
Telegrams:							
Internal .. ..	000	623	606	575	550	461	418
United Kingdom .. ..	"	349	350	326	314	284	259
Foreign .. ..	"	117	124	130	142	151	158
Government .. ..	"	7	7	7	7	7	6
Press .. ..	"	14	13	10	9	8	6
Total .. ..	"	1,110	1,100	1,048	1,022	911	847
<b>Telex Calls:</b>							
Internal .. ..	000	119	131	144	140	...	...
United Kingdom .. ..	"	54	73	81	100	...	...
Foreign .. ..	"	21	28	34	46	59	88
Total .. ..	"	194	232	259	286	59	88
<b>Telephone Services:</b>							
Telephone Stations (a) .. ..	No.	160,350	172,340	184,079	195,225	206,149	217,102
Exchange lines .. ..	"	114,800	124,750	134,524	143,832	152,449	161,075
Exchanges .. ..	"	1,026	1,055	1,078	1,097	1,108	1,131
Public Call Offices .. ..	"	3,026	3,093	3,146	3,161	3,196	3,244
Trunk circuits .. ..	"	4,941	5,651	6,179	7,806	9,344	10,283
Mileage of trunk circuits .. ..	"	139,972	158,460	171,495	218,648	260,887	291,107
Telephone Calls (b)							
(i) Local .. ..	000	136,000	144,295	153,120	164,373	177,772	192,898*
(ii) Trunk .. ..	"	13,460	14,953	16,631	18,187	20,935	22,750*
<b>Broadcasting Licences:</b>							
(current on 31 March)							
Wireless .. ..	No.	490,387	418,773	362,873	313,966	268,501	240,081
Television .. ..	"	—	92,675	150,253	221,874	255,848	287,726

(a) A Station is a telephone instrument, whether on a main or extension circuit, on which public exchange service is available.

(b) Exclusive of Inward Calls.

Table 325. Number of Radio and Television Licences per 100 population in each Province.

Province	1964			1965		
	Radio	Television	Total	Radio	Television	Total
Leinster .. .. .	9	13	22	8	14	21
Munster .. .. .	11	8	19	10	10	19
Connacht .. .. .	14	4	18	13	5	18
Ulster (part) .. .. .	9	5	14	9	6	14
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>20</b>

Table 326. Distribution of Radio and Television Licences by County (a) and Province at 31 December.

County(a) and Province	1964			1965		
	Radio	Television	Total	Radio	Television	Total
Number of Licences						
Dublin .. .. .	49,963	115,784	165,747	42,781	119,167	161,948
Carlow .. .. .	4,444	4,209	8,653	4,104	4,509	8,613
Kildare .. .. .	5,696	5,464	11,160	5,057	6,664	11,721
Kilkenny .. .. .	5,174	3,253	8,427	4,443	4,117	8,560
Laoighis .. .. .	5,230	2,860	8,090	4,592	3,542	8,134
Longford .. .. .	4,822	1,296	6,118	4,434	1,730	6,164
Louth .. .. .	7,043	11,459	18,502	6,395	12,438	18,833
Meath .. .. .	6,780	4,627	11,407	6,306	5,385	11,691
Offaly .. .. .	6,798	3,805	10,603	6,057	4,835	10,892
Westmeath .. .. .	8,422	4,065	12,487	7,375	5,280	12,655
Wexford .. .. .	10,895	6,269	17,164	9,911	7,586	17,497
Wicklow .. .. .	3,371	4,345	7,716	2,968	4,829	7,797
<b>Leinster .. .. .</b>	<b>118,638</b>	<b>167,436</b>	<b>286,074</b>	<b>104,423</b>	<b>180,082</b>	<b>284,505</b>
Clare .. .. .	8,735	3,356	12,091	7,964	4,221	12,185
Cork .. .. .	34,796	28,128	62,924	29,285	34,485	63,770
Kerry .. .. .	12,420	4,838	17,258	11,145	6,731	17,876
Limerick .. .. .	16,877	13,507	30,384	14,000	17,270	31,270
Tipperary, N.R. .. .. .	6,497	3,104	9,601	5,346	4,298	9,644
Tipperary, S.R. .. .. .	6,417	3,941	10,358	5,332	5,346	10,678
Waterford .. .. .	9,923	8,312	18,235	8,516	10,435	18,951
<b>Munster .. .. .</b>	<b>95,665</b>	<b>65,186</b>	<b>160,851</b>	<b>81,588</b>	<b>82,786</b>	<b>164,374</b>
Galway .. .. .	18,577	6,128	24,705	16,858	8,089	24,947
Leitrim .. .. .	6,338	1,263	7,601	5,910	1,668	7,578
Mayo .. .. .	18,024	3,558	21,582	16,821	5,172	21,993
Roscommon .. .. .	8,557	1,600	10,157	8,011	2,367	10,378
Sligo .. .. .	7,159	2,993	10,152	6,541	3,713	10,254
<b>Connacht .. .. .</b>	<b>58,655</b>	<b>15,542</b>	<b>74,197</b>	<b>54,141</b>	<b>21,009</b>	<b>75,150</b>
Cavan .. .. .	4,492	1,611	6,103	4,356	1,890	6,246
Donegal .. .. .	11,912	6,719	18,631	10,898	7,896	18,794
Monaghan .. .. .	3,537	2,494	6,031	3,391	2,909	6,300
<b>Ulster (part) .. .. .</b>	<b>19,941</b>	<b>10,824</b>	<b>30,765</b>	<b>18,645</b>	<b>12,695</b>	<b>31,340</b>
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>292,899</b>	<b>258,988</b>	<b>551,887</b>	<b>258,797</b>	<b>296,572</b>	<b>555,369</b>

(a) Represents licences current in Postmasters' Districts, which in some cases overlap adjoining counties.

Table 327. Analysis of Sound Broadcasting by Radio Éireann.

Description	BROADCASTING TIME (hours)				As percentage of total Broadcasting Time			
	1962	1963	1964	1965	1962	1963	1964	1965
Music .. .. .	892	1,055	892	843	21.7	25.1	21.3	20.0
General Features (including Talks, Stories, Poetry, Debates, etc.) ..	537	464	443	454	13.0	11.1	10.1	11.0
Plays and Adaptations ..	143	172	185	165	3.5	4.1	4.4	4.0
Variety .. .. .	215	192	194	185	5.2	4.5	4.6	4.0
News in Irish .. ..	196	178	197	194	4.8	4.2	4.7	5.0
News in English, Weather Forecasts, Announcements, etc. .. .. .	637	585	648	653	15.5	13.9	15.5	15.0
Advertisement .. ..	902	881	1,031	1,099	21.9	21.1	24.6	26.0
Religious Services ..	75	90	82	88	1.8	2.1	2.1	2.0
Children's Features ..	323	323	329	327	7.8	7.7	7.9	8.0
Women's Features ..	38	44	40	44	0.9	1.5	1.1	1.0
Sport .. .. .	133	142	153	151	3.2	3.3	3.7	3.0
Miscellaneous .. ..	29	61	—	35	0.7	1.4	—	1.0
Total .. .. .	4,120	4,187	4,194	4,238	100.—	100.—	100.—	100.—

Table 328. Analysis of Television Broadcasting by Radio Éireann.

Description	Broadcasting Time (hours)		As percentage of total Broadcasting Time	
	1964	1965	1964	1965
<b>HOME-ORIGINATED</b>				
News .. .. .	182	199	7.7	8.8
Public Affairs and Religious .. .. .	391	350	16.6	15.4
Sports .. .. .	133	145	5.6	6.3
Light Entertainment .. .. .	280	219	11.9	9.6
Children's .. .. .	110	102	4.8	4.5
Women's .. .. .	33	39	1.4	1.7
Drama .. .. .	56	54	2.4	2.4
Schools Broadcasts .. .. .	68	56	2.9	2.5
Total Home-originated .. .. .	1,253	1,164	53.3	51.2
<b>IMPORTED</b>				
Detective/Adventure .. .. .	105	92	4.5	4.0
Comedy .. .. .	202	180	8.6	7.9
General Drama .. .. .	373	401	15.9	17.7
Light Entertainment .. .. .	59	57	2.5	2.5
Westerns .. .. .	96	94	4.2	4.1
Children's .. .. .	79	129	3.4	5.7
Documentaries and Public Affairs .. .. .	115	117	4.9	5.1
Sports .. .. .	64	32	2.7	1.4
Schools .. .. .		10		0.4
Total Imported .. .. .	1,093	1,112	46.7	48.8
Total broadcasting time .. .. .	2,346	2,276	100.—	100.—



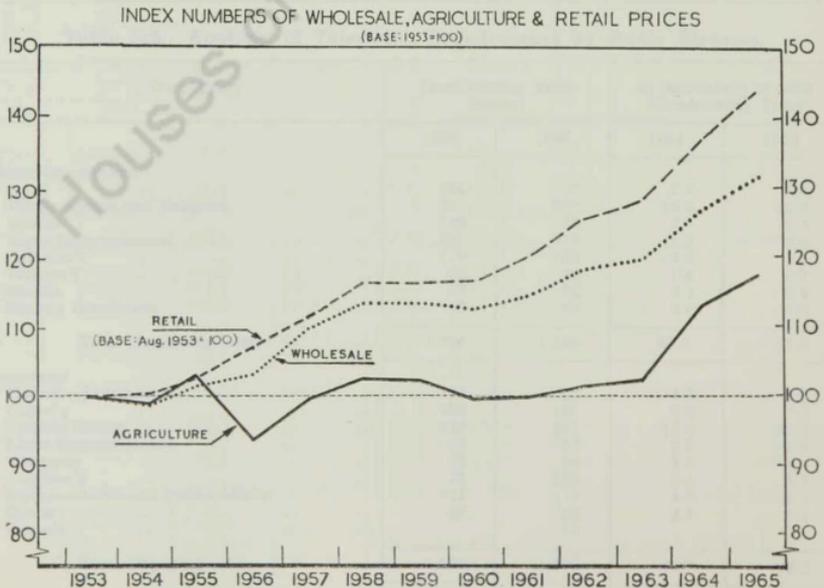
## Section XII. Prices

The principal price index numbers are given in this Section and, in addition, actual prices of livestock and other agricultural products are included.

### Retail Prices

In November, 1953 the Consumer Price Index, replacing the Interim Cost of Living Index (Essential Items) which had been in operation since November, 1947, was introduced. The weighting of the new index was based mainly on the results of the Household Budget Inquiry, 1951-52 in which a sample of over 3,000 households in towns and villages throughout the country co-operated in furnishing returns of their total weekly expenditure. Whereas the Interim Index covered only food, clothing, fuel and light and rent, the Consumer Price Index is representative of the trend in prices of all major items of household expenditure. At the time when the new index was introduced a test was made which revealed that if an index based on an "all items" weighting had been in operation in the period August, 1947 to August, 1953, the rise would have been practically the same as took place in the Interim Cost of Living Index (Essential Items). On this account, and to preserve continuity in the retail price index number series, it was decided to link the new Consumer Price Index to the old Interim Index so that the series continued to be given to base August, 1947=100. For technical reasons

Diagram 1.



it has not been possible to follow a similar procedure in the cases of the individual commodity-group index numbers. These group index numbers are, therefore, given to base August, 1953=100.

### Agricultural Prices

The annual index of agricultural prices (base 1953=100) is shown in Table 330 and is illustrated in Diagram I. The annual average prices of the more important agricultural products are given in Table 334. Table 335 shows the annual average prices of livestock per head at fairs and marts and Table 336 shows the annual average price per head and per cwt, liveweight of store cattle at Dublin auctions. The average prices per head and per cwt. of bullocks and heifers in certain weight categories at livestock auction marts (excluding Dublin) are given in Table 337. In table 338 the average prices of young pigs per head and per lb. in certain weight groups are given for the first time. The prices are based on returns from six marts in the southern region of the country.

### Wholesale Prices

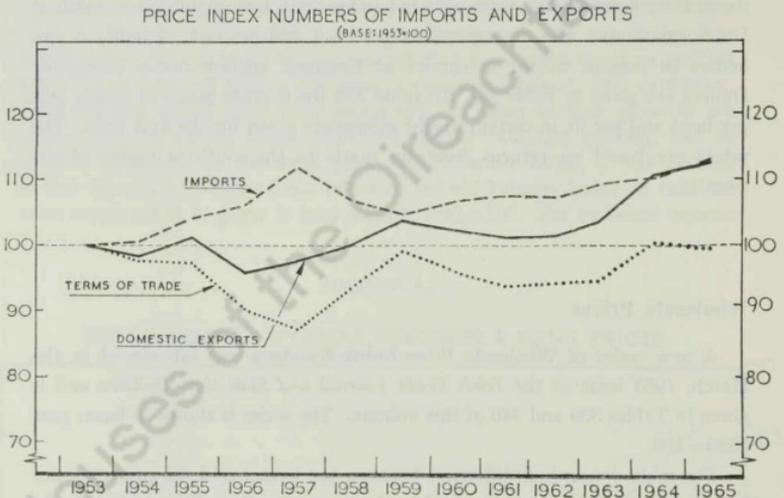
A new series of Wholesale Price Index Numbers was introduced in the March, 1955 issue of the *Irish Trade Journal and Statistical Bulletin* and is given in Tables 339 and 340 of this volume. The series is shown to base: year 1953=100.

The main conceptual difference between the former and the present series is that in its weighting system and in the types of commodities included, the old series was based on the principal of *exchange* whereas the new series is based on the economic *flow* principle. According to the exchange principle, the basic weights were the values of commodities exchanged at all stages of production (raw materials, simply transformed materials, more elaborately transformed consumption goods and capital goods ready for use) with adjustments made to eliminate as far as possible double counting, e.g. to ensure that the inclusion of both wheat and flour prices in the system did not accord a double weight to wheat. According to the flow principle, on the other hand, the whole economy is regarded as composed of several economic sectors and the index numbers purport to represent the trend of prices as they affect sellers and purchasers in the sector. According to this concept transactions between members of the same sector are ignored; it is the sector as a whole which is regarded as the transactor. Table 339 shows the index numbers for the various economic flow groups and Table 340 gives the general Index with separate index numbers for each commodity group.

### Import and Domestic Export Prices

The annual import price index increased by 2.3 per cent between 1964 and 1965 while the annual index of domestic export prices increased by 1.2 per cent. As a result the terms of trade index (which is the ratio of the export to the import index multiplied by 100) deteriorated slightly, being (to base: 1953=100) 98.2 in 1965 compared with 99.3 in 1964.

Diagram 2.



### Stocks and Shares

The price index numbers of Ordinary Stocks and Shares of companies incorporated in Ireland are given in table 342 (base 1953=100).

The average price index numbers for the years 1961-1965 was 187.0, 214.2, 261.3, 325.5 and 316.2 respectively. In 1966 the index number was 305.2 in January, 308.5 in March, 305.8 in June, 276.1 in September and in December, 276.5 averaging 295.1 for the year.

## Section XII.

## PRICES

Table 329. Consumer Price Index (a).

Date	All Items	Food	Clothing	Fuel and Light	Housing	Sundries	
	<i>base: mid-August 1947=100</i>	<i>base: mid-August, 1953=100</i>					
1954:							
mid-February ..	124	99.4	97.9	100.3	99.8	102.1	100.3
" May ..	124	99.5	98.0	100.3	99.7	102.5	100.4
" August ..	126	101.1	102.3	100.1	99.8	102.5	99.9
" November ..	126	100.5	100.1	99.2	100.3	105.0	100.6
1955:							
mid-February ..	126	101.2	101.5	100.0	100.6	105.0	100.7
" May ..	127	102.0	102.7	100.2	103.2	105.6	100.9
" August ..	128	102.7	104.0	100.2	104.2	105.8	101.2
" November ..	131	105.0	106.0	100.8	104.8	108.5	104.8
1956:							
mid-February ..	132	105.5	105.6	101.2	109.0	108.9	105.6
" May ..	134	107.5	106.5	101.5	109.4	109.1	110.4
" August ..	135	107.8	104.6	101.8	116.6	110.9	111.5
" November ..	134	107.5	102.3	102.5	120.0	114.5	111.9
1957:							
mid-February ..	135	107.7	102.1	102.7	120.9	115.0	112.4
" May ..	138	110.4	106.4	102.7	121.1	115.0	115.1
" August ..	143	114.1	114.7	102.8	121.1	115.2	116.1
" November ..	142	113.8	113.4	102.9	121.0	117.1	116.2
1958:							
mid-February ..	144	115.4	116.7	103.2	121.0	117.0	117.1
" May ..	146	116.6	119.0	103.2	120.4	117.0	118.0
" August ..	146	116.9	119.2	103.3	119.7	117.5	118.4
" November ..	146	116.9	119.4	103.4	116.4	119.8	118.5
1959:							
mid-February ..	147	117.7	121.7	103.3	112.6	119.6	118.8
" May ..	147	117.6	121.4	103.5	111.8	119.3	119.1
" August ..	144	115.6	115.7	104.2	111.2	119.8	119.9
" November ..	144	114.9	113.6	105.1	109.7	122.6	119.8
1960:							
mid-February ..	144	115.4	114.2	105.4	109.3	122.7	120.6
" May ..	146	117.2	117.1	105.5	109.1	122.9	122.4
" August ..	146	117.2	116.6	105.7	108.9	123.5	122.8
" November ..	148	118.1	118.0	106.1	110.4	126.8	122.9
1961:							
mid-February ..	149	118.9	119.8	106.2	110.5	126.8	123.1
" May ..	150	120.3	121.7	106.4	110.5	127.0	124.7
" August ..	151	120.5	120.3	106.9	114.9	127.6	125.7
" November ..	151	121.1	120.5	107.3	117.2	131.3	126.0
1962:							
mid-February ..	154	123.3	122.5	108.2	119.4	131.7	129.2
" May ..	158	126.5	126.1	109.4	119.8	131.8	133.9
" August ..	157	125.9	123.1	109.9	120.1	133.1	135.1
" November ..	157	125.6	121.1	110.5	122.0	138.0	135.2
1963:							
mid-February ..	160	127.7	126.1	110.7	122.1	138.0	135.4
" May ..	159	127.4	124.6	111.3	122.9	138.0	135.8
" August ..	159	127.3	123.2	111.7	124.0	139.0	136.8
" November ..	164	131.2	126.1	114.7	131.4	144.2	141.3
1964:							
mid-February ..	165	131.9	126.7	116.0	132.0	144.3	142.0
" May ..	171	137.1	132.8	118.5	132.2	144.7	149.1
" August ..	173	138.8	134.7	119.1	132.4	147.2	151.1
" November ..	175	140.3	137.1	120.0	132.6	153.0	151.4
1965:							
mid-February ..	177	141.8	140.4	120.5	132.2	153.0	151.7
" May ..	180	144.3	143.8	121.5	132.2	153.0	154.7
" August ..	181	144.8	140.2	121.8	132.3	156.4	159.5
" November ..	181	144.8	139.0	122.0	133.0	163.3	159.8
1966:							
mid-February ..	181	144.9	139.5	122.4	133.1	163.3	159.2
" May ..	185	147.6	142.2	123.0	133.1	163.3	163.7
" August ..							

(a) A new series of consumer price index numbers, (*base: mid August, 1953=100*) was inaugurated in November, 1953. It is not possible, for technical reasons, to derive individual commodity group index numbers to the base, mid-August, 1947=100, in the same manner as has been adopted for the index for all items, viz., by linking to the earlier series.

Table 330. Annual Agricultural Price Index Numbers.

(base: 1953=100)

Year	Livestock	Livestock Products	Crops	Total
1950 .. ..	80.5	83.3	86.8	82.3
1951 .. ..	89.5	89.8	95.6	90.5
1952 .. ..	94.1	91.0	96.7	93.6
1953 .. ..	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1954 .. ..	98.5	98.8	99.8	98.7
1955 .. ..	106.9	100.3	96.3	103.1
1956 .. ..	90.2	98.9	94.8	93.5
1957 .. ..	101.6	97.3	97.6	99.8
1958 .. ..	107.1	94.3	100.7	102.5
1959 .. ..	106.9	95.2	99.1	102.4
1960 .. ..	101.5	99.4	94.2	99.6
1961 .. ..	100.0	100.6	99.8	100.0
1962 .. ..	102.6	100.9	100.2	101.7
1963 .. ..	102.8	104.3	96.8	102.2
1964 .. ..	117.2	110.9	102.2	113.1
1965 .. ..	122.0	111.7	113.8	117.7

Table 331. Agricultural Price Index Numbers: Monthly and Annual.

(base: 1953=100)

Month	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965(a)	1966
January ..	102.0	99.7	104.4	103.0	105.9	121.6	116.7
February ..	101.0	100.6	103.9	102.3	107.7	121.5	115.9
March ..	101.0	105.0	102.6	100.8	110.6	121.4	119.0
April ..	103.0	103.7	103.2	101.4	111.7	122.3	119.9
May ..	100.4	99.5	102.4	103.5	113.8	119.8	119.3
June ..	99.2	98.3	101.5	101.7	113.1	117.4	118.3
July ..	97.3	96.7	101.0	101.0	114.3	115.5	114.9
August ..	95.4	95.8	99.4	100.9	113.1	114.1	111.4
September ..	97.6	98.2	99.9	101.4	114.2	113.4	111.4
October ..	97.8	98.9	99.9	102.3	115.2	113.1	112.2
November ..	99.5	101.0	100.7	102.9	118.1	115.2	114.1
December ..	100.6	102.4	101.8	104.9	119.6	116.7	116.4
Annual ..	99.6	100.0	101.7	102.2	113.1	117.7	—

(a) Revised.

**Table 332. Annual Price Index Numbers of certain Farm Materials Purchased at Retail.**

(base: 1953=100)

Year	Animal Feeding Stuffs	Fertilizers(a)	Seeds(a)	Total
1953 .. ..	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1954 .. ..	91.4	97.5	101.3	93.6
1955 .. ..	92.9	99.5	115.8	96.6
1956 .. ..	94.9	101.7	99.7	96.6
1957 .. ..	94.9	102.5	105.2	97.4
1958 .. ..	95.9	99.8	101.8	97.2
1959 .. ..	94.7	80.2	115.4	93.0
1960 .. ..	92.6	71.4	106.4	88.2
1961 .. ..	90.1	66.2	113.8	86.3
1962 .. ..	92.2	67.7	106.7	87.0
1963 .. ..	93.6	67.4	110.4	88.3
1964 .. ..	94.2	69.0	114.4	89.6
1965 .. ..	97.8	72.8	115.5	92.9
1966 .. ..	...	73.1	129.0	...

(a) Based on prices ruling at end of March.

**Prices.**

**Table 333. Annual Average Prices of certain Agricultural Products at Dublin Market.**

Year	Fat Cattle	Fat Ewes	Fat Hoggets	Fat Lambs	First and Second years' Hay	Meadow Hay	Oats	Potatoes	Hen Eggs
	per 112 lbs. (dead weight)				per ton		per 112 lbs.		per 120
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
1958 .. ..	11 3 6	8 10 3	12 10 9	14 0 9	9 6 0	6 12 9	25 8	22 8	34 2
1959 .. ..	11 12 0	7 8 0	12 13 0	12 2 6	9 16 6	6 16 3	21 4	18 7	31 8
1960 .. ..	10 14 9	6 14 0	12 17 9	13 2 6	11 0 0	7 17 6	23 4	12 0	33 2
1961 .. ..	10 13 6	5 15 6	11 3 3	11 8 6	8 0 0		22 2	17 11	34 2
1962 .. ..	11 0 6	6 0 0	10 12 3	12 7 3	8 11 3		24 1	18 2	35 10
1963 .. ..	10 14 0	6 7 9	12 17 9	14 3 6	11 17 6		22 5	14 5	38 4
1964 .. ..	13 0 3	8 8 6	13 14 0	15 19 0	9 12 9		22 3	17 8	35 0
1965 .. ..	13 16 6	8 1 0	14 1 9	14 12 3	11 8 3		25 3	26 0	36 8

Table 334. Annual Average Prices of

NOTE. The prices shown in this table from 1953 (with the exception of porkers and

Year	Wheat (a)	Oats	Barley		Hay		Potatoes	Grass Seeds	Wool
			Malting	Feeding	First and Second Year's Crop	Meadow Hay			
			per 112 lbs.						
s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	
1942 .. ..	19 10	14 1	17 6	17 5	154 3	130 9	7 3	32 11	1 7½
1943 .. ..	19 11	18 7	17 6	17 6	157 9	128 3	9 8	40 4	2 4½
1944 .. ..	21 9	15 6	17 6	17 2	167 0	139 3	9 7	42 10	2 1
1945 .. ..	21 9	18 8	17 6	17 5	192 9	162 3	10 11	43 5	2 0
1946 .. ..	21 1	19 11	17 6	17 6	171 3	142 3	10 3	43 8	1 8½
1947 .. ..	21 11	23 4	20 0	18 10	218 3	190 6	11 11	43 0	2 1½
1948 .. ..	24 9	16 11	24 10	22 3	149 9	132 9	12 1	40 5	2 4½
1949 .. ..	25 0	15 8	28 5	19 11	150 0	134 0	10 8	43 7	2 8
1950 .. ..	25 0	24 4	27 2	22 6	193 3	179 6	13 8	45 0	5 3½
1951 .. ..	27 0	25 4	39 4	26 7	232 0	202 6	11 2	45 5	6 8½
1952 .. ..	31 0	20 6	37 3	24 2	185 0	163 6	11 2	36 9	3 10
1953 .. ..	32 0	24 6	32 6	24 1	153 3	127 6	12 3	46 4	4 1½
1954 .. ..	32 0	22 11	30 6	19 8	171 0	137 3	13 10	67 11	4 5½
1955 .. ..	27 8	22 0	30 2	20 2	188 9	151 6	17 10	62 2	4 6½
1956 .. ..	28 1	21 1	29 3	21 3	176 9	146 3	17 2	60 9	3 9½
1957 .. ..	29 3	20 9	31 5	19 11	172 0	114 3	16 1	43 7	4 4½
1958 .. ..	28 3	22 3	26 7	20 1	169 3	133 0	21 0	61 8	2 10½
1959 .. ..	29 4	18 7	26 6	18 6	170 3	122 9	19 1	56 8	3 6½
1960 .. ..	27 7	21 5	26 11	19 2	173 6	136 3	12 11	80 3	3 10½
1961 .. ..	29 3	21 7	25 4	19 4	150 0		19 0	50 10	3 7½
1962 .. ..	29 3	20 6	26 0	18 6	156 0		19 10	59 6	3 4½
1963 .. ..	29 4	20 3	26 2	18 5	205 0		14 3	49 11	3 8½
1964 .. ..	29 1	21 0	26 11	19 11	152 0		16 9	58 7	4 2 1½
1965 .. ..	30 3	22 9	28 2	22 0	175 9		25 1	61 10	2 11½

(a) Statutory prices payable to growers for wheat of certain bushelling weights since 1950. The 1958 price is shown net of the levy of 4/6 per barrel. (b) Prices from 1953 relate to hen eggs only. (c) Net return to Creameries for wholesale lots. From 1953 the price

Table 335. Annual Average Prices of

Year	CATTLE											
	Calves under 6 months old		Young Cattle 6 to 12 months old		Store Cattle			Fat Cattle				
	1 to 2 years old	2 to 3 years old	3 years old and over	15 months to 2 years old	2 to 3 years old	3 years old and over						
per head												
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
1942 .. ..	3 4	0	8 1	3	13 14	9	19 14	3	23 19	0	19 5	6
1943 .. ..	4 11	3	9 4	0	15 16	3	22 10	3	27 17	6	21 6	3
1944 .. ..	4 1	6	8 12	3	14 16	9	21 12	9	27 8	6	20 14	3
1945 .. ..	2 19	9	7 12	9	13 10	3	21 3	3	27 10	3	20 16	3
1946 .. ..	3 12	3	8 4	9	14 19	3	22 16	0	28 19	0	23 4	0
1947 .. ..	3 19	6	9 6	3	16 9	0	25 3	9	32 19	9	25 13	6
1948 .. ..	6 10	6	11 15	6	20 13	9	31 17	3	40 0	3	32 13	9
1949 .. ..	8 1	3	14 8	9	23 11	9	34 14	3	42 8	9	35 14	0
1950 .. ..	8 13	6	15 4	0	24 7	0	35 11	3	43 8	6	37 0	0
1951 .. ..	7 0	0	13 16	3	23 15	9	36 1 0	44 8	9	36 1 6	44 0	9
1952 .. ..	7 15	3	15 15	3	26 8	9	40 5 6	50 10	3	39 1 3	49 6 9	56 6 9
1953 .. ..	11 1	3	19 10	0	31 4 6	45 16	9	56 4 3	43 11	6	54 17	0
1954 .. ..	10 1	3	18 11	3	31 8 9	45 13	9	55 10 6	44 17	6	55 0	0
1955 .. ..	11 15	3	21 14	3	35 2 6	50 3 6	59 0 9	47 16	9	60 17	0	66 12 0
1956 .. ..	10 8	6	18 18	6	29 13 0	41 8 6	49 5 9	38 17	9	48 16	6	54 18 9
1957 .. ..	12 17	0	23 12	9	35 14 3	48 5 0	55 11 0	47 5 3	56 16 9	59 19	6	61 3 9
1958 .. ..	18 17	9	30 15	9	42 7 0	53 18 6	61 15 3	49 4 6	61 3 6	64 16	9	67 7 0
1959 .. ..	18 3	0	29 10	9	41 1 3	52 19 9	62 13 0	48 7 0	59 12 3	64 7 0	62 14 9	63 19 0
1960 .. ..	11 14	3	22 11	6	34 16 3	48 7 0	58 18 6	47 18 3	56 6 3	62 14 9	63 19 0	64 11 6
1961 .. ..	12 4	0	23 11	0	36 5 3	50 11 0	59 16 0	48 5 0	58 2 0	62 18 0	63 19 0	64 11 6
1962 .. ..	13 4	9	26 13	3	39 5 3	53 2 6	61 17 0	50 10 0	59 6 3	64 11 6	63 19 0	64 11 6
1963 .. ..	13 17	0	26 6 6	38 18 0	52 3 0	60 17 9	48 16 6	57 7 6	63 15 9	63 19 0	64 11 6	63 19 0
1964 .. ..	16 16	3	31 4 9	45 8 3	58 12 6	67 8 9	57 2 3	63 15 9	72 7 0	72 7 0	72 7 0	72 7 0
1965 .. ..	19 12	0	34 12	9	48 16 3	60 9 3	70 2 0	62 18 6	69 7 9	78 13 0	78 13 0	78 13 0

(e) Prices relate to part of the year only. Trade restricted from 1953 to 1954 operation

## Agricultural Products at Markets.

bacon pigs) exclude those returned at Dublin Markets.

Eggs (b)	Butter		Pigs		Poultry (d)			Year
	Farmers' Butter	Creamery Butter (c)	Pork- ers d.w.	Bacon Pigs d.w.	Chickens	Turkeys	Geese	
per 120	per 112 lbs.				per pair	per head		
s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	
22 1	177 1	189 9	112 9	108 0	10 1	28 7	12 9	1942
23 7	212 7	226 6	145 3	135 3	10 1	26 8	12 1	1943
24 5	247 10	263 5	171 9	165 0	10 5	26 2	13 1	1944
25 6	246 5	267 4	172 9	166 9	11 0	29 11	12 11	1945
25 9	245 8	264 0	174 9	166 6	11 10	29 4	14 9	1946
29 1	313 7	332 8	188 0	179 9	13 10	32 5	16 1	1947
33 5	301 5	351 0	198 3	194 0	15 1	42 3	17 7	1948
30 0	251 7	350 0	192 0	190 3	14 0	38 5	16 5	1949
29 2	237 0	350 2	193 9	194 3	14 11	56 11	21 11	1950
30 0	323 1	383 5	244 6	246 0	21 11	54 8	24 8	1951
35 0	333 10	398 10	256 0	255 9	22 1	51 9	21 10	1952
33 4	320 6	422 1	256 0	256 9	17 3	36 2	18 0	1953
28 4	333 4	428 4	231 3	225 9	18 7	47 7	20 11	1954
32 6	319 7	428 4	232 6	225 6	18 5	50 5	19 10	1955
30 10	334 4	428 4	234 6	230 9	17 3	20 2	14 8	1956
28 4	351 5	428 4	225 9	224 0	16 2	38 4	19 7	1957
31 8	332 4	415 7	224 9	227 9	18 3	37 10	23 1	1958
29 2	356 6	419 10	235 6	235 6	15 8	24 5	17 4	1959
28 3	376 6	448 5	224 6	228 9	15 1	34 0	19 9	1960
28 4	358 3	456 4	227 9	230 3	13 11	31 0	18 0	1961
30 10	366 11	456 4	230 0	227 3	14 4	35 3	21 11	1962
31 8	377 2	456 4	227 0	228 9	15 7	38 2	22 5	1963
30 0	388 9	456 4	236 9	235 6	15 7	46 0	22 11	1964
32 6	389 0	456 4	235 9	239 0	15 10	43 7	20 10	1965

5s. 9d. per barrel, and also includes the special payments made by the Government in respect of that crop. The 1960 price is shown net of the excludes the value to Creameries of any returned empty timber boxes. (d) Prices from 1953 relate to live poultry only.

## Livestock at Fairs and Markets.

Cows and Bulls	Springers (cows and heifers)	Milch Cows (down calved)	SHEEP				PIGS		Year
			Lambs under 12 months old	Fat Sheep		Under 12 weeks old	12 weeks to 4 months old		
				1 to 2 year old	2 years old and over				
per head									
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	
14 17 9	24 17 6	23 13 6	2 8 9	3 15 3	3 12 3	48 3	50 6	1942	
17 13 0	27 12 6	26 0 9	3 8 9	5 1 9	5 0 3	53 9	60 9	1943	
16 1 6	25 15 9	24 15 6	3 0 6	4 16 6	4 12 0	80 3	90 6	1944	
16 5 9	25 11 9	24 9 3	2 19 6	4 11 0	4 10 0	73 0	91 6	1945	
18 3 3	26 13 3	25 7 9	3 11 0	5 6 0	5 1 9	76 9	93 9	1946	
20 12 9	29 8 0	28 14 0	4 11 6	6 7 0	6 6 0	81 6	99 6	1947	
27 8 9	34 8 9	32 7 6	4 10 6	6 13 3	6 13 0	106 9	125 0	1948	
28 1 6	35 2 6	32 10 3	4 18 0	6 19 9	6 18 0	94 9	118 0	1949	
28 9 3	34 14 9	32 0 0	5 12 9	7 5 6	7 1 9	86 9	113 0	1950	
30 10 6	35 8 3	34 0 3	6 4 9	8 18 6	8 12 9	113 3	137 9	1951	
36 2 0	40 6 3	38 19 0	5 15 0	7 9 9	7 0 0	124 6	144 3	1952	
39 14 0	46 0 0	44 0 9	6 4 9	8 2 9	7 11 9	118 3	136 3	1953	
38 10 0	44 6 6	43 5 0	5 19 3	8 2 3	7 3 3	96 6	114 3	1954	
42 9 3	48 16 0	46 7 6	5 18 0	7 16 0	7 2 3	104 3	123 6	1955	
37 7 0	46 4 0	43 17 6	5 5 6	6 18 3	6 2 9	111 6	130 0	1956	
38 13 6	46 13 3	44 18 3	5 19 0	7 19 9	6 14 3	111 6(e)	121 6(e)	1957	
42 4 3	54 17 9	49 18 9	5 12 6	7 5 9	6 5 3	95 6	109 0	1958	
46 0 3	58 3 3	52 10 6	4 14 6	6 12 0	5 10 0	112 6	123 0	1959	
43 0 9	55 12 6	50 8 3	5 2 3	6 18 3	5 8 3	100 0	114 3	1960	
44 5 6	55 7 3	50 5 3	4 15 0	6 9 0	4 17 3	101 9	113 3	1961	
42 8 9	55 14 3	50 12 6	4 14 6	6 8 6	4 1 0	101 3	114 9	1962	
42 18 3	56 10 0	51 6 9	5 5 0	7 1 3	4 14 0	101 9	112 0	1963	
53 1 0	64 9 0	59 6 0	6 9 0	8 3 0	6 5 6	119 0	142 0	1964	
57 13 3	71 3 6	63 4 0	5 13 3	8 3 6	6 1 3	109 9	127 9	1965	

of the Swine Fever Control Orders.

Table 336. Average Price per Head and per Cwt. Live Weight of Bullocks and Heifers at Dublin (Store Sales).

Period	BULLOCKS					HEIFERS			
	Total	Short-horn	Aberdeen Angus Crosses	Hereford Crosses	Friesian Crosses	Total (a)	Aberdeen Angus Crosses	Hereford Crosses	
	Per Head								
	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	
1961 .. ..	62 11(b)	59 5	60 19	64 4	(c)	46 11(b)	44 18	48 3	
1962 .. ..	65 7(b)	62 8	63 18	66 15	(c)	49 4(b)	47 3	50 14	
1963 .. ..	63 13(b)	61 7	63 10	64 9	(c)	48 5(b)	46 10	49 1	
1964 .. ..	70 5(b)	68 5	69 14	71 5	(c)	53 13(b)	52 1	54 3	
1965 .. ..	75 4(b)	73 19	74 9	75 15	(c)	58 2(b)	56 1	58 14	
1965 .. ..	75 10				76 19	58 3			
1965 Jan. ..	75 11	74 0	74 7	76 9	75 12	56 11	55 10	57 2	
Feb. ..	76 16	75 16	74 18	76 18	79 6	58 2	53 13	58 14	
Mar. ..	77 0	75 8	75 17	77 8	78 5	58 18	58 8	59 4	
Apr. ..	76 4	74 6	74 8	76 1	78 19	58 10	58 3	58 10	
May ..	76 5	74 18	75 8	76 10	77 3	57 10	54 3	58 1	
June ..	78 13	76 4	77 16	78 6	82 3	60 6	59 17	60 7	
July ..	79 0	77 12	77 9	79 3	80 14	59 9	57 17	59 12	
Aug. ..	77 14	75 13	77 8	77 16	79 6	59 13	55 7	60 14	
Sept. ..	74 1	72 2	72 12	73 19	76 13	58 1	56 4	58 11	
Oct. ..	71 7	68 18	70 10	71 18	72 5	56 10	52 1	57 15	
Nov. ..	70 1	68 10	69 5	70 1	71 5	55 15	53 4	56 15	
Dec. ..	71 0	70 6	69 6	71 17	71 1	56 0	50 14	57 10	
1966 Jan. ..	71 13	71 10	70 18	72 8	70 0	54 15	49 14	56 5	
Feb. ..	70 10	68 15	69 6	71 2	70 14	53 17	55 2	53 7	
Mar. ..	71 14	68 18	68 16	72 19	71 19	54 4	50 9	55 8	
Apr. ..	73 1	70 15	70 8	74 8	71 18	53 3	49 19	54 0	
May ..	74 0	71 13	72 5	76 0	71 19	55 0	52 17	55 8	
June ..	76 4	76 13	74 18	77 7	74 6	55 8	53 0	55 18	
	Per Cwt.								
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	
1961 .. ..	139 6(b)	130 9	143 6	139 0	(c)	129 9(b)	129 6	120 0	
1962 .. ..	147 6(b)	136 6	153 9	147 3	(c)	142 0(b)	143 3	141 3	
1963 .. ..	142 3(b)	133 9	148 6	143 0	(c)	136 6(b)	138 6	135 9	
1964 .. ..	159 3(b)	153 0	163 3	160 6	(c)	156 0(b)	156 0	156 0	
1965 .. ..	166 3(b)	161 3	168 9	167 0	(c)	165 6(b)	164 6	165 9	
1965 .. ..	166 3				165 9	165 3			
1965 Jan. ..	170 6	164 6	172 9	172 3	168 6	163 3	164 0	163 3	
Feb. ..	178 0	170 3	181 6	180 6	175 0	173 0	175 0	173 0	
Mar. ..	183 9	176 9	186 0	186 6	179 3	177 3	178 3	177 6	
Apr. ..	187 9	180 9	192 0	190 6	184 3	184 3	180 6	185 6	
May ..	180 0	174 9	182 9	180 9	179 3	177 6	179 0	177 9	
June ..	174 3	168 9	176 9	173 6	178 6	169 0	167 3	169 0	
July ..	170 6	164 6	172 9	170 0	173 6	162 6	164 6	162 3	
Aug. ..	164 0	158 9	166 6	163 9	166 3	155 0	154 9	155 0	
Sept. ..	154 0	149 0	155 9	154 3	156 0	147 0	146 6	147 0	
Oct. ..	146 6	142 0	148 3	146 9	147 6	139 9	139 3	140 0	
Nov. ..	144 6	140 3	147 0	144 3	146 0	136 0	137 3	135 9	
Dec. ..	147 6	143 3	151 3	148 3	146 6	140 6	140 3	141 0	
1966 Jan. ..	154 9	151 6	157 9	154 9	153 9	146 9	145 6	147 0	
Feb. ..	160 6	155 0	163 6	161 0	158 9	153 3	156 0	152 3	
Mar. ..	174 3	167 0	176 3	176 0	171 6	168 9	169 0	169 0	
Apr. ..	179 3	171 6	182 9	182 0	172 6	169 9	167 0	170 9	
May ..	180 3	173 9	183 3	182 3	176 0	173 0	173 9	173 6	
June ..	171 9	166 3	175 3	173 3	169 3	162 9	160 6	163 9	

(a) Including Shorthorn crosses.

(b) Excluding Friesian crosses.

(c) Not available.

Table 337. Average Price per Head and per Cwt. of Bullocks and Heifers in Certain Weight Classes at Livestock Auction Marts.

Period	Bullocks					Heifers			
	6 and under 7 cwts.	7 and under 8 cwts.	8 and under 9 cwts.	9 and under 10 cwts.	10 and under 11 cwts.	6 and under 7 cwts.	7 and under 8 cwts.	8 and under 9 cwts.	
	Per Head								
	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	
1963 .. ..	43 13	48 15	53 18	58 14	62 17	39 5	44 5	49 1	
1964 .. ..	50 10	56 6	62 5	68 3	74 11	46 9	52 7	58 4	
1965 .. ..	54 10	60 10	66 11	72 7	78 19	49 15	56 1	61 16	
1965 Jan. .. ..	53 11	60 6	66 17	74 10	83 2	49 19	57 2	64 0	
Feb. .. ..	57 13	64 9	71 2	77 11	85 3	53 3	59 7	65 16	
March .. ..	58 19	66 2	73 4	79 2	85 14	54 2	60 5	66 2	
April .. ..	61 15	68 16	75 13	81 13	87 14	56 7	63 3	70 8	
May .. ..	59 11	66 5	72 10	78 8	85 4	54 4	61 15	68 3	
June .. ..	56 18	63 14	70 10	77 8	85 7	52 16	59 11	65 13	
July .. ..	56 4	62 9	69 11	76 11	83 12	50 14	57 11	63 19	
Aug. .. ..	51 5	58 2	65 18	73 10	80 9	47 8	54 14	61 8	
Sept. .. ..	48 5	54 9	61 11	69 6	76 18	45 11	52 8	58 19	
Oct. .. ..	46 7	52 10	58 17	65 12	72 1	42 15	49 16	56 2	
Nov. .. ..	45 0	51 7	57 10	64 9	71 9	41 6	48 10	54 16	
Dec. .. ..	45 0	51 12	58 10	65 8	72 17	41 13	49 19	56 16	
1966 Jan. .. ..	48 11	54 19	61 19	68 19	77 4	44 10	52 2	60 4	
Feb. .. ..	50 2	57 0	63 17	71 2	78 15	45 18	53 12	61 3	
March .. ..	54 18	62 16	70 0	76 10	83 5	50 11	58 3	65 11	
April .. ..	55 4	63 10	71 1	79 7	87 4	51 4	59 19	70 1	
May .. ..	55 6	63 19	71 18	79 9	88 14	51 3	60 12	69 15	
June .. ..	53 4	61 6	68 19	76 16	85 15	48 4	56 8	63 12	
	Per Cwt.								
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	
1963 .. ..	134 6	131 3	128 0	125 3	121 6	121 6	119 6	117 3	
1964 .. ..	156 0	151 6	148 3	145 3	144 0	144 3	141 6	139 3	
1965 .. ..	168 9	162 6	158 0	154 0	152 6	154 9	151 6	147 9	
1965 Jan. .. ..	166 6	162 6	159 0	158 6	160 6	154 9	154 0	153 0	
Feb. .. ..	177 9	173 6	169 6	165 9	164 6	164 6	160 6	157 6	
March .. ..	182 6	178 0	174 0	169 3	165 9	168 9	162 9	158 9	
April .. ..	192 0	185 6	180 9	174 6	170 6	176 0	171 3	168 6	
May .. ..	184 9	178 6	173 3	168 0	165 6	169 6	167 0	164 6	
June .. ..	176 9	171 0	167 6	165 0	164 6	164 0	160 6	157 6	
July .. ..	173 6	167 3	164 6	163 0	161 9	158 0	155 3	153 3	
Aug. .. ..	159 3	156 3	155 9	156 9	156 3	147 9	147 9	146 6	
Sept. .. ..	149 3	146 6	146 0	147 6	148 0	141 6	141 3	141 0	
Oct. .. ..	142 6	141 0	139 6	139 0	139 6	132 3	135 0	134 0	
Nov. .. ..	139 0	138 0	136 6	137 6	137 6	128 3	130 9	130 9	
Dec. .. ..	139 0	138 6	138 6	138 9	140 6	129 0	134 0	135 6	
1966 Jan. .. ..	149 6	147 9	147 3	147 0	148 9	137 6	141 6	143 6	
Feb. .. ..	154 6	153 3	152 0	151 3	152 3	142 3	145 0	146 3	
March .. ..	170 3	169 6	166 9	163 0	160 9	157 9	158 3	157 3	
April .. ..	171 9	171 6	169 6	169 9	169 6	159 9	162 9	168 6	
May .. ..	172 0	172 9	171 9	170 0	171 3	160 0	165 3	167 6	
June .. ..	165 0	165 0	164 0	164 0	165 9	150 6	153 0	153 0	

Table 338. Young Pigs—Average Price per Head and per Lb. in certain Weight Groups at Auction Marts.

Period	30—59 lbs.	60—79 lbs.	80—99 lbs.	100—119 lbs.	120—139 lbs.	30—59 lbs.	60—79 lbs.	80—99 lbs.	100—119 lbs.	120—139 lbs.
	per head					per lb.				
	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.
1964	5 7	6 15	8 0	9 7	10 10	26.5	23.3	21.7	20.7	19.9
1965	4 9	5 18	7 5	8 11	9 17	21.9	20.3	19.6	19.0	18.6

Table 339. Wholesale Price Index Numbers.

(base: year 1953=100)

Period	Home Production		Imports (including Customs Duty)				Total personal consumption	Capital Goods				Total	
	For personal consumption	Total	For personal consumption	Materials for further production	Imported producer capital goods	Total		Transportable capital goods for use in			Building and Construction		
								Agriculture	Industry	Agriculture and industry			
1960 .. .. .	114.7	112.5	114.6	108.2	116.3	110.0	114.6	127.2	114.1	116.6	114.5	115.3	
1961 .. .. .	116.8	114.1	118.0	108.1	119.4	110.8	117.0	132.7	116.5	119.6	119.1	119.3	
1962 .. .. .	121.0	118.0	119.5	109.9	122.0	112.6	120.8	136.7	118.2	121.7	125.4	124.1	
1963 .. .. .	122.6	119.5	121.1	112.2	122.2	114.5	122.3	135.7	119.3	122.3	126.5	125.1	
1964 .. .. .	128.8	127.1	123.9	118.8	126.4	120.4	128.2	139.3	123.3	126.3	136.2	132.7	
1965 .. .. .	133.7	132.1	126.3	120.8	128.9	122.5	132.7	145.2	125.2	128.9	140.3	136.3	
1965 Jan. .. .	132.1	130.9	124.0	119.5	128.4	121.1	131.0	144.4	124.5	128.2	139.2	135.4	
Feb. .. .	132.0	131.5	124.4	119.4	128.8	121.2	131.0	145.2	124.8	128.6	139.3	135.5	
Mar. .. .	131.5	131.6	124.3	118.4	128.9	120.3	130.5	145.2	124.9	127.7	139.3	135.6	
Apr. .. .	132.2	132.7	124.6	118.8	128.6	120.7	131.2	143.5	125.1	128.5	139.3	135.5	
May .. .	134.7	134.1	124.3	118.8	128.8	120.7	133.3	143.9	125.3	128.7	139.4	135.7	
Jun. .. .	135.1	133.7	127.7	121.4	129.2	123.2	134.1	144.1	125.8	129.2	139.5	135.9	
Jul. .. .	134.0	132.6	126.8	121.8	128.2	123.3	133.0	144.1	124.8	128.4	140.2	136.1	
Aug. .. .	133.9	132.1	127.7	122.0	128.4	123.5	133.1	144.1	125.0	128.6	140.5	136.4	
Sep. .. .	134.2	131.6	127.9	122.6	128.5	124.1	133.4	144.9	125.0	128.7	140.7	136.5	
Oct. .. .	134.3	130.9	128.0	122.1	129.4	123.8	133.4	147.6	125.3	129.5	140.7	136.8	
Nov. .. .	134.6	131.5	128.4	122.3	129.4	124.0	133.8	147.6	125.3	129.5	142.7	138.1	
Dec. .. .	135.2	131.9	127.8	122.7	130.2	124.3	134.2	148.0	126.1	130.2	142.8	138.3	
1966 Jan. .. .	134.4	132.1	129.4	122.5	130.7	124.4	133.7	149.5	126.3	130.6	142.8	138.6	
Feb. .. .	134.5	132.5	128.8	123.2	130.9	124.9	133.7	150.0	126.6	130.8	142.8	138.6	
Mar. .. .	137.7	135.5	127.7	124.0	131.9	125.4	136.4	150.1	127.5	131.7	142.9	139.0	
Apr. .. .	137.9	136.2	129.3	124.8	131.8	126.2	136.7	150.1	127.4	131.6	142.6	138.8	
May .. .	137.1	135.8	129.9	124.7	132.1	126.3	136.1	150.9	127.5	131.9	142.9	139.0	
Jun. .. .													
Period	Materials for use in agriculture				Materials for use in industry				Products of agriculture				Output of industry
	Feeding stuffs	Fertilizers	Seeds	Total	All industry including building			Building industry	Livestock (a)	Livestock products (a)	(a) Crops	(a) Total	
					Home produced	Imported	Total						
1960 .. .. .	92.6	71.4	106.4	88.2	96.8	108.7	105.5	109.5	101.5	99.4	94.2	99.6	114.4
1961 .. .. .	90.1	66.2	113.8	86.3	96.8	108.7	105.5	112.0	100.0	100.6	99.8	100.0	116.4
1962 .. .. .	92.2	67.7	106.7	87.0	97.1	110.4	106.8	114.7	102.6	100.9	100.2	101.7	120.8
1963 .. .. .	93.6	67.4	110.4	88.3	97.7	112.7	108.7	115.0	102.8	104.3	96.8	102.2	122.4
1964 .. .. .	94.2	69.0	114.4	89.6	102.0	119.5	114.8	119.3	117.2	110.9	102.2	113.1	128.1
1965 .. .. .	97.8	72.8	115.5	92.9	105.0	121.4	117.0	122.9	122.0	111.7	113.8	117.7	132.5
1965 Jan. .. .	95.3	—	—	—	106.7	120.1	116.5	121.8	126.1	119.2	110.3	121.6	130.4
Feb. .. .	96.6	—	—	—	104.5	120.0	115.9	121.8	128.6	111.6	112.2	121.5	130.3
Mar. .. .	96.9	72.7	116.3	92.4	102.4	119.0	114.5	121.8	130.1	107.8	113.7	121.4	130.3
Apr. .. .	97.8	72.8	115.5	92.9	106.6	119.4	114.4	121.8	133.0	103.4	116.7	122.3	130.4
May .. .	97.8	72.9	115.1	92.9	100.8	119.4	114.5	122.0	131.4	95.9	119.1	119.8	133.2
Jun. .. .	97.7	—	—	—	102.0	121.9	116.6	122.2	127.3	96.0	121.1	117.4	133.4
Jul. .. .	98.0	—	—	—	102.5	122.5	117.1	123.3	124.5	99.8	112.0	115.5	133.4
Aug. .. .	97.9	—	—	—	103.8	122.6	117.6	123.8	120.5	103.7	111.0	114.1	133.5
Sep. .. .	97.8	—	—	—	105.8	123.2	118.6	124.1	114.2	113.7	111.1	113.4	133.5
Oct. .. .	98.2	—	—	—	108.0	122.7	118.7	124.1	109.5	123.6	110.4	113.1	133.7
Nov. .. .	99.2	—	—	—	110.9	122.9	119.6	124.3	108.9	131.3	113.3	115.2	134.1
Dec. .. .	99.7	—	—	—	111.5	123.3	120.1	124.3	110.4	133.0	114.2	116.7	134.0
1966 Jan. .. .	99.8	—	—	—	107.0	123.1	118.8	124.4	116.3	119.4	113.1	116.7	134.0
Feb. .. .	100.1	—	—	—	105.0	123.9	118.8	124.4	118.7	112.0	113.2	115.9	134.0
Mar. .. .	100.1	73.1	130.1	96.3	104.2	124.6	119.1	124.5	126.3	108.1	113.5	119.0	136.0
Apr. .. .	101.0	73.1	129.0	96.7	102.9	125.4	119.4	124.1	130.1	103.8	113.8	119.9	136.2
May .. .	101.9	73.1	129.1	97.2	104.7	125.4	119.9	124.5	132.3	97.6	113.8	119.3	136.2
Jun. .. .													

(a) The monthly figures for 1965 have been revised on the basis of the annual index.

Table 340. The General Wholesale Price Index Numbers showing main Commodity Groups.

(base: year 1953=100)

Period	General Index	Commodity Groups						
		Food (including live animals)	Drink	Tobacco	Non-metalliferous products	Metal manufactures	Machinery and electrical goods	Vehicles
1960 ..	112.9	111.4	110.0	132.1	101.0	131.2	114.8	113.2
1961 ..	114.7	112.6	110.2	137.7	103.2	134.3	117.5	114.4
1962 ..	118.3	114.1	119.4	148.5	107.0	137.0	120.5	116.0
1963 ..	119.8	114.6	123.8	152.5	109.4	136.6	121.8	117.8
1964 ..	126.8	123.1	129.3	160.9	120.3	141.6	125.4	120.0
1965 ..	131.6	127.8	139.6	172.6	121.1	146.3	127.7	123.5
1965								
Jan. ..	130.3	128.4	132.4	163.2	122.9	145.8	126.5	122.0
Feb. ..	130.9	129.4	132.7	163.2	122.0	144.1	127.4	122.0
Mar. ..	131.0	129.6	132.7	163.1	119.3	145.9	127.6	122.4
Apr. ..	131.9	131.6	132.7	163.2	121.7	145.5	127.7	122.9
May ..	133.1	130.5	141.4	177.3	121.6	144.2	127.8	123.6
June ..	133.1	130.3	142.5	177.3	121.6	145.8	128.2	123.6
July ..	132.0	128.0	142.7	177.3	118.2	146.1	127.2	123.6
Aug. ..	131.7	126.7	143.1	177.4	119.6	146.2	127.4	123.6
Sept. ..	131.2	125.5	143.1	177.4	123.3	146.0	127.7	123.7
Oct. ..	130.7	123.9	143.9	177.3	121.1	147.1	127.9	124.8
Nov. ..	131.2	124.4	144.4	177.3	120.6	149.2	128.1	124.8
Dec. ..	131.6	125.2	143.2	177.5	122.7	149.8	129.0	124.8
1966								
Jan. ..	131.9	125.5	143.0	177.5	119.8	152.1	129.0	125.4
Feb. ..	132.2	125.8	143.1	177.3	119.1	151.9	129.4	125.5
Mar. ..	134.8	128.9	154.4	185.1	120.6	152.3	130.4	125.7
Apr. ..	135.5	130.4	154.8	185.1	121.7	152.3	130.3	125.7
May ..	135.2	129.5	155.1	185.5	120.5	153.3	130.4	126.9
June ..								
Period	Commodity Groups (cont'd.)							
	Textiles	Clothing	Rubber manufactures	Paper and cardboard	Oils, fats etc.	Chemicals		
1960 ..	102.2	111.9	122.6	108.1	124.5	107.9		
1961 ..	103.4	113.6	124.5	107.6	123.2	108.3		
1962 ..	104.3	117.3	120.3	108.3	122.4	109.7		
1963 ..	106.9	119.7	122.7	109.7	120.9	111.8		
1964 ..	111.0	124.7	126.1	110.9	124.8	116.3		
1965 ..	107.5	126.9	129.7	115.7	130.6	122.9		
1965								
Jan. ..	109.7	126.3	126.4	114.5	125.6	121.4		
Feb. ..	109.7	126.7	125.3	112.2	127.0	121.3		
Mar. ..	109.1	126.9	125.3	116.5	125.8	121.5		
Apr. ..	109.0	126.9	125.9	116.3	126.3	121.3		
May ..	107.2	126.9	125.7	115.8	131.5	122.4		
June ..	106.2	126.9	133.8	114.7	132.1	122.3		
July ..	104.9	127.0	128.2	114.3	133.1	122.3		
Aug. ..	105.6	127.0	130.3	117.4	133.5	125.3		
Sept. ..	105.6	127.0	131.8	116.6	132.8	124.3		
Oct. ..	106.6	127.0	136.4	116.4	135.1	124.2		
Nov. ..	108.0	127.1	134.1	116.8	132.4	124.2		
Dec. ..	108.3	127.1	133.2	116.8	132.2	124.2		
1966								
Jan. ..	110.5	127.3	133.4	112.7	132.7	124.2		
Feb. ..	109.0	127.4	132.1	110.7	131.9	124.2		
Mar. ..	107.6	127.5	131.0	110.6	140.0	124.5		
Apr. ..	107.9	128.1	132.4	111.0	138.8	124.2		
May ..	107.6	128.2	131.0	112.0	140.5	124.4		
June ..								

Table 341. Import and Domestic Export Prices (Unit Values) and Terms of Trade: Monthly and Annual Index Numbers.

(base: year 1953=100)

Month	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
<b>Imports</b>						
January ..	106.7	107.3	108.6	110.7	112.3	114.2
February ..	107.9	107.4	108.9	112.4	113.4	114.1
March ..	107.2	107.7	110.6	111.3	113.1	113.9
April ..	106.4	110.0	110.0	111.1	113.7	114.6
May ..	107.2	108.7	109.7	111.8	114.7	115.8
June ..	109.0	107.4	108.9	112.8	113.8	114.8
July ..	109.3	107.6	109.6	112.4	114.1	113.2
August ..	109.4	108.1	110.7	111.9	113.4	114.1
September ..	109.3	107.8	111.0	112.5	114.2	113.6
October ..	110.1	107.6	111.5	113.1	113.7	114.3
November ..	109.8	107.9	110.2	112.3	113.7	115.5
December ..	108.7	108.5	110.7	112.5	114.2	113.2
Annual ..	107.7	107.6	109.4	110.4	112.9	
<b>Domestic Exports</b>						
January ..	102.5	101.7	103.2	105.8	110.8	111.2
February ..	102.4	101.6	103.3	108.0	110.9	111.4
March ..	102.2	101.1	103.6	109.8	111.3	112.4
April ..	103.6	101.7	102.8	110.0	111.0	114.6
May ..	103.2	102.9	105.0	112.4	112.3	114.5
June ..	101.7	102.9	104.7	111.1	112.3	115.3
July ..	100.8	103.0	104.1	112.6	112.2	114.9
August ..	100.6	102.8	105.1	110.6	112.0	113.9
September ..	100.5	102.4	104.5	110.8	111.8	112.4
October ..	100.6	101.7	105.1	109.5	110.5	111.9
November ..	100.2	102.5	105.4	110.8	110.3	109.3
December ..	101.6	102.3	105.0	109.5	110.5	111.1
Annual ..	101.0	101.9	103.9	109.6	110.9	
<b>Terms of Trade</b>						
January ..	96.1	94.7	95.0	95.5	98.7	97.4
February ..	94.9	94.7	94.9	96.1	97.8	97.7
March ..	95.4	93.9	93.7	98.6	98.4	98.7
April ..	97.3	92.5	93.5	99.0	97.6	100.0
May ..	96.3	94.7	95.7	100.5	97.9	98.9
June ..	93.3	95.8	96.1	98.6	98.6	100.5
July ..	92.2	95.8	95.0	100.2	98.3	101.5
August ..	91.9	95.1	94.9	98.9	98.7	99.8
September ..	91.9	95.0	94.2	98.5	97.9	99.0
October ..	91.4	94.6	94.3	96.8	97.2	97.9
November ..	91.2	95.1	95.6	98.6	97.0	94.6
December ..	93.5	94.3	94.9	97.3	96.8	98.2
Annual ..	93.8	94.7	94.9	99.3	98.2	

**Prices of Stocks and Shares.**

Table 342. Monthly Price Index Numbers of Ordinary Stocks and Shares of Companies incorporated in Ireland.

(base: year 1953=100)

Month	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
January ..	168.0	198.7	240.2	305.0	325.1	305.2
February ..	172.7	206.7	245.2	313.7	336.9	305.0
March ..	178.4	211.7	246.7	314.2	340.8	308.5
April ..	185.1	209.1	255.0	321.7	332.1	300.3
May ..	189.7	219.0	260.8	326.6	326.9	305.6
June ..	199.1	217.4	258.7	336.4	327.3	305.8
July ..	195.3	208.2	256.9	332.8	315.9	306.0
August ..	189.5	207.5	256.6	329.2	296.0	300.4
September ..	189.5	214.7	262.8	336.5	298.2	276.1
October ..	191.4	221.1	271.5	336.8	300.1	276.8
November ..	190.6	224.5	285.8	328.5	298.9	274.5
December ..	194.8	231.5	294.9	324.6	295.6	276.5
Average ..	187.0	214.2	261.3	325.5	316.2	295.1

## Section XIII.—Miscellaneous

Among the industrial organisations and the social and other subjects for which particulars are given in this section are—Electricity Supply Board, Bórd na Móna, Bórd Fáilte Éireann, Registered Companies, Insurance, Patents, Building and Co-operative Societies, Expenditure by visitors to Ireland, Receipts of Hotels and Guest Houses, Libraries, Trade Unions, Wage Rates.

### Wage Rates

Table 343 shows the general index of wage rates for twenty-three industrial occupations, for transport and for agriculture; also, for the Dublin District, the table shows wage indices for the three groups—industrial, services, transport—and for all groups. The Index numbers for the Dublin District and for the Twenty-three Industrial Occupations relate to the beginning of the year and are based on hourly rates. The general index for Transport is based on weekly rates, average wage rates for a week in February being used for passenger road service employees and for a week in March in the case of railway employees. The Agricultural wage index numbers are based on the average minimum weekly rates payable to adult male agricultural workers under the Agricultural Wages (Minimum Rates) Orders and relate to the month of July.

### Electricity

The steadily growing demand for, and the commensurate increase in the production of electric power is reflected in Tables 349 and 353. The 1966 figure of 3,538 million units generated represents an increase of 87 per cent on the generation figure for 1959. Revenue from sales increased from £13.8 million in the year ended 31 March, 1959 to £24.1 million in the year ended 31 March, 1966 or by 75 per cent. The average price per unit of electricity sold in 1966 was 1.96 pence, and the corresponding figure for 1959 was 2.14 pence.

The gross revenue of the Board in the accounting year ended 31 March, in 1966 was £24.2 million; in 1965, £22.6 million and in 1964, £20.4 million. Working expenses in those years amounted to £13.1 million in 1966, £12.9 million in 1965 and £11.3 million in 1964 (Table 350). In 1966 consumers numbered 716,000 or 21 per cent more than in 1959. Table 351 shows the distribution of units sold by main category of supply. Domestic supply accounted for 1,253 million units or 42 per cent of total units sold. This category increased by 87 per cent since 1959. Industrial motive power supply accounted for 977 million units or 33 per cent of total sales. Industrial supply increased by 105 per cent since 1959.

Of the total electricity produced, 27 per cent was generated by water, 27 per cent by peat and 47 per cent by coal/oil.

### Turf Production

A production figure of 717,000 tons of machine turf under Bord na Móna's permanent schemes in the year ended 31 March, 1966, represented a decrease of 20 per cent on the previous year's output. Output of milled peat in 1966 at 1,298,000 tons represented a decrease of 41 per cent on production in 1965. Output of peat moss at 329,000 tons in 1966 represented a decrease of 2 per cent on 1965 production.

The marked decline shown in production of machine turf and milled peat in the year 1961 (Table 354) was due to unfavourable weather conditions.

## Section XIII.

MISCELLANEOUS: (Wage Rates, Business Organisations, Co-Op. Societies, Insurance, Patents, etc.)

Table 343. Index numbers of Wage Rates (base: 1953=100).

Year	General			Dublin District			
	Twenty-three industrial occupations	Transport	Agriculture (July)	Industrial	Services	Transport	All Groups
	Hourly	Weekly	Weekly	Hourly			
1955 ..	100.4	101.3	104.9	100.5	100.8	100.4	100.5
1956 ..	108.4	110.8	118.7	108.5	109.3	110.2	109.0
1957 ..	110.8	111.2	118.7	109.9	110.0	110.2	109.9
1958 ..	112.7	118.9	118.7	113.7	119.6	113.9	115.0
1959 ..	116.6	119.8	126.1	116.7	119.6	117.9	117.5
1960 ..	124.4	129.5	131.0	124.8	129.2	127.8	126.2
1961 ..	126.4	130.5	134.7	127.0	132.5	127.8	128.3
1962 ..	145.3	147.4	150.3	145.9	152.8	154.7	148.7
1963 ..	147.5	147.8	150.3	148.0	162.4	154.7	152.1
1964 ..	166.8	166.1	178.2	166.3	185.2	173.3	171.4
1965 ..	169.9	166.4	197.2	170.9	186.7	174.6	174.8
1966 ..	173.3		212.9	174.1	186.7	183.2	178.2

## Bórd Fáilte Éireann.

Table 344. Bórd Fáilte Éireann: Income and Expenditure in years ended 31 March.

	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
	£000				
<b>Income:</b>					
Non-repayable grant in-aid from Exchequer .. ..	754.5	1,106.4	1,407.5	1,945.0	2,417.0
Other receipts (registration fees, sales of publications, etc.)	35.4	39.7	53.2	71.2	94.1
Balance carried to Balance sheet .. .. .	10.0	-12.8	-102.0	-76.0	190.4(a)
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>799.9</b>	<b>1,133.3</b>	<b>1,358.7</b>	<b>2,000.2</b>	<b>2,701.5</b>
<b>Expenditure:</b>					
Development work in Ireland .. .. .	338.5	565.1	711.2	1,046.4	1,235.0
Promotional " " " " .. .. .	137.5	153.9	181.9	247.8	328.0
Printed publicity .. .. .	57.6	83.6	82.9	105.9	158.0
Promotional work abroad .. .. .	95.0	119.6	138.9	251.0	456.0
Advertising .. .. .	94.0	118.1	125.8	190.3	321.5
Administration .. .. .	77.3	93.0	118.0	158.8	203.0
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>799.9</b>	<b>1,133.3</b>	<b>1,358.7</b>	<b>2,000.2</b>	<b>2,701.5</b>
<b>Regional distribution:</b>					
Ireland .. .. .	552.7	813.0	996.5	1,469.6	1,805.0
Great Britain .. .. .	126.0	170.7	182.8	214.5	305.0
North America .. .. .	104.3	127.8	154.1	260.6	381.5
Europe and other overseas countries .. .. .	16.9	21.8	25.3	55.5	210.0
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>799.9</b>	<b>1,133.3</b>	<b>1,358.7</b>	<b>2,000.2</b>	<b>2,701.5</b>
No. of Staff employed at 31 March .. .. .	145	161	202	246	266

(a) The balance carried to the Balance Sheet on 31st March, 1965 was £125,831, as a credit. This should be set against the debit balance of £190,320 for the year ended 31st March, 1966, giving a net debit balance of £64,481.

**Table 345. Registered Hotels and Guest Houses with number of Bedrooms available at 31 March.**

		1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
Hotels .. .. .	No.	737	724	721	721	721
Bedrooms .. .. .	"	16,069	16,688	16,926	17,403	18,170
Guest Houses .. .. .	"	335	366	379	389	421
Bedrooms .. .. .	"	2,640	2,942	3,030	3,187	3,498

**Expenditure by Visitors.**

**Table 346. Estimated Expenditure by Visitors to Ireland in each year 1961-65.**

	1961	1962	1963(a)	1964	1965
	£ million				
Cross-channel visitors .. .. .	24.3	22.5	23.0	25.5	29.0
Cross-border (day trippers) .. .. .	4.4	7.2	10.2	14.6	16.0
" " visitors (excl. day-trippers) .. .. .	10.4	10.7	10.6	11.8	15.0
Overseas visitors travelling direct (incl. transit air passengers)	4.4	5.2	6.0	6.9	7.7
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>43.5</b>	<b>45.6</b>	<b>49.8</b>	<b>58.8</b>	<b>67.7</b>

NOTE.—The figures do not include the receipts of certain Irish Transport Companies from non-residents. In previous issues of the Abstract these receipts were included as an extra item in this table.

(a)—Revised.

**Table 347. Expenditure by Cross-channel and Cross-border Visitors to Ireland, classified by purpose of visit, 1961-65.**

	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
	Cross-channel					Cross-border				
	£ million									
Tourist .. .. .	10.9	10.1	10.1	13.1	16.3	9.9	13.3	16.9	23.0	27.1
Visit to relatives .. .. .	10.3	9.5	9.0	9.3	9.1	2.5	2.7	2.9	2.3	2.7
Business visit .. .. .	2.1	2.1	2.7	2.1	2.4	2.1	1.7	0.5	0.7	0.9
Other (and not stated) .. .. .	1.0	0.8	1.2	1.0	1.2	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.3
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>24.3</b>	<b>22.5</b>	<b>23.0</b>	<b>25.5</b>	<b>29.0</b>	<b>14.8</b>	<b>17.9</b>	<b>20.8</b>	<b>26.4</b>	<b>31.0</b>

**Table 348. Estimated Hotel and Guest House Receipts, 1962-65.**

	1962	1963	1964	1965
	£ million			
Receipts from Hotel bills .. .. .	7.5	8.4	9.8	11.2
" " other sources .. .. .	7.6	8.8	10.5	11.8
<b>Total estimated receipts .. .. .</b>	<b>15.2</b>	<b>17.2</b>	<b>20.2</b>	<b>23.0</b>

Note. The figures in this table are compiled from the series of quarterly estimates relating to all hotels and guest houses registered with Bórd Fáilte Éireann. For method of estimation refer to the March 1953 issue of the Irish Trade Journal and Statistical Bulletin.

Table 349. Electricity Supply Board: Electricity Generated and Sold, Revenue, Average Price per unit and Consumers in years ended 31 March, together with Staff at 31 March.

Year ended 31 March	Units generated (and purchased)	Units sold	Revenue from sales of energy	Average price per unit sold	Consumers		Staff at 31 March	
					Total	of which Rural Consumers were—	Regular	Casual
					million	£000	pence	000
1930 ..	61	43	478	2.66	49	—	1,602	...
1935 ..	206	157	1,258	1.92	103	—	1,740	...
1943 ..	414	328	2,224	1.63	210	—	2,380	...
1944 ..	443	347	2,426	1.68	222	—	2,446	...
1945 ..	406	319	2,458	1.85	228	—	2,444	...
1946 ..	484	379	3,062	1.94	237	—	2,469	...
1947 ..	572	454	3,589	1.90	248	—	2,641	...
1948 ..	620	492	3,863	1.88	263	2	2,905	...
1949 ..	710	569	4,344	1.83	284	12	3,080	...
1950 ..	785	626	4,774	1.83	311	25	3,271	3,000
1951 ..	973	770	5,584	1.74	343	41	3,499	3,000
1952 ..	1,033	835	6,531	1.88	373	59	3,785	3,000
1953 ..	1,164	930	7,628	1.97	402	78	4,578	2,500
1954 ..	1,296	1,052	8,517	1.94	436	101	4,730	3,200
1955 ..	1,462	1,192	9,522	1.92	462	129	4,955	3,900
1956 ..	1,573	1,307	10,465	1.92	510	163	5,092	3,992
1957 ..	1,648	1,353	11,555	2.05	548	198	5,129	2,553
1958 ..	1,775	1,425	12,903	2.17	570	215	5,231	2,076
1959 ..	1,898	1,549	13,784	2.14	591	230	5,339	1,986
1960 ..	2,096	1,692	14,724	2.09	611	244	5,481	2,167
1961 ..	2,262	1,864	16,263	2.09	628	255	5,681	2,204
1962 ..	2,453	2,005	17,731	2.12	643	279	5,730	2,410
1963 ..	2,715	2,239	19,445	2.08	660	288	5,860	2,827
1964 ..	2,901	2,376	20,383	2.06	678	300	5,972	3,228
1965 ..	3,240	2,683	22,488	2.01	697	311	6,479	3,240
1966 ..	3,546	2,953	24,077	1.96	716	321	7,062	2,211

Table 350. Electricity Supply Board: Summary of Income and Expenditure in each year ended 31 March.

	1939	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
	£000								
Gross Revenue .. .. .	1,915	13,839	14,780	16,312	17,774	19,496	20,442	22,572	24,161
Working expenditure on wages, materials and overheads (including depreciation) .. .. .	1,029	9,508	10,630	10,963	12,378	10,678	11,283	12,898	13,060
Difference .. .. .	886	4,331	4,150	5,349	5,396	8,818	9,159	9,674	11,101
Interest and Repayment of Advances	659	4,430	4,583	4,778	4,830	8,199	8,794	9,764	10,858
Surplus .. .. .	227	—99	—433	570	566	619	365	—90	243

Table 351. Electricity Supply Board: Number of million units of Electricity sold in main categories of supply, in the year ended 31 March.

Class of supply	1939	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
	million units								
Domestic .. .. .	84	670	703	769	822	933	994	1,132	1,253
General lighting .. .. .	30	90	95	104	112	125	136	153	166
General heating, cooking and water heating .. .. .	27	169	179	187	212	241	245	270	286
Night Storage heating .. .. .		99	102	116	126	153	160	193	216
Industrial motive power .. .. .	115	476	566	640	684	735	790	882	977
Public lighting .. .. .	14	32	33	35	35	36	36	36	37
Miscellaneous .. .. .	24	12	13	13	14	16	15	17	18
Total .. .. .	295	1,549	1,692	1,864	2,005	2,239	2,376	2,683	2,953

Table 352. Electricity Supply Board: Gross Generation by Power Stations in each year ended 31 March.

Generating Stations	1939	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
	Kilowatt hours million								
Hydro-Electric:									
Ardnacrusha .. .. .	286	362	328	432	337	295	289	364	411
Erne .. .. .	—	267	264	307	280	233	217	283	340
Lee .. .. .	—	94	95	111	71	74	86	78	106
Liffey .. .. .	—	58	46	69	34	47	52	42	67
Clady .. .. .	—	1	13	13	16	10	13	16	16
Peat:									
Portarlinton .. .. .	—	68	139	123	147	170	162	159	121
Allenwood .. .. .	—	78	208	190	196	258	206	177	142
Ferbane .. .. .	—	234	243	209	251	296	263	248	207
Lanesboro' .. .. .	—	21	53	103	98	83	96	105	58
Cahiriveen .. .. .	—	2	11	8	16	15	8	4	5
Miltown Malbay .. .. .	—	2	9	3	9	10	3	3	2
Screeb .. .. .	—	2	10	3	5	8	3	2	1
Gweedore .. .. .	—	11	19	24	22	25	26	19	20
Rhode .. .. .	—	—	—	91	185	188	172	249	205
Bellacorrick .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—	48	115	62	31
Shannonbridge .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	155
Coal/Oil:									
Pigeon House .. .. .	89	19	26	1	29	76	108	63	12
North Wall .. .. .	—	61	73	43	59	65	101	134	111
Ringsend .. .. .	—	359	309	293	406	456	559	629	798
Marina (Cork) .. .. .	1	234	173	145	205	252	319	487	647
Arigna .. .. .	—	22	73	91	86	100	96	88	83
Total .. .. .	377	1,894	2,094	2,260	2,452	2,709	2,894	3,231	3,538

Table 353. Electricity Supply Board: Gross (Monthly) Generation of Power Stations.

Month	1959/60	1960/61	1961/62	1962/63	1963/64	1964/65	1965/66	1966/67
Kilowatt hours 000								
April .. .. .	161,386	172,852	181,511	205,038	225,715	251,887	267,462	316,325
May .. .. .	141,797	154,515	165,064	188,340	211,480	216,933	245,993	258,993
June .. .. .	133,463	142,455	160,921	169,881	179,904	208,023	220,257	237,083
July .. .. .	139,124	150,467	162,003	176,821	190,761	207,828	231,460	243,289
August .. .. .	131,346	146,641	157,265	169,742	182,620	196,491	217,632	245,095
September .. .. .	146,932	166,531	171,532	191,213	204,864	222,764	259,272	265,441
October .. .. .	172,162	193,966	205,919	222,245	239,757	275,937	291,443	328,621
November .. .. .	197,796	217,989	232,617	256,790	265,518	293,384	351,804	391,566
December .. .. .	223,134	246,317	259,678	276,538	307,732	343,833	383,548	404,754
January .. .. .	225,778	252,013	271,419	320,439	311,359	363,678	392,937	418,766
February .. .. .	211,287	207,596	229,456	276,927	287,403	321,596	337,753	
March .. .. .	209,357	208,869	252,572	255,049	286,390	329,118	338,121	
Total .. .. .	2,093,562	2,260,211	2,449,957	2,709,023	2,893,503	3,231,472	3,537,682	

Table 354. Bord na Móna: Production of Machine Turf, Milled Peat and Peat Moss in year ended March, together with number of Men employed.

Description	Unit of Quantity	1960	1961(a)	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
Machine turf:								
Permanent schemes ..	ton	904,245	886,922	996,162	923,854	957,810	894,381	717,418
Drainage operations ..	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milled peat:								
For conversion into briquettes ..	"	198,835	510,598	1,183,761	1,542,526	1,591,425	2,198,742	1,297,562
For generating electricity ..	"	1,461,692						
Peat Moss ..	bale	166,492	176,988	258,746	301,005	347,590	336,798	328,990
	Year	March	June	September	December	Average (b)		
Number of wage-earners employed	1961	4,349	7,016	5,594	3,887	5,211		
	1962	4,020	5,514	4,587	3,951	4,518		
	1963	3,993	5,535	5,005	4,305	4,710		
	1964	4,223	5,857	5,411	4,289	4,945		
	1965	4,472	5,715	5,279	4,021	4,872		

(a) Output affected by adverse weather conditions.

(b) Average of four quarters.

Table 355. Bord na Móna: Balance Sheet at 31 March, 1961-62 to 1965-66.

	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66
£000					
Assets:					
Capital assets:—	19,125	20,523	21,874	23,065	23,751
Less amounts written off .. ..	3,134	3,618	4,105	4,630Cr.	5,261Cr.
Cash on hands and at Bank .. ..	—	—	86	—	—
Sundry debtors .. ..	655	1,095	1,003	855	1,050
Stocks and stores .. ..	2,284	2,207	2,395	2,622	2,403
Production expenses (succeeding year) ..	46	20	16	29	21
Loan Repayment Fund .. ..	—	1	6	10	13
Temporary Cash Investment .. ..	—	—	—	500	—
Profit and Loss Account:—					
Balance to debit at end of year ..	653	301	293	810	2,417
Total ..	19,629	20,529	21,568	23,261	24,394
Liabilities:					
Capital Account:—					
Receipts .. ..	19,825	21,325	22,825	24,833	26,323
Less redemptions .. ..	1,541	1,863	2,271	2,789Cr.	3,340Cr.
Sundry creditors .. ..	1,089	922	894	915	1,034
Bank Overdraft .. ..	135	25	—	182	257
Reserves:—					
Workmen's compensation .. ..	10	10	120	120	120
Stores obsolescence .. ..	60	60			
Machine replacement .. ..	50	50			
Profit and Loss Account:—					
Balance to credit at end of year ..	—	—	—	—	—
Total ..	19,629	20,529	21,568	23,261	24,394

Table 356. Bord na Móna: Revenue Account 1961-62 to 1965-66.

	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66
£000					
Stock on hands (beginning of year) .. ..	1,535	1,745	1,609	1,786	1,989
Production expenses .. ..	2,848	2,971	3,478	4,009	3,690
Working .. ..	768	741	856	1,086	1,116
Interest on advances, loans, etc. .. ..	710	720	881	1,011	1,083
Depreciation written off .. ..	295	458	460	516	606
Balance—excess of revenue over expenditure	—	352	8	—	—
Total ..	6,156	6,987	7,292	8,408	8,484
Sales .. ..	4,316	5,378	5,506	5,903	5,167
Stock on hands (end of year) .. ..	1,745	1,609	1,786	1,989	1,711
Balance—excess of expenditure over revenue	95	—	—	516	1,606
Total ..	6,156	6,987	7,292	8,408	8,484

**Table 357. Particulars of Building Societies incorporated under the Building Societies Acts 1874 to 1942.**

Building Societies	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964
Returns received .. .. . No.	16	15	16	16	16	15
Members .. .. . "	28,370	28,017	24,453	26,370	29,144	33,262
	£000					
Shares subscriptions received and interest on shares .. .. .	2,319	2,269	2,645	3,838	5,059	7,369
Withdrawal of shares subscriptions and interest .. .. .	1,618	1,743	1,801	1,673	2,109	3,353
Deposits received and interest on deposits .. .. .	1,555	1,426	1,583	1,730	2,160	3,063
Withdrawal of deposits and interest .. .. .	1,469	1,284	1,588	1,430	1,456	2,217
Repayments of mortgage advances with interest .. .. .	2,408	2,689	2,979	3,294	3,829	4,679
Advances on mortgages .. .. .	2,326	3,084	2,934	4,327	6,513	8,099
Interest on mortgages .. .. .	828	913	1,017	1,137	1,360	1,703
Management expenses .. .. .	123	149	163	189	229	354
<b>Assets:</b>						
Balance due on mortgage securities	14,068	15,406	16,433	18,663	22,774	27,955
Investments .. .. .	2,269	1,974	1,852	2,589	2,870	3,846
Other assets .. .. .	564	407	432	393	401	512
<b>Liabilities and reserves:</b>						
To Shareholders .. .. .	11,097	11,645	12,510	14,671	17,663	22,053
Due for Deposits and Loans .. .. .	4,642	4,846	4,768	5,341	6,427	8,028
Other Liabilities .. .. .	181	202	211	249	360	436
Balance of Profit and Reserves .. .. .	980	1,095	1,230	1,386	1,596	1,797

**Friendly Societies.**

**Table 358. Particulars of Friendly Societies.**

	Unit	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964
Returns received .. .. . No.		119	117	117	113	105	107
Members .. .. .		64,130	62,875	64,571	64,482	63,245	109,314
Benefits paid .. .. . £000		76	80	94	97	104	110
Surplus divided .. .. .		76	78	77	71	85	81
Benefit funds at end of year .. .. .		393	390	417	444	464	480

**Registered Societies.**

**Table 359. Other Registered Societies.**

	Unit	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964
<b>Agricultural Credit Societies:</b>							
Returns received .. .. . No.		6	6	7	6	6	6
Members .. .. .		1,088	1,105	1,077	1,090	1,088	1,084
Advances made during year .. .. . £		2,827	3,753	3,192	3,240	2,668	3,420
<b>Loan Societies:</b>							
Returns received .. .. . No.		21	23	24	22	20	21
Members .. .. .		19,856	20,636	21,180	20,164	19,439	20,906
Advances made during year .. .. . £		601,799	598,570	581,490	599,111	589,124	690,263
<b>Benevolent Societies:</b>							
Societies .. .. . No.		5	5	5	5	5	5
Returns received .. .. .		4	4	5	5	5	5
Benefits paid .. .. . £		6,950	7,197	9,126	9,703	10,839	11,881

## Registered Societies.

Table 360. Co-operative Societies registered under the Industrial and Provident Societies Acts.

Co-operative Societies	Unit	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964
<b>Creameries:</b>							
Returns received .. ..	No.	195	195	193	192	187	176
Members .. .. .	"	53,326	53,251	53,151	52,343	54,130	54,133
Sales of milk and dairy produce	£000	24,557	26,346	28,671	27,431	33,544	37,466
Other sales .. .. .	"	11,562	12,095	13,691	14,833	16,717	17,669
Capital .. .. .	"	2,926	2,956	3,180	2,714	3,574	4,384
<b>Other Agricultural Productive Societies:</b>							
Returns received .. ..	No.	12	12	14	15	17	15
Members .. .. .	"	13,737	13,791	13,823	13,988	14,191	14,292
Sales .. .. .	£000	9,539	9,725	10,992	10,477	10,704	10,565
Capital .. .. .	"	812	807	732	963	1,109	1,074
<b>Other Productive Societies:</b>							
Returns received .. ..	No.	10	11	9	10	10	10
Members .. .. .	"	487	502	408	2,489	2,558	2,628
Sales .. .. .	£000	2,159	2,317	2,719	3,096	2,938	2,469
Capital .. .. .	"	545	655	511	650	528	710
<b>Agricultural Distributive Societies:</b>							
Returns received .. ..	No.	69	79	94	98	98	90
Members .. .. .	"	28,347	30,579	34,762	37,034	38,274	36,081
Sales .. .. .	£000	13,642	15,128	17,420	21,423	22,799	23,691
Capital .. .. .	"	1,491	1,447	1,775	2,403	2,322	2,458
<b>Other Distributive Societies:</b>							
Returns received .. ..	No.	26	27	28	27	24	23
Members .. .. .	"	8,252	8,496	14,898	15,010	8,411	8,457
Sales .. .. .	£000	2,502	2,504	2,836	3,040	2,909	3,153
Capital .. .. .	"	139	144	171	174	187	153
<b>Public Utility Societies:</b>							
Returns Received .. ..	No.	141	161	182	166	160	155
Members .. .. .	"	11,566	11,601	12,961	13,371	10,988	11,883
Paid for buildings .. ..	£000	623	945	1,213	793	1,353	1,120
<b>Turf Societies:</b>							
Returns received .. ..	No.	2	2	2	2	2	1
Members .. .. .	"	417	429	429	429	429	409
Sales .. .. .	£000	2	4	6	6	3	—
Capital .. .. .	"	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Miscellaneous Societies:</b>							
Returns received .. ..	No.	51	53	61	74	72	67
Members .. .. .	"	66,800	67,583	70,352	71,723	73,150	72,880
Sales .. .. .	£000	255	265	471	778	971	990
Capital .. .. .	"	85	79	101	137	454	599

## Alcoholic Liquor Retained for Consumption.

Table 361. Quantity of Alcoholic Liquor Retained for Consumption in each year ended 31 March 1960-65.

Description	Unit	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
Rum .. .. .	pf. gall.	19,688	22,964	29,353	27,641	29,065	31,127
Brandy .. .. .	"	65,586	80,778	110,688	110,408	139,043	133,502
Geneva .. .. .	"	39,709	39,106	42,557	37,510	39,457	22,695
Other spirits, imported potable	"	101,196	126,691	178,925	153,811	181,270	156,399
Home-made spirits .. ..	"	595,142	605,105	707,798	610,633	684,159	810,586
Beer, home-made and imported	std. brl.	872,911	869,951	939,493	924,011	968,834	1,005,662
Wine .. .. .	gall.	570,751	597,662	676,934	661,502	743,809	855,681

Table 362. Particulars of Trade Unions, classified by type of work in which members are engaged, year 1964, with comparative totals for 1962-1963.

Trade	Returns received	Members at end of year	Income from		Expenditure on				General fund at end of year	
			Contributions	Other sources	Unemployment-pay	Disputes pay	Other benefits	Payments to Federations		Management expenses
		Number	£000							
Agriculture .. .. .		2, 6,753	16	3	—	0	0	0	18	8
Manufacture of metals, machinery and implements .. .		3, 3,154	25	2	0	3	6	1	15	36
Manufacture of food, drink and tobacco .. .		3, 6,199	16	7	—	—	5	1	14	64
Woodworking, manufacture of furniture and fittings .. .		5, 2,930	19	10	1	13	8	2	14	34
Papermaking, manufacture of stationery, printing and book-binding .. .		3, 2,576	38	8	1	—	22	1	14	202
Building, decorating and contracting, works of construction .. .		7, 9,978	71	4	0	24	13	1	53	84
Transport and communication .. .		9, 193,814	528	67	0	54	39	7	365	1,747
Distributive trades .. .		3, 19,556	83	11	6	1	12	1	51	305
Insurance and Finance .. .		2, 10,286	50	20	—	—	17	15	40	104
Public administration .. .		4, 18,865	130	2	5	—	54	—	65	84
Manufacture of footwear .. .		1, 4,588	20	4	0	—	3	0	14	89
Personal service .. .		5, 7,115	30	8	0	0	4	1	25	91
Employers' associations .. .		42, 13,677	135	55	—	—	10	1	155	181
Other .. .		6, 2,552	14	6	—	—	0	0	17	36
<b>Total .. .. .</b>		<b>95, 302,043</b>	<b>1,175</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>860</b>	<b>3,065</b>
1963 .. .. .		90, 297,869	1,009	184	80	17	159	29	740	2,929
1962 .. .. .		101, 299,952	917	175	11	22	145	26	633	2,271

Table 363. Number of Members and Amounts of Members' Contributions in Trade Unions registered under the Trade Union Acts, in years 1962-1964.

Trade	Number of members			Members contributions		
	1962	1963	1964	1962	1963	1964
Agriculture .. .. .	5,119	5,714	6,753	£ 11,976	£ 12,506	£ 15,930
Manufacture of metals, machinery and implements .. .	3,808	4,088	3,154	19,848	20,002	24,823
Manufacture of food, drink and tobacco .. .	6,630	6,493	6,199	21,991	21,905	16,271
Woodworking, manufacture of furniture and fittings .. .	2,641	2,750	2,930	12,872	13,880	18,969
Paper making, manufacture of stationery, printing and bookbinding .. .	2,407	2,514	2,576	36,485	37,291	37,982
Building, decorating, contracting, works of construction .. .	9,565	9,809	9,978	52,545	53,997	71,462
Transport and communication .. .	193,711	191,426	193,814	405,152	458,061	527,636
Distributive trades .. .	19,650	18,848	19,556	66,363	72,531	83,230
Insurance and Finance .. .	9,891	10,054	10,286	39,814	47,714	50,045
Public administration .. .	18,153	19,111	18,865	110,801	117,093	130,372
Manufacture of footwear .. .	4,600	4,408	4,588	18,258	18,377	19,749
Personal service .. .	7,538	7,421	7,115	21,370	20,554	30,043
Employers' associations .. .	13,567	12,617	13,677	88,103	101,947	134,888
Other .. .	2,672	2,616	2,552	12,121	13,578	13,861
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>299,952</b>	<b>297,869</b>	<b>302,043</b>	<b>917,707</b>	<b>1,009,436</b>	<b>1,175,261</b>

Table 364. Number and total Membership of Trade Unions, classified by Size of Unions, 1962-64.

Size of Union (members)	1962		1963		1964	
	No. of Trade Unions	Total number of members	No. of Trade Unions	Total number of members	No. of Trade Unions	Total number of members
Employees Trade Unions						
100 and under .. .. .	7	335	8	458	7	412
101—250 .. .. .	8	1,090	7	1,015	7	932
251—500 .. .. .	4	1,463	3	1,227	3	1,285
501—1,000 .. .. .	9	6,681	9	6,762	9	7,104
1,001—2,000 .. .. .	9	13,233	9	13,301	10	14,913
2,001—5,000 .. .. .	10	36,324	9	32,439	10	37,404
5,001—10,000 .. .. .	4	24,942	5	30,150	4	20,370
Over 10,000 .. .. .	4	202,314	4	199,900	4	206,046
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>286,382</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>285,252</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>288,366</b>
Employers' Associations						
100 and under .. .. .	29	1,004	21	598	26	816
101—250 .. .. .	4	636	4	750	4	749
251—500 .. .. .	7	2,206	5	1,588	5	1,686
501—1,000 .. .. .	2	1,693	2	1,652	3	2,204
1,001—2,000 .. .. .	3	3,710	3	3,966	3	4,102
2,001—5,000 .. .. .	1	4,518	1	4,063	1	4,120
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>13,567</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>12,617</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>13,677</b>
<b>Grand total .. .. .</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>299,949</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>297,869</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>302,043</b>

Table 365. Nominal and Paid-up Share Capital of Companies on the Register at 31 December, 1965, classified by type of business.

Business	Private			Public			Total		
	No. of Companies	Nominal Share Capital	Paid-Up Share Capital	No. of Companies	Nominal Share Capital	Paid-Up Share Capital	No. of Companies	Nominal Share Capital	Paid-Up Share Capital
		£000	£000		£000	£000		£000	£000
Agriculture and fishing .. .. .	353	5,211	2,513	3	209	1	356	5,420	2,514
Mining and quarrying .. .. .	129	5,172	3,292	7	2,637	1,615	136	7,809	4,907
Food, drink and tobacco:—									
Grain milling .. .. .	81	4,664	3,396	5	1,120	1,069	86	5,784	4,464
Bread, flour confectionery and biscuits ..	111	2,371	1,186	5	4,020	1,777	116	6,391	2,963
Sugar .. .. .	—	—	—	1	5,000	5,000	1	5,000	5,000
Sweets, jams, cocoa, chocolates and fruit preserves .. .. .	63	2,191	1,589	4	1,125	978	67	3,316	2,567
Bacon curing and sausages .. .. .	21	531	353	10	1,368	1,328	31	1,898	1,681
Brewing .. .. .	22	13,464	12,336	3	760	642	25	14,224	12,979
Distilling .. .. .	10	454	384	2	1,343	1,468	12	1,797	1,852
Other manufns. of food, drink and tobacco	196	11,234	2,581	8	4,703	3,340	204	15,937	5,922
Textiles:—									
Woolens and worsteds (incl. blankets) ..	56	2,218	1,200	11	2,750	2,283	67	4,968	3,483
Linen and cotton .. .. .	24	2,292	1,045	5	1,980	1,370	29	4,272	2,415
Other textiles .. .. .	126	4,168	2,437	6	3,385	2,172	132	7,553	4,610
Clothing, including boots and shoes ..	527	9,041	4,365	17	3,800	3,035	544	12,841	7,400
Woodworking, furniture and fittings ..	179	2,719	1,280	3	765	572	182	3,484	1,853
Metals, machines, implements and jewellery:—									
Electric lamps, cables, batteries and other electrical goods .. .. .	115	1,805	1,223	5	2,725	1,945	120	4,530	3,168
Other manufns. of metals, etc., including precious metals .. .. .	641	14,217	7,903	16	5,930	3,614	657	20,147	11,517
Vehicles .. .. .	109	4,830	2,850	4	960	803	113	5,790	3,653
Fertilisers, chemicals and paints .. ..	270	9,372	5,941	19	10,580	8,402	289	19,952	14,343
Papermaking, stationery, printing, etc.:—									
Paper and paper board .. .. .	27	1,183	773	3	1,971	1,328	30	3,154	2,101
Production of newspapers .. .. .	84	657	455	10	1,598	1,204	94	2,254	1,659
Other papermaking, etc. .. .. .	279	4,853	3,642	11	2,537	1,808	290	7,390	5,450
Bricks, pottery and glass .. .. .	94	2,824	1,207	9	5,780	5,121	103	8,604	6,327
Building, decorating and construction works	650	7,817	3,034	3	2,476	1,837	653	10,293	4,871
Other manufacturing industries .. .. .	468	11,574	4,815	28	16,512	4,444	496	28,086	9,259
Aviation .. .. .	31	19,211	14,110	1	13,000	11,950	32	32,211	26,060
Shipping companies .. .. .	58	1,690	1,050	3	14,003	11,244	61	15,692	12,293
Other transport .. .. .	571	5,578	2,462	1	950	750	572	6,528	3,212
Trading:—									
Grain, flour, forage and seed merchants and nurserymen .. .. .	88	1,957	1,688	2	1,590	1,380	90	3,547	3,068
Groceries, tea and provision merchants ..	427	6,660	4,237	9	887	498	436	7,547	4,735
Wine, beer and spirit merchants .. .. .	248	4,155	2,328	3	681	663	251	4,836	2,990
Drapers, milliners, tailors and outfitters ..	516	8,037	5,279	5	610	626	521	8,647	5,905
Departmental store and general shopkeepers	31	2,703	1,309	7	2,330	1,987	38	5,033	3,296
Distributors of oil and petrol .. .. .	47	764	588	2	1,720	1,720	49	2,484	2,308
Other traders .. .. .	2,996	33,798	17,304	43	4,775	3,499	3,039	38,573	20,803
Banking .. .. .	19	2,052	451	5	12,921	5,268	24	14,973	5,719
Insurance and finance .. .. .	594	14,886	6,542	36	26,974	16,376	630	41,861	22,918
Cinemas .. .. .	147	2,268	1,594	4	788	763	151	3,056	2,357
Other entertainments and sports .. .. .	277	2,424	856	31	1,322	917	308	3,746	1,773
Hotels .. .. .	314	8,078	3,640	9	278	283	323	8,356	3,923
Other personal services .. .. .	258	2,527	1,479	4	146	41	262	2,673	1,520
Estate companies (unlimited liability) ..	777	74,290	19,387	—	—	—	777	74,290	19,387
Other and miscellaneous .. .. .	579	12,587	5,473	32	990	727	611	13,577	6,199
Total .. .. .	12,613	328,527	159,577	395	169,999	115,848	13,008	498,524	275,424

Note. Companies in course of liquidation or removal from the register are not included above.

**Table 366. Nominal and Paid-up Share Capital of Companies on the Register at 31 December.**

	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
Companies having nominal share Capital No.	8,746	9,225	9,798	10,446	11,171	12,116	13,008
Amount of paid-up Capital .. £000	161,309	177,992	201,887	214,203	231,934	248,858	275,425
Amount of nominal share Capital .. £000	272,593	306,480	336,393	364,016	412,465	454,217	498,523
Number of companies incorporated outside Ireland with place of business in Ireland	1,041	1,102	1,131	1,167	1,205	1,253	1,302

**Table 367. New Companies registered in each year, classified by amount of Nominal Share Capital.**

Nominal Share Capital	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
	Number						
Under £1,000 .. .. .	108	101	132	166	165	206	290
£1,000 and under £5,000 .. .. .	136	177	178	200	219	252	247
£5,000 " " £10,000 .. .. .	106	130	103	129	121	117	133
£10,000 " " £20,000 .. .. .	111	103	116	133	150	190	191
£20,000 " " £50,000 .. .. .	81	76	82	80	106	119	129
£50,000 " " £200,000 .. .. .	64	60	78	88	116	154	123
£200,000 and over .. .. .	5	16	17	18	35	33	23
Total .. .. .	611	663	706	814	912	1,071	1,136
Nominal capital of above .. .. . £000	10,429	13,492	15,451	21,159	38,389	35,212	24,864

**Assurance.****Table 368. New Life and Industrial Assurance Business effected in Ireland.**

Assurance	Unit	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964
Irish Companies							
Number of Companies ..		2	2	2	2	2	2
Ordinary Business:							
Policies issued .. No.		10,977	12,241	11,613	15,298	16,447	19,902
Sums assured .. £000		10,957	11,744	11,962	15,068	18,223	25,318
Premiums .. .. .		472	512	480	907	815	1,258
Industrial Business:							
Policies issued .. No.		168,311	150,482	138,779	163,812	132,150	133,143
Sums assured .. £000		11,161	9,484	8,427	10,118	8,768	9,398
Non-Irish Companies (Business within Ireland)							
Number of Companies ..		13	13	13	13	13	13
Ordinary Business:							
Policies issued .. No.		14,319	16,209	16,719	18,980	21,096	25,718
Sums assured .. £000		19,194	22,822	26,672	35,211	44,485	55,385
Single premiums .. .. .		64	66	89	80	168	124
Yearly renewal premiums .. .. .		488	572	635	790	817	1,047
Industrial Business:							
Policies issued .. No.		95,923	82,950	77,459	78,775	85,198	91,465
Sums assured .. £000		4,395	3,804	3,750	4,286	4,905	5,640

Table 369. Total Life and Industrial Assurance Premiums collected in Ireland.

Assurance	Unit	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964
Irish Companies							
Number of Companies ..		2	2	2	2	2	2
Ordinary Business:							
Premiums .. ..	£000	3,186	3,455	3,671	4,006	4,489	5,082
Annuities .. ..	"	18	137	883	380	290	230
Industrial Business:							
Premiums .. ..	"	4,124	4,365	4,486	4,730	4,895	5,160
Non-Irish Companies (Business within Ireland)							
Number of Companies ..		35	35	35	35	35	34
Ordinary Business:							
Premiums .. ..	"	4,565	4,849	5,338	5,850	6,509	7,231
Annuities .. ..	"	401	447	523	554	815	911
Industrial Business:							
Premiums .. ..	"	1,712	1,851	1,915	2,049	2,195	2,370

Table 370. Non-Life Insurance Business in Ireland.

Insurance	Premiums		Claims Paid and Outstanding (a)		Commission and Management (b)	
	Irish Companies	Non-Irish Companies	Irish Companies	Non-Irish Companies	Irish Companies	Non-Irish Companies
£000						
Fire:						
1961 .. ..	463	1,514	258	1,196	194	686
1962 .. ..	557	1,685	358	1,024	235	733
1963 .. ..	440	1,850	295	1,281	180	784
1964 (c) .. ..	337	2,342	124	993	164	823
Accident (a):						
1961 .. ..	41	297	20	157	9	128
1962 .. ..	39	331	20	181	12	140
1963 .. ..	34	368	13	213	10	155
1964 (c) .. ..	36	442	20	214	9	195
Employers' Liability (a):						
1961 .. ..	685	1,451	462	910	204	506
1962 .. ..	732	1,555	420	840	207	522
1963 .. ..	761	1,787	449	920	204	585
1964 (c) .. ..	632	2,190	378	1,186	147	691
Mechanically Propelled Vehicles:						
1961 .. ..	843	3,915	566	2,528	292	1,403
1962 .. ..	1,061	5,037	702	2,919	367	1,731
1963 .. ..	1,001	5,731	674	3,330	349	1,948
1964 (c) .. ..	837	6,660	558	3,715	263	2,255
Miscellaneous:						
1961 .. ..	355	761	113	459	210	351
1962 .. ..	382	849	141	432	196	383
1963 .. ..	425	986	158	474	212	431
1964 (c) .. ..	374	1,211	180	553	194	527

(a) Claims paid and outstanding in the case of Accident and Employers' Liability figures represent payments under policies plus estimated liability for outstanding claims at the end of the year minus estimated liability for outstanding claims at the beginning of the year.

(b) "Commission and Management" includes all expenses of management applicable to Irish business, whether incurred in this county or abroad.

(c) In 1964 a company that was formerly classified as Irish is now included as non-Irish.

## Patents, Designs and Trade Marks.

Table 371. Applications for New Patents, etc., classified by country of origin, in year ended 31 March, 1965, with comparative totals for 1961-64.

Country of Origin of Application	New Applications		
	Patents	Designs	Trade Marks
Ireland .. .. .	117	16	301
Great Britain .. .. .	409	82	544
The Six Counties .. .. .	3	—	5
Belgium .. .. .	6	1	22
Denmark .. .. .	27	—	3
France .. .. .	32	—	69
Germany .. .. .	117	4	197
Italy .. .. .	12	—	24
Japan .. .. .	17	5	36
Leichtenstein .. .. .	10	—	5
Netherlands .. .. .	52	2	62
Norway .. .. .	9	—	6
Spain .. .. .	7	—	5
Sweden .. .. .	20	—	26
Switzerland .. .. .	104	1	112
United States of America .. .. .	309	18	443
South Africa .. .. .	10	—	10
Other Countries .. .. .	66	1	20
Total, year ended 31 March, 1965 .. .. .	1,317	130	1,890
.. .. . 1964 .. .. .	1,361	121	1,733
.. .. . 1963 .. .. .	1,100	81	1,664
.. .. . 1962 .. .. .	1,084	—	1,413
.. .. . 1961 .. .. .	959	107	1,383

## Libraries.

Table 372. Statistics of Municipal and County Libraries in year ended 31 March, 1965.

Local Authority	Books in Stock	Centres in Operation	Expenditure		
			Books, Binding and Periodicals	Other Expenditure	Total
		Number	£	£	£
<b>County Councils:</b>					
Carlow .. .. .	43,777	70	1,726	3,418	5,144
Cavan .. .. .	53,993	145	2,864	6,177	9,041
Clare .. .. .	55,760	148	3,619	9,203	12,822
Cork .. .. .	207,745	616	18,509	35,206	53,715
Donegal .. .. .	87,391	122	3,808	7,615	11,423
Dublin .. .. .	128,613	142	7,172	15,695	22,867
Galway .. .. .	131,975	231	7,880	19,348	27,228
Kerry .. .. .	66,287	103	4,985	10,064	15,049
Kildare .. .. .	52,529	64	4,862	5,402	10,264
Kilkenny .. .. .	89,280	145	1,830	7,418	9,248
Laoighis .. .. .	40,184	71	3,609	5,924	9,533
Leitrim .. .. .	43,274	82	1,237	2,978	4,215
Limerick .. .. .	146,037	256	5,135	22,749	27,884
Longford—Westmeath .. .. .	125,456	138	6,451	16,481	22,932
Louth .. .. .	59,235	79	1,690	6,657	8,347
Mayo .. .. .	62,898	123	3,882	5,840	9,722
Meath .. .. .	98,039	153	2,919	7,673	10,592
Monaghan .. .. .	47,440	136	2,394	8,869	11,263
Offaly .. .. .	59,366	88	2,765	5,852	8,617
Roscommon .. .. .	40,737	96	3,477	6,203	9,680
Sligo .. .. .	57,573	138	1,967	8,101	10,068
Tipperary .. .. .	137,551	205	9,348	14,675	24,023
Waterford .. .. .	58,883	94	3,075	8,821	11,896
Wexford .. .. .	59,583	118	4,975	6,255	11,230
Wicklow .. .. .	61,838	142	2,012	6,980	8,992
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>2,015,444</b>	<b>3,705</b>	<b>111,991</b>	<b>253,604</b>	<b>365,595</b>
<b>County Boroughs:</b>					
Cork .. .. .	74,127	1	6,535	16,649	23,184
Dublin .. .. .	618,634	81	59,997	130,261	190,258
Limerick .. .. .	27,084	2	1,190	7,978	9,168
Waterford .. .. .	13,996	1	1,204	3,092	4,296
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>733,841</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>68,926</b>	<b>157,980</b>	<b>226,906</b>
<b>Boroughs:</b>					
Clonmel .. .. .	18,448	1	650	2,975	3,625
Dun Laoghaire .. .. .	104,669	6	6,414	15,375	21,789
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>123,117</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7,064</b>	<b>18,350</b>	<b>25,414</b>
<b>Urban District Council:</b>					
Bray .. .. .	26,008	1	1,547	3,621	5,168
<b>Grand Total .. .. .</b>	<b>2,898,410</b>	<b>3,798</b>	<b>189,528</b>	<b>433,555</b>	<b>623,083</b>

## APPENDIX

## THE SIX COUNTIES

## Sources of Tables and Notes

Subject	Table	Official Publication or Other Source
Population ..	I	Census of Population Reports, 1937, 1951 and 1961.
	II	
	III	
	IV	
	V	
	VI	
Vital Statistics	VII	Annual Reports of the Registrar-General
	VIII	
	IX	
	X	
	XI	
	XII	
Occupations ..	XIII	Census of Population, 1961, General Report
Industries ..	XIV	
Religions ..	XV	Census of Population Reports
	XVI	Census of Population Reports, 1961
Agriculture ..	XVII	Agricultural Statistics, Ulster Year Books, 1956, 1959 and 1962 and Digests of Statistics
	XVIII	
	XIX	
	XX	
	XXI	
	XXII	
	XXIII	
XXIV		
Industrial Production ..	XXV	Census of Production Report, 1962
Trade ..	XXVI	Summary of Trade—Ministry of Commerce
	XXVII	
	XXVIII	
	XXIX	
	XXX	
Labour ..	XXXI	
	XXXII	
Education ..	XXXIII	Digests of Statistics
	XXXIV	
	XXXV	
Motor Vehicles	XXXVI	

### Agriculture and Industrial Production

The definitions and classifications used in the Six Counties statistics often differ from those used in this State. Accordingly caution must be exercised in using the figures for comparative purposes.

#### Trade

As Great Britain and the Six Counties form a single fiscal unit, Custom "entries" are not required for goods passing between the two areas, therefore values, and even in some cases precise descriptions of goods are not available for Six Counties imports and exports, except in the case of direct trade with places outside Great Britain. The trade figures available are mainly compiled from returns of the "Coastwise" trade with Great Britain furnished by the Harbour Authorities in the Six Counties and from the returns of "Direct" trade furnished by the Board of Customs and Excise. Where more precise statistics are available from other sources (*e.g.* the export of certain agricultural products) these figures are used in the tables.

The returns furnished by the Harbour Authorities show the gross weight of the goods but provide no information regarding value, which has been assessed on the basis of available data. The Import and Export figures are both overstated by the value of "Transit Trade" which is considerable, as quantities of the produce of the rest of Ireland are exported via Six County ports and the relevant returns do not distinguish between goods which are the produce or manufacture of the Six Counties and those which are not. It should be noted that Re-exports are not separately distinguished and that the Import and Export figures as well as being inflated by the "Transit Trade" include goods which are imported, undergo a process of manufacture in the Six Counties and are subsequently re-exported.

Figures for Parcel Post, stated to be in the region of £20 million per annum are not included in the tables, except in the case of direct foreign trade.

The statistics have been compiled in accordance with the Standard International Trade Classification and are broadly comparable with trade statistics for other countries using the same classification.

**APPENDIX.**  
**THE SIX COUNTIES.**  
**Population.**

**Table I. Male and Female Population at each Census since 1841. See Table 5.**

Census Year	Males	Females	Total
1841 ..	799,711	849,234	1,648,945
1851 ..	697,887	744,630	1,442,517
1861 ..	667,935	728,518	1,396,453
1871 ..	647,285	711,905	1,359,190
1881 ..	620,839	683,977	1,304,816
1891 ..	590,352	645,704	1,236,056
1901 ..	589,955	646,997	1,236,952
1911 ..	602,539	647,992	1,250,531
1926 ..	608,088	648,473	1,256,561
1937 ..	623,154	656,591	1,279,745
1951 ..	667,819	703,102	1,370,921
1961 ..	694,224	730,818	1,425,042

**Table II. Population at each Census since 1891 and the number of Births and Deaths Registered in each Intercensal Period since 1881. See Table 6.**

Year	Population	Period or Interval	Births Registered	Deaths Registered	Natural Increase (Births minus Deaths)	Decrease in Population + = increase	Net movement outwards
1891 ..	1,236,056	1881-1891	312,249	240,339	71,910	68,760	140,670
1901 ..	1,236,952	1891-1901	314,795	246,161	68,634	+ 896	67,738
1911 ..	1,250,531	1901-1911	309,502	230,506	78,996	+ 13,579	65,417
1926 ..	1,256,561	1911-1926	431,148	317,545	113,603	+ 6,030	107,573(a)
1937 ..	1,279,745	1926-1937	280,641	199,806	80,835	+ 23,184	57,651
1951 ..	1,370,921	1937-1951	402,184	243,744	158,443	+ 91,176	67,267(a)
1961 ..	1,425,042	1951-1961	298,808	152,459	146,349	+ 54,121	92,228

(a) Including deaths in Forces and Mercantile Marine which occurred outside the Six Counties.

**Table III. Population of each County and County Borough at each Census 1911, 1926, 1937, 1951 and 1961. See Table 8.**

AREA	1911	1926	1937	1951	1961
	Persons				
<b>Total</b> ..	1,250,531	1,256,561	1,279,745	1,370,921	1,425,042
Urban Areas ..	586,694	637,719	677,545	728,297	770,001
Rural Areas ..	663,837	618,842	602,200	642,624	655,041
<b>Counties</b>					
Antrim ..	194,133	191,643	197,266	231,149	273,905
Armagh ..	120,291	110,070	108,815	114,254	117,594
Down ..	204,303	209,228	210,687	241,181	266,939
Fermanagh ..	61,836	57,984	54,569	53,044	51,531
Londonderry (excl. Co. Borough)	99,576	94,534	94,923	105,448	111,536
Tyrone ..	142,665	132,792	127,586	132,082	133,919
<b>County Boroughs:</b>					
Belfast ..	386,947	415,151	438,086	443,671	415,856
Londonderry ..	40,780	45,159	47,813	50,092	53,762

## THE SIX COUNTIES.

## Population.

Table IV. Population of Cities and Towns with a population of 2,500 or over, as recorded at each Census, 1911, 1926, 1937, 1951 and 1961. The figures for 1951 and 1961 relate to the various areas as constituted at the date of the 1961 Census. See Tables 9 and 10.

Cities, towns, etc.	1911	1926	1937	1951	1961
Belfast County Borough .. ..	386,947	415,151	438,086	443,671	415,856
Londonderry County Borough .. ..	40,780	45,159	47,813	50,092	53,762
Newtownabbey .. ..	...	...	...	20,215	37,448
Bangor .. ..	7,776	13,311	16,284	20,626	23,862
Portadown .. ..	11,727	11,991	14,803	17,202	18,609
Lurgan .. ..	12,553	12,500	14,372	16,370	17,872
Lisburn .. ..	12,388	12,406	13,042	15,987	17,700
Larne .. ..	8,036	9,714	11,112	12,231	16,350
Ballymena .. ..	11,381	11,873	12,928	14,173	14,734
Newry .. ..	11,963	12,226	12,746	13,261	12,429
Newtownards .. ..	9,587	10,149	11,285	12,243	13,083
Coleraine .. ..	7,785	8,078	9,180	10,748	11,901
Carrickfergus .. ..	4,608	4,749	6,012	8,659	10,211
Armagh .. ..	7,356	7,400	8,669	9,280	10,062
Omagh .. ..	4,836	5,123	5,741	6,757	8,109
Strabane .. ..	5,107	5,156	5,600	6,619	7,783
Enniskillen .. ..	4,847	4,883	5,626	6,322	7,406
Holywood .. ..	4,035	4,823	5,482	6,316	8,069
Banbridge .. ..	5,101	4,854	5,640	6,099	6,114
Dungannon .. ..	3,830	3,762	4,953	5,682	6,511
Cookstown .. ..	3,685	3,555	3,818	4,247	4,969
Portrush .. ..	2,107	2,953	3,386	4,167	4,265
Ballyclare .. ..	3,369	3,362	3,777	3,988	4,440
Downpatrick .. ..	3,199	3,147	3,373	3,879	4,235
Portstewart .. ..	1,459	1,664	2,587	3,563	3,950
Donaghadee .. ..	2,213	2,534	2,533	3,400	3,218
Ballymoney .. ..	3,100	3,168	3,228	3,308	3,409
Limavady .. ..	2,667	2,801	2,772	3,176	4,325
Newcastle .. ..	1,765	2,119	2,428	3,081	3,724
Warrenpoint .. ..	1,938	2,232	2,310	2,806	3,245
Ballycastle .. ..	1,729	1,986	2,209	2,559	2,642

Table V. Age Distribution of the Population at each Census. See Table 12.

Age Group	Males					Females				
	1901	1926	1937	1951	1961	1901	1926	1937	1951	1961
	Thousand									
0-4 .. ..	66.8	65.0	57.1	70.6	75.4	64.1	62.8	54.8	67.2	71.2
5-9 .. ..	63.7	59.4	58.1	66.1	68.1	62.0	57.6	56.1	63.1	64.3
10-14 .. ..	62.6	60.3	61.5	56.9	68.1	60.7	59.4	59.2	54.8	65.0
15-19 .. ..	60.1	59.3	56.7	55.4	60.3	63.7	60.5	57.1	53.1	60.0
20-24 .. ..	53.7	52.5	51.0	48.7	46.9	66.5	56.7	54.2	52.2	46.9
25-29 .. ..	46.4	45.9	48.6	47.9	41.6	57.8	53.1	52.8	51.6	43.6
30-34 .. ..	40.2	38.0	43.6	44.7	41.6	46.3	44.3	47.1	46.6	44.9
35-39 .. ..	33.1	35.3	41.6	45.5	43.9	38.1	41.1	46.6	48.6	47.0
40-44 .. ..	32.1	32.7	35.8	43.0	41.6	37.2	37.3	40.1	46.0	43.4
45-49 .. ..	25.3	33.5	31.9	38.8	42.1	29.3	36.6	35.7	42.0	44.9
50-54 .. ..	27.3	32.3	29.5	36.1	39.6	33.3	33.3	32.6	40.3	42.5
55-59 .. ..	18.8	26.8	28.0	28.9	34.5	21.7	27.6	30.2	33.3	38.2
60-64 .. ..	23.7	21.3	26.6	24.5	29.4	27.0	22.2	27.6	30.1	36.3
65-69 .. ..	13.1	18.8	22.8	21.6	23.0	13.5	20.3	24.3	25.8	29.2
70-74 .. ..	11.7	13.8	16.1	18.3	17.0	13.0	17.8	19.2	22.2	23.1
75-79 .. ..	5.6	7.5	8.8	12.4	11.3	5.9	10.0	11.1	14.8	15.7
80-84 .. ..	4.0	3.7	3.9	6.0	6.7	4.8	5.1	5.3	7.7	9.4
85 and over .. ..	1.8	2.0	1.6	2.4	3.2	2.1	2.8	2.6	3.7	5.1
Total All Ages .. ..	590.0	608.1	623.2	667.8	694.2	647.0	648.5	656.6	703.1	730.8

Table VI. Age and Marital Condition of the Population. See Table 13.

Age and Condition	MALES					FEMALES				
	1901	1926	1937	1951	1961	1901	1926	1937	1951	1961
	Thousand									
0-14: Single ..	193.1	184.7	176.7	193.6	211.6	187.0	179.7	170.2	185.1	200.6
15-19: Single ..	59.9	59.3	56.5	55.3	59.9	62.9	59.4	56.0	51.8	58.0
Married ..	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.7	1.0	1.1	1.2	2.0
Widowed ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20-24: Single ..	48.5	47.4	45.8	42.4	37.0	55.1	45.2	41.8	37.0	28.7
Married ..	5.1	5.0	5.2	6.3	9.8	11.3	11.4	12.3	15.2	18.1
Widowed ..	0.1	0.1	—	—	—	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	—
25-34: Single ..	50.0	44.3	50.9	42.8	30.6	53.3	44.2	46.6	33.4	22.9
Married ..	35.7	38.8	40.6	49.4	52.4	48.5	51.6	52.4	63.6	65.1
Widowed ..	1.0	0.8	0.6	0.4	0.1	2.4	1.6	1.0	1.2	0.6
35-44: Single ..	21.5	20.9	22.5	21.9	18.7	25.1	22.9	24.9	22.1	16.5
Married ..	41.5	45.2	53.2	65.4	66.1	44.2	50.7	57.8	69.3	71.4
Widowed ..	2.2	2.0	1.8	1.2	0.7	5.9	4.7	3.9	3.3	2.6
45-54: Single ..	12.4	15.7	13.9	15.0	15.0	16.8	17.5	17.1	19.4	17.2
Married ..	36.3	46.1	44.3	57.5	64.8	34.3	43.4	43.2	55.0	62.9
Widowed ..	3.8	3.9	3.2	2.5	1.9	11.5	9.0	7.9	7.8	7.3
55-64: Single ..	8.5	10.2	11.7	10.1	11.5	11.6	12.9	14.1	15.4	17.3
Married ..	28.0	32.5	37.1	39.0	48.3	21.4	24.8	30.2	34.1	41.8
Widowed ..	6.0	5.4	5.7	4.2	3.9	15.6	12.1	13.5	13.9	15.4
65-74: Single ..	4.8	6.9	8.2	8.2	7.7	6.3	10.2	11.6	12.0	12.7
Married ..	14.1	18.5	22.6	24.3	26.3	7.9	12.3	15.0	17.2	19.0
Widowed ..	5.9	7.1	8.1	7.4	6.0	12.3	15.6	16.9	18.8	20.6
75 and over: Single ..	2.0	2.3	2.7	3.7	3.9	2.8	4.3	5.0	6.5	7.4
Married ..	4.8	5.4	6.0	9.2	9.8	1.9	2.6	3.0	4.6	4.7
Widowed ..	4.5	5.5	5.6	7.9	7.5	8.0	11.1	10.9	15.2	18.3
All Ages: Single ..	400.9	391.7	389.0	393.1	396.0	420.9	396.5	387.3	382.7	381.1
Married ..	165.5	191.7	209.1	251.2	278.0	170.1	197.9	215.0	260.3	284.9
Widowed ..	23.5	24.7	25.1	23.5	20.2	55.9	54.2	54.2	60.2	64.8

Table VII. Population, Marriages, Births, Deaths, Rates per 1,000 of the Population, Illegitimate Births and Infant Mortality, 1958-64.

See Tables 14 and 19.

	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964
	Numbers						
Estimated mid-year Population	1,402,300	1,407,700	1,419,800	1,427,400	1,435,400	1,446,000	1,458,000
Marriages .. .. .	9,257	9,610	9,881	9,861	9,842	10,155	10,614
Births, live .. .. .	30,301	30,809	31,989	31,915	32,565	33,414	34,345
" illegitimate .. .. .	709	744	815	786	774	879	1,015
Deaths .. .. .	15,132	15,403	15,296	16,108	15,226	15,899	15,354
" of Infants under 1 year of age .. .. .	850	875	870	877	864	902	904
	Rates						
Per 1,000 of estimated Population:							
Marriages .. .. .	6.6	6.8	7.0	6.9	6.9	7.0	7.3
Births .. .. .	21.6	21.9	22.5	22.4	22.7	23.1	23.6
Deaths .. .. .	10.8	10.9	10.8	11.3	10.6	11.0	10.5
Per 100 total Births:							
Illegitimate Births: .. .. .	2.3	2.4	2.6	2.5	2.4	2.6	3.0
Per 1,000 live Births:							
Deaths of Infants under 1 year of age .. .. .	28.1	28.4	27.2	27.0	27.0	27.0	26.0

Table VIII. Deaths analysed by Age. See Table 15.

AGE AT DEATH	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964
Under 1 year .. .. .	875	870	877	864	902	904
1 to 4 years .. .. .	107	134	119	132	107	84
5 " 9 " .. .. .	46	67	52	55	59	55
10 " 14 " .. .. .	63	43	51	32	46	41
15 " 19 " .. .. .	64	74	73	62	60	73
20 " 24 " .. .. .	66	77	79	60	74	64
25 " 34 " .. .. .	167	182	196	157	165	154
35 " 44 " .. .. .	408	385	404	386	440	381
45 " 54 " .. .. .	1,097	1,102	1,039	1,032	1,107	1,077
55 " 64 " .. .. .	2,256	2,312	2,332	2,254	2,467	2,310
65 " 74 " .. .. .	3,887	3,723	4,013	3,846	3,999	3,926
75 " 84 " .. .. .	4,491	4,474	4,744	4,426	4,428	4,321
85 " 94 " .. .. .	1,762	1,758	2,021	1,806	1,919	1,821
95 years and over .. .. .	114	95	108	114	126	141
Total .. .. .	15,403	15,296	16,108	15,226	15,899	15,352(a)

(a) Excluding two females whose ages were unknown

## Causes of Death.

Table IX. Number of Deaths from the Principal Causes and Death Rates per 100,000 of Estimated Population, 1963-64. See Tables 17-18.

Abbreviated List Nos.	Causes of Death	Number of Deaths		Rate per 100,000 population	
		1963	1964	1963	1964
		1	Tuberculosis of respiratory system .. .. .	102	70
2	Tuberculosis, other forms .. .. .	12	13	0.8	0.9
3	Syphilis and its sequelae .. .. .	16	9	1.1	0.6
4	Typhoid fever .. .. .	—	—	—	—
5	Cholera .. .. .	—	—	—	—
6	Dysentery, all forms .. .. .	—	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever and streptococcal sore throat .. .. .	—	1	—	0.1
8	Diphtheria .. .. .	—	—	—	—
9	Whooping cough .. .. .	2	1	0.1	0.1
10	Meningococcal infections .. .. .	1	4	0.1	0.3
11	Plague .. .. .	—	—	—	—
12	Acute poliomyelitis .. .. .	1	—	0.1	—
13	Smallpox .. .. .	—	—	—	—
14	Measles .. .. .	3	2	0.2	0.1
15	Typhus and other rickettsial diseases .. .. .	—	—	—	—
16	Malaria .. .. .	—	1	—	0.1
17	All other infective and parasitic diseases .. .. .	35	35	2.4	2.4
18	Malignant neoplasms including neoplasms of lymphatic and haematopoietic tissues:				
	(a) Cancer .. .. .	2,252	2,292	155.7	157.2
	(b) Hodgkins disease and leukaemia .. .. .	101	118	7.0	8.1
19	Benign and unspecified neoplasms .. .. .	57	38	3.9	2.6
20	Diabetes mellitus .. .. .	93	115	6.4	7.9
21	Anaemias .. .. .	51	51	3.5	3.5
22	Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system .. .. .	2,215	2,212	153.2	151.7
23	Non-meningococcal meningitis .. .. .	15	19	1.0	1.3
24	Rheumatic fever .. .. .	12	8	0.8	0.5
25	Chronic rheumatic heart disease .. .. .	192	189	13.3	13.0
26	Arteriosclerotic and degenerative heart disease .. .. .	4,853	4,506	335.6	309.1
27	Other diseases of the heart .. .. .	680	592	47.0	40.6
28	Hypertension with heart disease .. .. .	354	273	24.5	18.7
29	Hypertension without mention of heart .. .. .	113	106	7.8	7.3
30	Influenza .. .. .	77	51	5.3	3.5
31	Pneumonia .. .. .	738	754	51.0	51.7
32	Bronchitis .. .. .	764	673	52.8	46.2
33	Ulcer of stomach and duodenum .. .. .	112	107	7.7	7.3
34	Appendicitis .. .. .	14	14	1.0	1.0
35	Intestinal obstruction and hernia .. .. .	93	81	6.4	5.6
36	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis and colitis, except diarrhoea of the newborn .. .. .	60	57	4.1	3.9
37	Cirrhosis of liver .. .. .	41	40	2.8	2.7
38	Nephritis and nephrosis .. .. .	104	91	7.2	6.2
39	Hyperplasia of prostate .. .. .	62	65	4.3	4.5
40	Complications of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium .. .. .	14	6	1.0	0.4
41	Congenital malformations .. .. .	270	257	18.7	17.6
42	Birth injuries, postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis .. .. .	226	219	15.8	15.0
43	Infections of the newborn .. .. .	30	29	1.9	2.0
44	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy and immaturity unqualified .. .. .	209	243	14.5	16.7
45	Senility, without mention of psychosis, ill-defined and unknown causes .. .. .	76	111	5.3	7.6
46	All other causes .. .. .	1,244	1,300	86.0	89.2
E47	Motor vehicle accidents .. .. .	180	228	12.4	15.6
E48	All other accidents .. .. .	331	287	22.9	19.7
E49	Suicide and self-inflicted injury .. .. .	87	79	6.0	5.4
E50	Homicide and operations of war .. .. .	7	7	0.5	0.5
	All Causes .. .. .	15,899	15,354	1,099.5	1,053.1

Table X. Deaths of Women in Pregnancy and Childbirth, and Death Rates per 1,000 live Births, 1961-64. See Table 20.

	1961	1962	1963	1964	1961	1962	1963	1964
	Number of Deaths				Rate per 1,000 live Births			
Deaths from complications of Pregnancy, Childbirth and the puerperium (classed as maternal):								
Puerperal and post-abortive Sepsis	2	3	5	—	0.06	0.09	0.15	—
Other maternal causes ..	15	7	9	6	0.47	0.21	0.26	0.17
Total maternal deaths ..	17	10	14	6	0.53	0.30	0.41	0.17
Deaths associated with Pregnancy, Childbirth and the puerperium (not classed as maternal) ..	3	10	6	5	0.09	0.30	0.18	0.14

Table XI. Deaths and Death Rates from Tuberculosis (all forms), 1959-64.

See Tables 17-18, 21-22.

Year	Number of Deaths			Rate per 1,000 estimated male population	Rate per 1,000 estimated female population	Rate per 1,000 estimated total population
	Male	Female	Total			
1959 .. ..	97	46	143	0.14	0.06	0.10
1960 .. ..	68	46	114	0.10	0.06	0.08
1961 .. ..	75	30	105	0.11	0.04	0.07
1962 .. ..	73	29	102	0.10	0.04	0.07
1963 .. ..	81	33	114	0.11	0.04	0.08
1964 .. ..	58	25	83	0.08	0.03	0.06

Table XII. Deaths and Death Rates from Cancer, 1959-64. See Tables 17-18, 23.

Year	Number of Deaths			Rate per 1,000 estimated male population	Rate per 1,000 estimated female population	Rate per 1,000 estimated total population
	Male	Female	Total			
1959 .. ..	1,185	1,073	2,258	1.73	1.49	1.60
1960 .. ..	1,205	1,096	2,301	1.74	1.51	1.62
1961 .. ..	1,138	1,048	2,186	1.64	1.43	1.53
1962 .. ..	1,177	1,039	2,216	1.68	1.41	1.54
1963 .. ..	1,180	1,072	2,252	1.67	1.45	1.56
1964 .. ..	1,196	1,096	2,292	1.68	1.47	1.57

Table XIII. Occupations of Persons aged 15 years and over, Census of Population, 1961. See Table 38.

Occupational Group	Actual Numbers			Proportion (a) per 1,000 of		
	Males	Females	Total	Occupied Males	Occupied Females	Total occupied
Farmers, foresters, fishermen .. ..	76,031	3,170	79,201	183	17	131
Miners and quarrymen .. .. .	1,336	1	1,337	0	0	0
Gas, coke and chemical makers .. ..	1,484	89	1,573	0	0	0
Glass and ceramics makers .. .. .	845	442	1,287	0	0	0
Furnace, forge, foundry, rolling mill workers	2,100	23	2,123	5	0	5
Electric and electronic workers .. ..	9,425	919	10,344	23	5	17
Engineering and allied trades workers n.e.c. ..	43,381	1,074	44,455	104	6	74
Woodworkers .. .. .	13,067	54	13,121	31	0	22
Leather workers .. .. .	1,534	697	2,231	0	0	0
Textile workers .. .. .	9,036	20,427	29,463	22	109	49
Clothing workers .. .. .	2,966	29,695	32,661	7	159	54
Food, drink and tobacco workers .. ..	9,366	6,189	15,555	23	33	26
Paper and printing workers .. .. .	2,550	2,042	4,592	6	11	8
Makers of other products .. .. .	2,029	1,535	3,564	5	8	6
Construction workers .. .. .	13,317	1	13,318	32	0	22
Painters and decorators .. .. .	6,210	77	6,287	15	0	10
Drivers of stationary engines, cranes, etc. ..	5,185	5	5,190	12	0	9
Labourers .. .. .	51,914	735	52,649	125	0	87
Transport and communications workers ..	35,033	1,274	36,307	84	7	60
Warehousemen, storekeepers, packers, bottlers	9,943	6,217	16,160	24	33	27
Clerical workers .. .. .	18,917	33,124	52,041	46	177	86
Sales workers .. .. .	36,121	21,226	57,347	87	113	95
Service, sport and recreation workers ..	21,992	37,155	59,147	53	199	98
Administrators and managers .. .. .	7,588	465	8,053	18	0	13
Professional, technical workers, artists ..	22,874	18,645	41,519	55	100	69
Armed forces (British and foreign) ..	6,576	266	6,842	16	0	11
Inadequately described occupations ..	4,392	1,541	5,933	11	8	10
<b>Total occupied, aged 15 years and over ..</b>	<b>415,212</b>	<b>187,088</b>	<b>602,300</b>	<b>987</b>	<b>985</b>	<b>989</b>
Total not gainfully occupied, aged 15 years and over .. .. .	67,432	343,176	410,608			
Total persons under 15 years .. .. .	211,580	200,554	412,134			
<b>Total population .. .. .</b>	<b>694,224</b>	<b>730,818</b>	<b>1,425,042</b>			

(a) Proportions of 5 or less per 1,000 occupied are excluded.

Table XIV. Persons aged 15 years and over (excluding persons out of work) classified by Industrial Group, Census of Population, 1961. See Table 40.

Industrial Group	Numbers		
	Males	Females	Total
Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing .. .. .	68,020	3,197	71,217
Mining and Quarrying .. .. .	691	17	708
Shipbuilding and Marine Engineering .. .. .	21,870	453	22,323
Chemicals and allied trades .. .. .	1,818	250	2,068
Metal manufacture .. .. .	254	16	270
Engineering and Electrical Goods .. .. .	16,139	3,957	20,096
Vehicles .. .. .	8,370	819	9,189
Metal Goods (not elsewhere specified) .. .. .	1,652	306	1,958
Bricks, Pottery, Glass, Cement, etc. .. .. .	4,619	531	5,150
Textiles .. .. .	20,931	31,366	52,297
Leather, Leather Goods and Fur .. .. .	378	247	625
Clothing and Footwear .. .. .	3,055	21,571	24,626
Food, Drink and Tobacco .. .. .	17,059	9,012	26,071
Timber, Furniture, etc. .. .. .	4,230	534	4,764
Paper and Printing .. .. .	3,822	2,422	6,244
Other Manufacturing Industries .. .. .	812	1,113	1,925
Construction .. .. .	41,349	1,037	42,386
Gas, Electricity and Water .. .. .	6,614	444	7,058
Transport and Communication .. .. .	27,765	2,612	30,377
Distributive Trades .. .. .	48,380	29,035	77,415
Insurance, Banking and Finance .. .. .	5,419	3,104	8,523
Public Administration and Defence .. .. .	26,919	6,455	33,374
Professional Services .. .. .	18,781	27,145	45,926
Miscellaneous Services (including "Not stated and ill-defined Industry") .. .. .	24,786	26,326	51,112
<b>Total all Industries .. .. .</b>	<b>373,733</b>	<b>171,969</b>	<b>545,702</b>

Table XV. Religious Professions of the Population at each Census 1926, 1937, 1951 and 1961. See Table 42.

Religious Profession	Persons				Percentages			
	1926	1937	1951	1961	1926	1937	1951	1961
Catholic .. ..	420,428	428,290	471,460	497,547	33.5	33.5	34.4	34.9
Presbyterian .. ..	393,374	390,931	410,215	413,113	31.3	30.5	29.9	29.0
Church of Ireland .. ..	338,724	345,474	353,245	344,800	27.0	27.0	25.8	24.2
Methodist .. ..	49,554	55,135	66,639	71,865	3.9	4.3	4.9	5.0
Brethren .. ..	13,401	16,881	17,845	16,847	1.1	1.3	1.3	1.2
Baptist .. ..	7,390	9,376	11,870	13,765	0.6	0.8	0.9	1.0
Congregationalist .. ..	8,206	7,908	9,346	9,822	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7
Unitarian .. ..	7,897	6,756	6,273	5,606	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.4
Others (or not stated) .. ..	17,587	18,994	24,028	51,677	1.4	1.5	1.7	3.6
Total .. ..	1,256,561	1,279,745	1,370,921	1,425,042	100.—	100.—	100.—	100.—

Table XVI. Religions by Counties and County Boroughs, Census 1961. See Table 43.

County and County Borough	Population	Religion			
		Catholic	Presbyterian	Church of Ireland	Other and not stated Denominations
		Persons			
Antrim .. ..	273,905	66,929	112,194	61,454	33,328
Armagh .. ..	117,594	55,617	17,873	32,171	11,933
Belfast Co. Borough .. ..	415,856	114,336	120,092	112,296	69,132
Down .. ..	266,939	76,263	95,321	61,255	34,100
Fermanagh .. ..	51,531	27,422	2,021	17,141	4,947
Londonderry (excluding Co. Borough) .. ..	111,536	47,509	32,682	24,904	6,441
Londonderry Co. Borough .. ..	53,762	36,073	7,866	7,116	2,707
Tyrone .. ..	133,919	73,398	25,064	28,463	6,994
Total .. ..	1,425,042	497,547	413,113	344,800	169,582

## AGRICULTURE.

Table XVII. Division of Land. See Table 51.

Year	Crops	Pasture	Rough Grazings	Other Land (a)	Area exclusive of the larger rivers, lakes and tideways
1956 .. ..	863,010	1,353,540	674,830	460,883	3,352,263
1957 .. ..	821,180	1,331,020	723,520	476,543	3,352,263
1958 .. ..	804,290	1,313,950	742,100	491,923	3,352,263
1959 .. ..	791,110	1,250,800	764,610	545,743	3,352,263
1960 .. ..	833,490	1,245,140	736,080	537,553	3,352,263
1961 .. ..	894,710	1,040,000	750,000	667,553	3,352,263
1962 .. ..	877,970	1,049,000	744,000	681,293	3,352,263
1963 .. ..	900,570	1,035,000	731,000	685,693	3,352,263
1964 .. ..	915,200	1,088,000	646,000	703,063	3,352,263
1965 .. ..	886,100	1,112,000	642,000	712,163	3,352,263

(a) Including woods and plantations.

## THE SIX COUNTIES.

## Agriculture.

Table XVIII. Acreage under Crops and Grass at 1 June. See Table 51.

	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
	Acres						
<b>Grain and Pulse Crops:</b>							
Wheat .. .. .	2,380	3,520	4,900	4,100	2,500	3,100	3,800
Barley .. .. .	27,430	53,130	111,000	128,000	148,000	165,000	184,000
Oats .. .. .	199,070	202,360	183,000	162,000	147,000	125,000	96,000
Other .. .. .	4,930	4,180	2,750	2,950	2,560	2,730	3,260
Total .. .. .	233,810	263,190	301,650	297,050	300,060	295,830	287,060
<b>Root and Green Crops:</b>							
Potatoes .. .. .	96,340	86,590	75,000	77,400	80,900	72,200	61,000
Turnips .. .. .	5,590	4,580	3,800	3,800	2,900	2,700	2,100
Mangels .. .. .	350	360	300	300	240	210	180
Other .. .. .	7,870	6,970	5,960	5,620	5,070	4,970	4,620
Total .. .. .	110,150	98,500	85,060	87,120	89,110	80,080	67,900
Flax .. .. .	40	300	—	—	—	—	—
Fruit .. .. .	9,940	10,000	9,000	8,800	8,400	8,200	8,100
<b>HAY:</b>							
Rotation .. .. .	219,080	247,260	290,000	285,000	300,000	317,000	310,000
Permanent meadow .. .. .	218,090	214,240	209,000	200,000	203,000	214,000	213,000
Pasture .. .. .	1,250,800	1,245,140	1,040,000	1,049,000	1,035,000	1,088,000	1,112,000
Total Crops and pasture .. .. .	2,041,910	2,078,630	1,934,710	1,926,970	1,935,570	2,003,110	1,998,060

Table XIX. Produce of Crops: Estimated Average Yield per Acre. See Table 53.

	Unit	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
Wheat ..	cwt.	24.5	24.3	22.2	28.5	26.0	27.3	29.9
Oats ..	"	18.8	18.6	15.4	20.0	18.5	19.0	18.7
Barley ..	"	24.4	24.8	17.1	27.2	22.7	25.1	25.2
Potatoes ..	ton	7.5	8.1	8.2	8.4	8.0	7.5	8.2
Turnips ..	"	15.6	15.7	15.2	15.6	15.7	16.3	16.3
Mangels ..	"	16.5	17.4	16.8	17.0	18.0	17.2	17.2
Flax ..	stone	...	...	—	—	—	—	—
Hay ..	ton	1.5	1.6 (a)	1.8 (a)	1.8 (a)	2.0 (a)	2.0 (a)	...

Note. Holdings of less than one acre are excluded in Tables XVIII and XIX.

(a) Basis of estimation revised. Figures prior to 1960 include silage and hay together as hay equivalent.

Table XX. Agricultural Holdings in the year, 1963.

Size and Area	Number	Percentage	Acreage (Crops and Pasture)	Percentage
Under 1 acre .. .. .	918	1.4	753	—
1½ to 5 acres .. .. .	6,110	9.3	21,814	1.1
5½ to 10 .. .. .	9,891	15.0	76,661	4.0
10½ to 15 .. .. .	7,939	12.1	100,892	5.2
15½ to 20 .. .. .	7,016	10.7	124,412	6.4
20½ to 30 .. .. .	10,995	16.6	274,322	14.2
30½ to 50 .. .. .	12,730	19.4	498,638	25.8
50½ to 100 .. .. .	8,338	12.7	559,321	28.9
100½ to 150 .. .. .	1,249	1.9	147,078	7.6
150½ to 200 .. .. .	323	0.5	55,890	2.9
200½ to 300 .. .. .	178	0.3	42,825	2.2
300½ to 500 .. .. .	62	0.1	22,981	1.2
500½ and over .. .. .	16	—	10,282	0.5
Total .. .. .	65,765	100	1,935,869	100

Table XXI. Numbers of Livestock at 1 June. See Table 55.

DESCRIPTION	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
	Number					
<b>CATTLE:</b>						
Bulls .. .. .	3,820	4,300	4,300	4,400	4,300	4,200
Cows and heifers in milk ..	231,090	259,000	272,000	276,000	270,000	292,000
Cows in calf but not in milk ..	48,930	49,000	52,000	52,000	57,900	50,500
Heifers in calf .. .. .	50,360	49,000	45,000	44,200	47,000	48,700
Other cattle:						
2 years and over .. .. .	197,960	183,000	183,000	183,000	181,600	160,500
1 year and under 2 years ..	228,600	257,000	271,000	272,000	269,000	264,000
Under 1 year .. .. .	238,210	273,700	282,300	280,100	283,000	296,300
Total .. .. .	998,970	1,075,000	1,109,600	1,111,700	1,112,800	1,116,200
<b>SHEEP:</b>						
Rams .. .. .	15,430	17,000	17,000	16,000	14,400	14,700
Ewes .. .. .	468,330	504,000	510,000	457,000	443,000	429,000
Other sheep:						
1 year old and over .. .. .	168,970	147,000	165,000	174,000	154,400	168,700
Under 1 year .. .. .	446,650	515,000	517,200	491,600	481,600	461,200
Total .. .. .	1,099,380	1,183,000	1,209,200	1,138,600	1,093,400	1,073,600
<b>PIGS:</b>						
Boars .. .. .	3,330	3,400	3,600	3,700	3,700	4,000
Sows .. .. .	110,780	108,000	122,000	121,000	124,700	125,300
Other pigs—						
5 months old and over .. .. .	195,930	208,000	248,000	240,000	236,000	240,000
2 months and under 5 .. .. .	424,620	458,000	524,000	547,000	513,000	576,000
Under 2 months .. .. .	249,920	255,800	283,700	277,800	274,890	302,720
Total .. .. .	984,580	1,033,200	1,181,300	1,189,500	1,152,290	1,248,020
<b>HORSES:</b>						
Used for Agricultural purposes	12,400	9,600	7,900	6,500	5,300	4,100
Unbroken — 1 year old and over, including stallions ..	900	900	700	...	...	...
Under 1 year .. .. .						
<b>POULTRY:</b>						
Turkeys .. .. .	151,080	168,000	133,000	127,000	110,000	102,000
Geese .. .. .	49,680	45,000	37,000	33,200	32,100	29,100
Ducks .. .. .	128,020	111,000	98,000	93,400	92,600	94,100
Ordinary fowl .. .. .	10,063,990	9,890,000	9,326,000	9,030,000	10,322,000	10,169,000
Total .. .. .	10,392,770	10,214,000	9,594,000	9,283,600	10,556,700	10,394,200

Table XXII. Estimated Output of Principal Crops. See Table 68.

Description	Unit of Quantity	Produce sold off Farms or consumed in Farm Households					
		Quantity 000			Value £000		
		1962-63	1963-64	1964-65	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65
Barley and Wheat ..	cwt.	1,480	1,220	1,640	2,000	1,700	2,200
Oats .. .. .	"	400	380	340	600	500	500
Potatoes .. ..	ton	392	425	350	7,200	5,200	4,900
Fruit .. .. .	"	20	19	31	1,000	1,000	1,000
Vegetables .. ..	"	37	33	35	700	1,000	1,200
Hay and straw .. ..	"	9	9	9	100	100	100
Grass seed .. ..	cwt.	180	120	120	400	300	300
Other .. .. .	"	40	40	60	3,300	3,400	3,500
Total .. .. .	value				15,300	13,200	13,700

Table XXIII. Estimated Output of Livestock and Livestock Products, years ended 31 May. See Table 68.

Description	Unit of Quantity	Produce sold off Farms or consumed in Farm Households					
		Quantity 000			Value £000		
		1962-63	1963-64	1964-65	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65
Livestock and Livestock Products:							
Fat Cattle and Calves ..	No.	392	438	395	24,200	27,600	27,400
Store Cattle .. .. .	"	22	28	28	1,100	1,500	1,600
Fat Sheep and Lambs ..	"	939	887	733	5,400	5,100	4,500
Fat Pigs .. .. .	"	2,137	2,010	1,965	33,800	31,700	31,700
Poultry .. .. .	"	7,734	8,068	8,822	2,200	2,200	2,400
Eggs: For consumption ..	Doz.	84,250	85,333	107,542	14,300	13,100	15,000
For hatching .. .. .	"	1,095	1,541	582	300	400	500
Wool .. .. .	lb.	3,822	3,252	3,097	700	600	600
Milk .. .. .	gall.	136,000	135,000	142,000	17,200	17,700	19,300
Total .. .. .	value				99,200	99,900	103,000

Note. Includes value on sale of imported Irish store animals fattened in the Six Counties.

## Farm Workers.

Table XXIV. Males engaged in Farm Work at the June Census in 1957-65. See Table 62.

Year	Members of Family	Hired Workers		Total Males
		Permanent	Temporary	
		Thousand		
1957 .. .. .	77.7	9.5	7.4	94.5
1958 .. .. .	74.9	8.8	7.0	90.8
1959 .. .. .	72.8	8.6	7.3	88.7
1960 .. .. .	71.0	8.2	7.0	86.3
1961 .. .. .	61.7	8.1	6.7	76.5
1962 .. .. .	61.2	8.3	7.3	76.8
1963 .. .. .	58.7	7.2	7.1	73.0
1964 .. .. .	56.5	6.7	6.8	70.0
1965 .. .. .	54.9	5.6	6.5	66.9

Table XXV. Census of Production: Output, Cost of Materials, Salaries and Wages and Persons employed in each Trade Group, 1961-1962. See Table 106.

Trade Group	Gross Output (selling value of goods made and value of work done)	Cost of materials used and amount paid for work given out	Net Output	Salaries of Administrative Technical and Clerical Staff	Earnings of Operatives	Average number of persons employed	
	£000					Number	
Textiles .. ..	1961	92,328	61,001	30,020	3,429	15,123	47,965
	1962	92,297	59,975	30,994	3,563	14,884	45,038
Clothing .. ..	1961	29,255	17,426	11,516	848	6,690	23,820
	1962	29,859	17,500	12,024	895	6,956	23,398
Engineering .. ..	1961	85,167	40,537	44,017	8,495	25,873	51,508
	1962	80,819	38,563	41,680	8,973	23,888	49,029
Food, drink and tobacco .. ..	1961	301,058	265,731	33,650	2,354	11,499	25,195
	1962	302,719	263,893	36,969	2,612	12,494	26,175
Mineral products .. ..	1961	9,531	4,888	4,519	382	2,037	4,173
	1962	10,304	5,267	4,903	446	2,185	4,180
Timber and furniture .. ..	1961	6,907	4,518	2,250	222	1,055	2,653
	1962	7,145	4,545	2,459	217	1,129	2,681
Paper, printing and publishing .. ..	1961	8,640	4,046	4,407	781	1,834	4,954
	1962	9,549	4,372	4,970	828	1,981	4,948
Other manufacturing trades .. ..	1961	15,215	9,417	5,455	603	1,487	3,612
	1962	18,911	11,885	6,641	708	1,658	3,953
Construction .. ..	1961	47,317	27,990	19,042	1,686	13,009	27,239
	1962	53,278	31,819	21,119	1,989	14,738	29,387
Gas, electricity and water .. ..	1961	20,272	9,530	10,706	1,403	3,017	7,123
	1962	22,257	10,564	11,658	1,467	3,317	7,374
Total .. ..	1961	615,690	445,085	165,582	20,203	81,623	198,242
	1962	627,136	448,385	173,416	21,698	83,231	196,163

## TRADE

Table XXVI. The estimated Value of Imports, Exports, (a) and Import Excess 1958-1964. See Table 121.

Year	Imports	Exports (a)	Total Trade	Excess of Imports over Exports
	£000			
1958 .. ..	338,098	301,655	639,753	36,443
1959 .. ..	377,123	322,390	699,513	54,733
1960 .. ..	384,686	340,043	724,730	44,643
1961 .. ..	386,924	359,262	746,186	27,661
1962 .. ..	413,703	360,274	773,977	53,429
1963 .. ..	437,751	385,642	823,393	52,109
1964 .. ..	470,167	424,997	895,165	45,170

(a) Including Re-exports.

Table XXVII. The estimated Value of the Principal Imports (including goods imported for re-export) 1961-1964. See Tables 124, 132.

Description of Imports	Estimated Value			
	1961	1962	1963	1964
CLASS A.	£'000			
Live Animals .. .. .	10,090	8,941	11,107	12,571
CLASS B.				
<b>Food, Drink and Tobacco.</b>				
Butter .. .. .	3,238	3,669	4,269	4,460
Wheat, unmilled .. .. .	4,551	5,231	5,709	5,767
Barley .. .. .	5,383	4,935	4,662	4,131
Maize, unmilled .. .. .	7,891	11,939	9,830	8,964
Biscuits and other flour confectionery .. .. .	2,856	2,650	2,805	3,200
Fruit and vegetables .. .. .	9,534	10,289	10,381	11,572
Sugar and sugar preparations .. .. .	6,505	6,476	9,772	9,595
Tea .. .. .	3,056	2,629	2,645	2,548
Feeding stuffs for animals .. .. .	10,157	12,891	11,148	12,108
Beverages, alcoholic .. .. .	4,615	4,305	4,280	4,741
Tobacco and manufactures .. .. .	22,609	27,566	25,528	24,142
Other food and drink .. .. .	15,983	16,033	17,137	18,553
<b>Total: Food, Drink and Tobacco .. .. .</b>	<b>96,378</b>	<b>108,613</b>	<b>108,166</b>	<b>109,780</b>
CLASS C.				
<b>Basic Materials.</b>				
Wood and cork .. .. .	3,292	3,498	4,003	5,249
Wool and other animal hair .. .. .	2,548	2,107	2,412	2,558
Flax and flax tow .. .. .	3,005	3,974	4,878	4,869
Fibro and staple fibre .. .. .	3,321	4,324	4,920	6,018
Coal .. .. .	20,177	20,486	20,985	18,953
Motor spirit, kerosene and fuel oils .. .. .	8,860	9,931	10,185	8,411
Other basic materials .. .. .	7,681	9,158	10,150	15,594
<b>Total: Basic Materials .. .. .</b>	<b>48,884</b>	<b>53,478</b>	<b>57,533</b>	<b>61,654</b>
CLASS D.				
<b>Manufactured Goods.</b>				
Chemicals .. .. .	13,773	15,954	17,652	19,657
Paper, paperboard and manufactures .. .. .	8,446	10,095	10,773	13,147
Yarns .. .. .	14,657	11,390	12,839	16,125
Woven, knitted etc., fabrics and made-up articles (excluding clothing) .. .. .	25,996	23,445	20,219	19,382
Floor coverings .. .. .	3,167	3,133	3,742	4,132
Non-metallic mineral manufactures .. .. .	7,537	8,631	8,550	9,610
Plates and sheets of iron and steel .. .. .	2,924	2,995	3,035	3,491
Hardware and hollow-ware .. .. .	9,542	10,288	10,530	10,670
Machinery, apparatus and appliances .. .. .	40,729	43,569	50,792	59,051
Road vehicles mechanically-propelled (a) .. .. .	29,585	34,405	40,600	43,680
Clothing and footwear .. .. .	16,644	17,150	18,202	15,721
Newspapers, periodicals, etc. .. .. .	3,260	3,483	3,820	4,339
Haberdashery .. .. .	2,858	2,825	2,616	3,108
Other manufactured goods .. .. .	52,454	55,308	57,574	64,050
<b>Total: Manufactured Goods .. .. .</b>	<b>231,572</b>	<b>242,671</b>	<b>260,944</b>	<b>286,163</b>
<b>Total Imports .. .. .</b>	<b>386,924</b>	<b>413,703</b>	<b>437,751</b>	<b>470,168</b>

(a) Includes vehicles imported for temporary use and subsequently re-exported.

## Trade.

Table XXVIII. The estimated Value of the Principal Exports (including Re-exports), 1961-1964. See Tables 125-126, 133-134.

Description of Exports	Estimated Value			
	1961	1962	1963	1964
	£000			
<b>CLASS A.</b>				
<b>Live Animals</b> .. .. .	21,320	20,043	20,375	20,894
<b>CLASS B.</b>				
<b>Food and Drink.</b>				
Fresh, chilled or frozen: Beef, mutton, lamb and pork .. .. .	5,996	6,441	7,847	9,537
Poultry, dead .. .. .	1,413	1,282	1,443	1,603
Bacon and hams .. .. .	16,787	18,122	19,730	18,571
Milk preserved or condensed .. .. .	5,312	4,826	5,238	5,507
Eggs in shell .. .. .	12,844	11,629	10,321	11,264
Fish and fish preparations .. .. .	908	612	596	647
Potatoes .. .. .	2,947	3,982	3,788	4,055
Sugar and sugar preparations .. .. .	854	765	988	665
Cocoa preparations (incl. confectionery) .. .. .	719	1,032	786	802
Other food and drink .. .. .	8,579	10,556	11,111	12,113
<b>Total: Food and Drink</b> .. .. .	<b>56,359</b>	<b>59,247</b>	<b>61,848</b>	<b>64,765</b>
<b>CLASS C.</b>				
<b>Basic Materials.</b>				
Wood, lumber and cork .. .. .	478	438	378	465
Wool and other animal hair .. .. .	1,557	1,587	1,394	1,459
Ores and scrap metal .. .. .	950	1,201	1,073	1,457
Hides and skins .. .. .	1,120	1,181	1,159	1,560
Grass seed .. .. .	964	1,063	852	851
Other basic materials .. .. .	2,640	2,554	2,247	4,006
<b>Total: Basic Materials</b> .. .. .	<b>7,709</b>	<b>8,024</b>	<b>7,103</b>	<b>9,799</b>
<b>CLASS D.</b>				
<b>Manufactured Goods.</b>				
Chemicals .. .. .	735	718	580	880
Paper, paperboard and manufactures .. .. .	1,709	2,042	2,053	2,636
Yarns .. .. .	10,597	11,779	12,974	17,496
Thread, all kinds .. .. .	2,467	2,151	3,675	7,603
Woven, knitted etc., fabrics and made-up articles (excluding clothing) .. .. .	34,915	36,977	36,310	39,571
Linen and man-made fibre-goods .. .. .	29,589	27,434	31,005	33,769
Carpets, mats, etc. .. .. .	4,244	3,634	6,284	7,270
Non-metallic mineral manufactures .. .. .	2,057	1,823	1,552	1,942
Machinery apparatus and appliances .. .. .	39,519	41,576	43,737	46,605
Road vehicles, mechanically-propelled .. .. .	10,834	12,035	13,213	15,571
Clothing and footwear .. .. .	24,989	27,164	29,729	31,331
Other manufactured goods .. .. .	112,219	105,628	115,205	124,865
<b>Total: Manufactured Goods</b> .. .. .	<b>273,874</b>	<b>272,961</b>	<b>296,317</b>	<b>329,540</b>
<b>Total Exports (including Re-exports)</b> .. .. .	<b>359,262</b>	<b>360,274</b>	<b>385,642</b>	<b>424,997</b>

Table XXIX. Trade by Countries. Estimated value of Imports in years 1961-1964, (i) direct from all places outside Great Britain and (ii) from and through Great Britain (excluding Parcel Post). See Tables 122, 124.

Class	Declared value of goods Imported Direct from all places outside Great Britain				Estimated value of goods Imported from and through Great Britain			
	1961	1962	1963	1964	1961	1962	1963	1964
	£000				£000			
Live Animals .. ..	10,028	8,874	10,978	12,382	62	67	129	189
Food, Drink and Tobacco	51,282	60,327	59,261	58,340	45,096	48,286	48,905	51,440
Basic Materials .. ..	11,301	14,948	16,762	23,132	37,583	38,530	40,771	38,522
Manufactured Goods ..	16,872	20,076	23,670	30,098	214,700	222,596	237,274	256,065
Total .. .. .	89,483	104,225	110,670	123,952	297,441	309,478	327,081	346,215

Direct Imports of Goods from the principal Countries (including direct imports by Parcel Post), 1961-64.

Countries whence consigned	1961	1962	1963	1964
£000				
From Commonwealth Countries and Ireland:—				
Ireland (Land boundary) .. .. .	28,034	28,246	34,630	36,858
Ireland (Seaborne) .. .. .	1,294	896	3,103	560
Canada .. .. .	6,549	11,525	10,918	12,131
Australia .. .. .	4,537	5,028	2,499	3,836
Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland .. .. .	4,381	4,869	5,145	4,568
Federation of Nigeria .. .. .	981	729	641	909
India .. .. .	1,838	3,032	3,328	2,841
Tanganyika .. .. .	871	1,238	1,510	1,518
Kenya .. .. .	423	551	432	317
Other Commonwealth Countries .. .. .	1,025	1,209	1,155	1,267
Total .. .. .	49,933	57,323	63,360	64,805
From Foreign Countries:—				
Argentina Republic .. .. .	359	1,220	591	1,583
Belgium .. .. .	3,097	4,016	5,497	5,048
Burma .. .. .	392	427	578	435
Denmark .. .. .	1,067	918	680	1,178
Finland .. .. .	1,460	1,415	1,513	1,774
France .. .. .	2,027	1,702	2,615	4,561
Germany (Western) .. .. .	1,551	1,657	2,463	3,414
Italy .. .. .	645	800	871	895
Kuwait .. .. .	—	—	—	1,470
Netherlands .. .. .	2,585	3,831	3,863	7,780
Norway .. .. .	734	533	587	826
Republic of South Africa .. .. .	1,287	2,301	1,585	1,787
Soviet Union .. .. .	3,540	2,549	1,734	1,352
Spain .. .. .	374	504	479	589
Sweden .. .. .	965	1,219	1,345	1,650
Switzerland .. .. .	249	407	525	453
United States of America .. .. .	15,573	19,401	17,667	16,267
Other Foreign Countries .. .. .	3,776	4,435	5,450	8,362
Total .. .. .	39,680	47,333	48,042	59,424
Total Direct Imports from all Countries .. .. .	89,614	104,656	111,402	124,229

Table XXX. Trade by Countries. Value of Exports (including Re-exports) in years 1961-1964, (i) direct to all countries outside Great Britain and (ii) to Great Britain and other Countries via Great Britain (excluding Parcel Post). See Tables 123, 125, 126.

Class	Declared value of goods Exported Direct to all places outside Great Britain				Estimated value of goods Exported to Great Britain and to other Countries via Great Britain			
	1961	1962	1963	1964	1961	1962	1963	1964
	£000				£000			
Live Animals .. .. .	10,093	7,537	9,468	11,043	11,227	12,505	10,907	9,851
Food and Drink .. .. .	1,841	2,368	2,731	3,243	54,519	56,879	59,118	61,522
Basic Materials .. .. .	1,704	2,308	2,208	2,733	6,004	5,716	4,894	7,066
Manufactured Goods (a) ..	22,020	19,501	24,652	19,502	251,854	253,459	271,665	310,039
Total .. .. .	35,658	31,715	39,059	36,520	323,604	328,559	346,583	388,477

(a) Including Tobacco and tobacco manufactures.

Direct Exports of Goods to the principal Countries (including direct exports by Parcel Post), 1961-64.

Countries to which exported	1961	1962	1963	1964
	£000			
To Commonwealth Countries and Ireland:—				
Ireland (Land boundary) .. .. .	20,932	18,210	21,834	25,283
Ireland (Seaborne) .. .. .	945	923	1,074	944
Canada .. .. .	202	210	1,034	533
Other Commonwealth Countries .. .. .	393	665	238	252
Total .. .. .	22,472	20,008	24,180	27,011
To Foreign Countries:—				
Argentine Republic .. .. .	775	2,571	..	213
Austria .. .. .	125	187	237	236
Belgium .. .. .	759	727	1,215	1,212
Canary Islands .. .. .	410	427	382	538
France .. .. .	373	379	1,078	1,001
Germany (Western) .. .. .	1,960	1,781	1,658	2,018
Italy .. .. .	1,266	1,722	1,506	1,004
Netherlands .. .. .	470	632	761	983
Portugal .. .. .	350	787	389	249
Sweden .. .. .	280	393	411	220
Switzerland .. .. .	237	330	332	487
United States of America .. .. .	278	517	725	814
Other Foreign Countries .. .. .	6,593	2,053	7,052	1,394
Total .. .. .	13,876	12,506	15,746	10,367
Total Direct Exports to all Countries .. .. .	36,348	32,514	39,926	37,377

Table XXXI. Estimated number of Employees in Employment and number of Persons registered as Unemployed (a): Analysis by Industry. See Tables 166, 169.

Industry	1964			1965		
	Estimated number of Employees in Employment	Persons registered as unemployed		Estimated number of Employees in Employment	Persons registered as unemployed	
		June	June		December	June
	Thousand	Actual Number		Thousand	Actual Number	
Agriculture, forestry and fishing	11.5	3,472	3,708	11.1	3,151	3,998
Mining and quarrying ..	3.8	171	159	3.8	185	306
Building and contracting ..	42.3	8,101	5,888	44.3	7,343	7,624
Shipbuilding and marine engineering .. ..	12.1	990	371	13.7	257	510
Other engineering .. ..	25.5	952	1,109	26.8	963	873
Vehicle manufacture and repair	8.3	106	182	8.3	168	184
Textiles .. ..	53.4	2,344	2,088	52.4	2,017	2,009
Clothing .. ..	25.9	1,065	973	26.3	996	1,161
Food, drink and tobacco ..	27.6	1,330	1,069	28.7	1,129	979
Other manufacturing industries	23.5	1,310	1,141	25.2	1,080	1,101
Transport, communication and storage .. ..	27.9	1,683	1,352	26.6	2,238	2,449
Distributive trades .. ..	60.5	3,383	2,927	60.5	3,156	3,019
Public administration ..	35.0	1,154	1,101	35.2	977	1,118
Professional services ..	51.0	817	809	54.2	746	815
All other services .. ..	55.4	5,413	5,765	56.7	4,786	5,554
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>463.7</b>	<b>32,291</b>	<b>28,642</b>	<b>473.8</b>	<b>29,192</b>	<b>31,700</b>

(a) Including wholly unemployed, non-claimants, casuals and temporarily stopped.

Table XXXII. Persons Registered as Unemployed (a). See Tables 167, 172.

Year	Males	Females	Total	Percentage Unemployment(b)
	Thousand			
1962				
January .. ..	29.9	12.2	42.1	8.7
February .. ..	28.5	12.5	41.0	8.5
March .. ..	27.7	12.6	40.4	8.4
April .. ..	27.8	12.4	40.1	8.3
May .. ..	25.7	11.1	36.9	7.6
June .. ..	24.3	10.4	34.7	7.1
July .. ..	24.6	10.0	34.6	7.1
August .. ..	24.0	10.4	34.4	7.1
September .. ..	23.0	10.4	33.4	6.9
October .. ..	20.6	10.6	31.1	6.4
November .. ..	23.2	11.1	34.3	7.1
December .. ..	25.7	11.2	36.9	7.6
1963				
January .. ..	33.7	12.3	45.9	9.5
February .. ..	41.8	12.8	54.6	11.2
March .. ..	33.0	12.2	45.2	9.3
April .. ..	28.6	11.5	40.1	8.3
May .. ..	27.7	11.1	38.8	8.0
June .. ..	26.1	10.3	36.4	7.4
July .. ..	25.9	9.8	35.7	7.2
August .. ..	25.3	10.1	35.4	7.2
September .. ..	25.0	9.7	34.7	7.0
October .. ..	22.2	10.2	32.4	6.6
November .. ..	23.4	10.2	33.6	6.8
December .. ..	25.8	9.8	35.6	7.2
1964				
January .. ..	28.7	10.9	39.6	8.0
February .. ..	28.2	10.6	38.8	7.9
March .. ..	26.4	10.1	36.5	7.4
April .. ..	26.8	10.0	36.8	7.5
May .. ..	24.9	9.5	34.4	7.0
June .. ..	23.5	8.8	32.3	6.5
July .. ..	22.8	8.8	31.6	6.4
August .. ..	22.1	8.6	30.7	6.2
September .. ..	20.4	8.3	28.7	5.8
October .. ..	20.3	8.2	28.5	5.8
November .. ..	18.5	8.2	26.7	5.4
December .. ..	20.0	8.6	28.6	5.8
1965				
January .. ..	23.7	9.0	32.7	6.6
February .. ..	24.9	9.2	34.1	6.9
March .. ..	24.6	9.0	33.6	6.8
April .. ..	23.8	8.9	32.7	6.6
May .. ..	25.9	8.7	34.6	7.0
June .. ..	21.0	8.2	29.2	5.8
July .. ..	21.0	8.2	29.2	5.8
August .. ..	21.4	8.4	29.8	5.9
September .. ..	20.1	8.1	28.2	5.6
October .. ..	19.4	8.1	27.5	5.5
November .. ..	19.3	8.3	27.6	5.5
December .. ..	23.1	8.6	31.7	6.3
1966				
January .. ..	24.3	8.7	33.1	6.6
February .. ..	23.2	8.4	31.6	6.3
March .. ..	21.7	7.8	29.5	5.9
April .. ..				
May .. ..				
June .. ..				

(a) Including wholly unemployed, non-claimants, casuals and temporarily stopped.

(b) Percentage unemployed is the number of registered unemployed expressed as a percentage of the estimated total number of insured employees in June of the relevant year.

Table XXXIII. Particulars of Grant-aided Primary and Secondary Schools and Technical Instruction Centres, 1959-60 to 1964-65. See Tables 199, 201, 203-205, 208.

Particulars		1959-60	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65
		Number					
Primary (incl. nursery) and Special Schools: (a)							
Number of schools .. .. .		1,584	1,568	1,550	1,526	1,505	1,484
Pupils on rolls:	Boys ..	101,157	100,853	99,431	99,069	...	...
	Girls ..	96,063	95,240	92,383	92,662	...	...
Total Pupils ..		197,220	196,093	191,814	191,731	192,636	192,040
Teachers .. .. .		6,418	6,428	6,387	6,402	6,423	6,474
Secondary Schools: (a)							
Number of schools:							
Intermediate and Technical Intermediate		124	133	147	150	157	163
Grammar .. .. .		81	81	81	82	81	81
Pupils on rolls:	Intermediate						
	Boys ..	21,393	23,476	26,297	27,584	...	...
	Girls ..	20,971	23,697	27,895	28,236	...	...
Technical Intermediate	Boys ..	4,580	4,214	4,113	3,922	...	...
	Girls ..	937	274	204	126	...	...
Grammar	Boys ..	17,492	18,031	18,571	19,425	...	...
	Girls ..	19,119	19,454	19,975	20,735	...	...
Total	Boys ..	43,465	45,721	48,981	50,931	...	...
	Girls ..	41,027	43,425	48,074	49,097	...	...
Total Pupils		84,492	89,146	97,055	100,028	103,219	108,038
Teachers:							
Intermediate .. .. .		1,726	1,958	2,308	2,488	2,641	2,832
Technical Intermediate .. .. .		...	...	...	...	...	...
Grammar .. .. .		1,853	1,909	1,950	2,023	2,077	2,148
Technical Instruction Centres: (b)							
Number of centres .. .. .		167	164	171	166	160	175
Students: Full-time .. .. .	Part-time, Day .. .. .	3,987	4,560	5,277	6,486	8,075	8,560
	Evening .. .. .	7,055	6,948	7,810	8,438	9,022	9,572
	Teachers: Full-time .. .. .	31,961	34,139	33,698	37,840	38,408	40,107
Teachers: Full-time .. .. .		674	701	719	769	840	928
Part-time .. .. .		1,050	1,140	1,129	1,401	1,467	1,590

(a) School Year.

(b) At 31 July.

Table XXXIV. Statistics of University Education in the Academic Years 1959-60 to 1964-65. See Tables 213, 215.

Universities		1959-60	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64 (a)	1964-65
		Number					
Students taking courses (full and part-time):	Men ..	2,907	3,076	3,382	3,451	3,186	3,362
	Women ..	783	921	1,075	1,113	1,176	1,256
	Total ..	3,690	3,997	4,457	4,564	4,362	4,618
Teaching staff (full-time):							
Professors .. .. .		57	55	59	61	61	61
Lecturers, Assistant lecturers and demonstrators .. ..		250	269	298	314	346	354
Others .. .. .		24	25	34	30	58	57
Degrees obtained:—							
First degrees—honours: ..	Men ..	154	183	198	183	262	277
	Women ..	40	48	52	45	74	76
First degrees—ordinary:	Men ..	252	273	294	308	357	327
	Women ..	77	103	102	137	163	180
	Total ..	523	607	646	673	856	860
Higher degrees: ..	Men ..	64	69	63	89	106	128
	Women ..	3	4	4	9	9	12
	Total ..	67	73	67	98	115	140

(a) Full-time students only.

Table XXXV. Income and Expenditure of the Universities (b) in the Academic Years 1961-62 to 1964-65. See Table 217.

Universities		1961-62	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65
		£000			
<b>Income:</b>					
Endowments .. .. .		20	19	23	23
Grants: Parliamentary .. .. .		1,043	1,167	1,486	1,517
Local Authority .. .. .		20	20	20	20
Tuition fees, etc. .. .. .		198	204	228	257
Other receipts .. .. .		100	91	108	63
	Total ..	1,381	1,501	1,865	1,880
<b>Expenditure:</b>					
Administration .. .. .		115	138	164	164
Salaries of teaching staff .. .. .		695	764	896	1,171
Maintenance of premises .. .. .		180	178	207	208
Other payments .. .. .		428	450	640	379
	Total ..	1,418	1,530	1,907	1,922

(b) Capital sums received for lands, buildings and endowments, etc. and expenditure of capital funds on lands, buildings and equipment are excluded.

Table XXXVI. Particulars of Mechanically-propelled Vehicles registered and licensed and of Driving Licences current, 1961-65. See Tables 317-318.

Type of Vehicle	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
	Year ended 30 Sept.				
Mechanically-propelled vehicles:					
Cycles .. .. .	32,832	31,740	31,312	31,128	28,195
Motor-hackneys, omnibuses, tramcars, etc.	2,112	2,196	2,173	2,144	2,053
Agricultural tractors and engines (a) ..	29,320	30,612	31,401	31,795	30,819
Goods vehicles (b) .. .. .	39,242	41,227	42,963	44,185	44,077
Private cars .. .. .	135,273	150,172	171,665	189,209	214,475
Exempt from duty .. .. .	3,635	3,855	4,051	4,156	4,118
Total ..	242,414	259,802	283,565	302,617	323,737
	Year ended 31 Dec.				
New Registrations:					
Cycles .. .. .	3,448	2,054	2,054	2,922	1,964
Motor-hackneys, omnibuses, tramcars, etc.	84	136	167	137	60
Agricultural tractors and engines (a) ..	2,318	2,079	2,192	1,913	1,453
Goods vehicles (b) .. .. .	6,015	5,405	5,062	5,224	5,294
Private cars .. .. .	13,251	15,505	22,086	25,358	26,241
Exempt from duty .. .. .	202	207	231	313	316
Total ..	25,318	25,386	31,792	35,867	35,328
	Current at 31 March				
Driving Licences:					
Issued and renewed .. .. .	325,981	335,042	356,135	368,604	381,192

(a) Excluding vehicles not licensed for use on public roads.

(b) Including tractors for general haulage and farmers' vans and lorries.

## ALPHABETICAL INDEX

A	PAGE		PAGE
Accidents: Factory .. .. .	240	American loan counterpart fund—	
Insurance .. .. .	346	balance .. .. .	280
Railway .. .. .	240	Animals—see <i>Livestock</i>	
Road .. .. .	240-241	Annuities, land purchase .. .. .	111
Shipping .. .. .	308	Appendix—contents .. .. .	xiv
Acreege: Crops .. .. .	68-73	Area: .. .. .	8
Forests .. .. .	103	Divisions of .. .. .	8
Pasture .. .. .	69, 71, 73	Crops and pasture .. .. .	68-73
Aer Lingus: Accounts .. .. .	310	Forests .. .. .	103
Staff .. .. .	310	Provinces .. .. .	8
Traffic .. .. .	311	Tenanted and untenanted land	108, 110, 111
Aerlinte: Accounts .. .. .	309	Army: Exchequer issues .. .. .	279
Staff .. .. .	310	Numbers .. .. .	264
Advances: Agricultural credit societies	341	Arrivals—shipping .. .. .	308
Banks .. .. .	281, 291, 292	Assessments, income-tax and sur-tax	286
Exchequer .. .. .	280	Assets: Aer Lingus .. .. .	310
Hire purchase .. .. .	298	Aerlinte Éireann .. .. .	309
Land purchase .. .. .	106	Associated banks .. .. .	291
Age: At death .. .. .	29, 34, 35	Bórd na Móna .. .. .	340
At marriage .. .. .	36, 39	Building societies .. .. .	341
At maternity .. .. .	35, 36	Exchequer .. .. .	280
Expectation of life .. .. .	37, 38	External .. .. .	275
Of criminal prisoners .. .. .	261	New capital .. .. .	275
Of convicted persons .. .. .	260	Railways .. .. .	303
Of persons receiving new passports	44	Assistance: Home .. .. .	234
Of population .. .. .	27, 28	Public .. .. .	234
Of University entrants .. .. .	250	Social services .. .. .	230-239
Agricultural: Credit Corporation, Ltd.	281	Associated Banks .. .. .	291
Holdings by size .. .. .	87	Assurance: Industrial .. .. .	345, 346
Income .. .. .	92	Life .. .. .	345, 346
Instruction .. .. .	101		
Licences .. .. .	102, 103	<b>B</b>	
Output .. .. .	88, 97	Balance of international payments	273, 274
.. volume index numbers	89	Banking:	
Premises registered .. .. .	102	Advances .. .. .	281, 291, 292
Price index numbers .. .. .	326	Assets and liabilities .. .. .	291
Prices .. .. .	327-331	Bank debits .. .. .	291
Prices of principal exports .. .. .	93	Bills discounted .. .. .	291
Societies .. .. .	342	British Government and India stocks	294
Students at colleges and schools	101	Capital .. .. .	291
Students holding scholarships	101	Companies .. .. .	344
Wage rates and index numbers	86	Deposits .. .. .	291, 297
Agriculture:		Discount rates .. .. .	292
Acreege under crops and pasture	68-73	External assets .. .. .	275
Artificial insemination—cattle .. .. .	98	Investments .. .. .	291
Bovine tuberculosis eradication scheme	99	Loans and advances .. .. .	291
Butter production .. .. .	90, 91, 94	Notes and coin in circulation .. .. .	293
Corn crops .. .. .	90, 91, 97	Post Office Savings bank .. .. .	297
Courses in agriculture .. .. .	101	Token coinage issued .. .. .	293
Cow testing associations .. .. .	98-100	Trustee Savings banks .. .. .	297
Expenditure of County Committees of		Bankruptcy proceedings .. .. .	263
Agriculture .. .. .	101	Beer duties .. .. .	282, 284
Expenditure of Dept. of Agriculture	100, 278	Benefits: Contributory .. .. .	230, 231
Farm materials purchased .. .. .	92, 327	Non-contributory .. .. .	230, 231
Livestock numbers .. .. .	74-84	Number of beneficiaries	230-235, 238
.. in each county and province	76-83	Betting duties .. .. .	282
Livestock improvement schemes	98, 99	Bilingual secondary schools .. .. .	247
Males engaged in farm work .. .. .	45, 85	Birthplaces of population .. .. .	54
Milk production and disposal .. .. .	96	Births: By age of mother at maternity	35-36
Persons in agriculture .. .. .	44-46, 50, 51	Number .. .. .	20, 28
Pigs received at bacon factories	95	Rate per 1,000 population .. .. .	20, 28
Production .. .. .	68-84, 88-97	Intercensal periods .. .. .	20
Rates of produce .. .. .	69	Blind pensions and pensioners .. .. .	231, 232
Sugar beet .. .. .	68-70, 72, 90, 91, 93, 96	Boats, fishing .. .. .	104
Turf .. .. .	90, 91, 94, 340	Bórd Fáilte .. .. .	336, 337
Wool production .. .. .	90-93	Bórd na Móna .. .. .	280, 281, 340
Air—see <i>Aer Lingus and Transport</i>		Bovine tuberculosis eradication scheme	99
Alcoholic liquor—see <i>Intoxicating liquor</i>		Broadcasting—see <i>Radio Éireann</i>	
Allowances: Children's .. .. .	231, 235	Building: Houses .. .. .	212
Disabled persons .. .. .	238	Societies .. .. .	341
Infectious diseases .. .. .	238	State grants—see <i>Grants</i>	
Orphans' .. .. .	231	Bullion and coin, imports and exports	274, 294

	PAGE
Bus services—see <i>Passenger Road Services</i>	
Butter: Creamery .. .. .	94, 123, 175, 329
Exports .. .. .	175
Farmers .. .. .	90, 91, 123, 329
Prices at markets .. .. .	329
Production .. .. .	90, 91, 94, 123
Registered premises .. .. .	102

## C

Cancer: Deaths .. .. .	30
Death rates .. .. .	32, 33, 35
Capital: Associated banks .. .. .	291
Companies share capital .. .. .	344, 345
Co-op. societies capital .. .. .	342
Fund .. .. .	277-280
Gross values of personality .. .. .	285
Indebtedness—local authorities .. .. .	290
New capital .. .. .	275
Railways (C.I.E.) .. .. .	303
State assets and liabilities .. .. .	280
Casualties, shipping .. .. .	308
Cattle: see <i>Agriculture and Livestock</i>	
Causes of death .. .. .	30-31
Rates per 100,000 population .. .. .	32-33
Census of distribution—see <i>Internal Trade</i>	
Census of industrial production—see <i>Production</i>	
Census of population—see <i>Population</i>	
Central fund services .. .. .	277
" Bank, note and coin circulation .. .. .	293
" Token coinage issued .. .. .	293
Chicks distributed, day-old .. .. .	102
Childbirth: Deaths .. .. .	31-34
Death rates .. .. .	33-34
Children born .. .. .	35-36
Children's allowances .. .. .	231, 235
Cinematograph films .. .. .	274
Circuit courts—see <i>Justice</i>	
Clearances (shipping)—see <i>Shipping</i>	
Coin—see <i>Bullion</i>	
Coin in circulation .. .. .	293
Coinage, token—issued .. .. .	293
Commerce and finance, persons engaged .. .. .	44, 45, 48, 50, 52
Companies: Share capital .. .. .	344, 345
Conjugal condition of population .. .. .	28
Consumer price index .. .. .	325
Contents .. .. .	iii-xiv
Convictions, criminal .. .. .	262
Co-operative societies .. .. .	342
Córas Iompair Éireann .. .. .	281, 303-305
Corporation profits tax .. .. .	276, 284
Courts—see <i>Justice</i>	
Cow testing associations—see <i>Agriculture</i>	
Creameries, co-operative .. .. .	342
Credit societies, agricultural .. .. .	341
Crime—see <i>Justice</i>	
Crops—see <i>Agriculture</i>	
Customs duties—see <i>Duties</i>	

## D

Dáil: Electorate, votes recorded .. .. .	56
Deaths: .. .. .	20, 28-35
At childbirth and	
rates per 1,000 births .. .. .	34
Cancer .. .. .	30, 32, 35
Causes of death and	
rates per 100,000 of Pop. .. .. .	30-35
Classified by age and sex .. .. .	29
Factory accidents .. .. .	240
Infants .. .. .	34
Neo-natal .. .. .	34
Numbers .. .. .	20, 28-31
Rates: Females .. .. .	29
From cancer .. .. .	32, 35
" tuberculosis .. .. .	32, 34

## Deaths—contd.

	PAGE
Infants .. .. .	34
Males .. .. .	29
Rural areas .. .. .	28
Urban areas .. .. .	28
Railway accidents .. .. .	240
Road accidents .. .. .	240, 241
Shipping casualties .. .. .	308
Tuberculosis .. .. .	30
Defence .. .. .	264, 279
Departures (shipping)—see <i>Shipping</i>	
Deposits: Associated banks .. .. .	291
Hire purchase .. .. .	298
Post Office Savings bank .. .. .	297
Trustee Savings Banks .. .. .	297
Designs, patents, trade marks .. .. .	347
Disabled persons (maintenance) allowances .. .. .	238
Diseases, deaths classified by .. .. .	30-33
Disputes, industrial .. .. .	239
Distribution—see <i>Internal Trade</i>	
District courts—see <i>Justice</i>	
Dollar Area:	
Domestic exports to .. .. .	153
Imports from .. .. .	152
Domestic exports—see <i>Exports</i>	
Duties: Customs .. .. .	276, 284
Entertainments .. .. .	282
Estate .. .. .	276, 285
Excise .. .. .	276, 282
Inland revenue .. .. .	284
Licence .. .. .	282, 283
Motor vehicle, etc. .. .. .	276
Dwellings, private, classified by:	213, 217-221
Electricity supply .. .. .	213
Nature of occupancy .. .. .	217
Monthly rent .. .. .	218, 219
Water supply .. .. .	220
Sanitary facilities .. .. .	221

## E

Economic Indicators .. .. .	2-3
Education:	
Agricultural .. .. .	100, 101, 251, 252
Art .. .. .	245, 249, 279
Irish and bilingual (secondary) .. .. .	247
Certificate examinations, results .. .. .	247
Domestic Science .. .. .	249
Expenditure .. .. .	245, 278, 279
Institute for Advanced Studies .. .. .	245, 279
National (primary) .. .. .	245, 246, 278
Reformatory and Industrial .. .. .	245, 249, 250, 279
Secondary .. .. .	245, 247, 278
Training Colleges for teachers .. .. .	245
University .. .. .	245, 250-253, 278
Vocational .. .. .	245, 248, 249, 279, 287, 289, 290
Eggs: Distributing stations .. .. .	98
Exports .. .. .	175
Output .. .. .	90, 91
Registered premises .. .. .	102
Electorate—see <i>Dáil</i>	
Electricity: Consumers .. .. .	338
Earnings .. .. .	133
Generating plant .. .. .	339
Income and expenditure .. .. .	338
Numbers employed .. .. .	121, 338
Output .. .. .	121, 338, 339
Revenue from sales .. .. .	338
Power Stations .. .. .	339
Units, generated and sold .. .. .	338, 339
Emigration: Emigrants' remittances .. .. .	273, 274
Net emigration .. .. .	20, 26
Employers' Liability Insurance .. .. .	346
Employment on special schemes .. .. .	214, 278
Employment Offices:	
Persons on Live Register .. .. .	224-230
Vacancies notified and filled .. .. .	222

	PAGE		PAGE
Entertainments duties—see <i>Duties</i>		Fire Insurance .. .. .	346
Entrances (shipping)—see <i>Shipping</i>		Fisheries: Inland, fish catches .. .. .	105
Estate Duties—see <i>Duties</i>		Licences issued .. .. .	105
Exchequer: Advances .. .. .	280	Receipts, issues, etc. 105, 276-278, 287	
Capital assets and liabilities .. .. .	280	Sea Fishing: Boats engaged .. .. .	104
Issues .. .. .	277-279	Fish landed .. .. .	104
Loans .. .. .	280-282	Men engaged .. .. .	104
Receipts .. .. .	276, 282-284, 286	Fishery conservators .. .. .	105
Excise duties—see <i>Duties</i>		Food prices: Index numbers .. .. .	325
Excise Licences—see <i>Licences</i>		Forestry .. .. .	103, 279
Expectation of Life .. .. .	37-38	Friendly societies .. .. .	341
Expenditure: Aer Lingus .. .. .	310		
Aerlinite .. .. .	309	<b>G</b>	
Agriculture .. .. .	100, 101, 278	Gaeltacht: Irish speaking population .. .. .	55
Army .. .. .	279	Garda Síochána .. .. .	264
Bórd Fáilte Éireann .. .. .	336	General elections—see <i>Dáil</i>	
Children's allowances .. .. .	231, 235	Gold bullion and coin—see <i>Bullion</i>	
Córás Iompair Éireann .. .. .	303, 304	Government loans .. .. .	281, 282
Criminal prisons .. .. .	261, 278	Grants:	
Disability benefit .. .. .	231	Agricultural .. .. .	278, 287
Disabled persons allowances .. .. .	238	Employment schemes .. .. .	287
Education .. .. .	245, 278, 279	Fishery services .. .. .	287
Electricity Supply Board .. .. .	338	Footwear .. .. .	234, 287
Exchequer issues .. .. .	277-279	Health .. .. .	235, 238, 287
Fisheries .. .. .	105, 278	Home assistance .. .. .	234, 287
Fishery Conservators .. .. .	105	Hospitals Trust Board .. .. .	236, 237
Forestry .. .. .	103, 279	Housing .. .. .	212, 287
Garda Síochána .. .. .	278	Local taxation .. .. .	287-289
Health services—see <i>Health Services</i>		Marriage (benefits) .. .. .	231
Hire purchase .. .. .	298	Maternity and child welfare .. .. .	231, 235, 238, 287
Home assistance .. .. .	234	Mental hospitals .. .. .	239, 287
Hospital Trust Board .. .. .	236, 237	Railways .. .. .	304
Housing .. .. .	212, 287-290	Road fund .. .. .	277, 280, 290, 313
Infectious diseases (allowances) .. .. .	238	School building .. .. .	246, 249
Land purchase .. .. .	106, 110	School meals .. .. .	287
Libraries .. .. .	253, 347	Social insurance .. .. .	231
Local Authorities .. .. .	235, 288, 289	Universities: Local authority .. .. .	253
Local health services .. .. .	235	Parliamentary .. .. .	253
Local taxation .. .. .	287-290		
Marriage benefit .. .. .	231	<b>H</b>	
Maternity .. .. .	231	Harbour Authorities: Expenditure .. .. .	289
" grants .. .. .	238	Loans .. .. .	290
Mental hospitals .. .. .	239, 288, 289	Health Services: Expenditure .. .. .	235, 238, 239, 279
National Income .. .. .	271-273	Grants—see <i>Grants</i>	
Old age and blind pensions .. .. .	231, 232	High court—see <i>Justice</i>	
Postal, Telegraph and Tele- phone services .. .. .	295	Hire purchase .. .. .	298
Public assistance services .. .. .	234	Home assistance .. .. .	234, 287
Railways .. .. .	303, 304	Horses: Exports .. .. .	93, 153, 174
Reformatory and Industrial schools .. .. .	245, 249, 250, 279	Imports .. .. .	152, 154
Roads .. .. .	277, 280, 287-290, 313, 314	Improvement schemes .. .. .	98
Social assistance services .. .. .	231, 279	Numbers .. .. .	74, 82, 83
" insurance .. .. .	231, 279	Output .. .. .	90, 91, 93
Treatment benefit .. .. .	231	Hospital beds: Numbers and category .. .. .	236, 237
Universities .. .. .	253, 278	Hospitals: Number and type .. .. .	236, 237
University libraries .. .. .	253	Hospitals Trust Board: Accounts .. .. .	236, 237
Visitors to Ireland .. .. .	337	Hotels and Guest Houses .. .. .	337
Widows' and Orphans' pensions .. .. .	231	Houses:	
Exports by areas .. .. .	151	Built under State-aided schemes .. .. .	212
Exports: Domestic .. .. .	146, 147, 149, 151, 174-183	Reconstructed .. .. .	212
Agricultural produce .. .. .	93, 151	Housing: Building societies .. .. .	341
Price index .. .. .	334	Conditions of the population .. .. .	215, 216
To dollar area .. .. .	153	Employment (local authorities) .. .. .	214
Volume index .. .. .	146	Expenditure .. .. .	212, 287-290
External Assets—see <i>Banking</i>		Loans .. .. .	289, 290
External trade—see <i>Trade</i>		State grants .. .. .	212, 287
		<b>I</b>	
<b>F</b>		Illegitimate births .. .. .	28
Factory accidents .. .. .	240	Imports by areas .. .. .	151
Farm workers—see <i>Agriculture</i>		Imports classified by use .. .. .	151
Farm materials purchased—see <i>Agriculture</i>		Imports: Excess .. .. .	146
Fatal accidents—see <i>Accidents</i>		From dollar area .. .. .	152
Fertility of marriage .. .. .	39-41	General .. .. .	146-148, 151, 152, 154-173
Finance .. .. .	266-298	Price index .. .. .	334
		Volume index .. .. .	146
		Improvement of Estates, (land purchase) .. .. .	109

	PAGE		PAGE
Improvement schemes, livestock .. .. .	98, 99	Issues: Exchequer .. .. .	277-279
Income-tax .. .. .	276, 284, 286	New capital .. .. .	275
Index numbers:		<b>J</b>	
Agricultural prices .. .. .	326-331	Judgments, High court .. .. .	256
Consumer price .. .. .	325	Justice and Defence .. .. .	254-264, 278, 279
Export price .. .. .	334	Justice: Circuit court .. .. .	257, 278
Farm materials purchased .. .. .	327	Convictions .. .. .	260-262
Import price .. .. .	334	Criminal prisoners .. .. .	261, 262
Industrial production .. .. .	125-128, 132	District court .. .. .	256, 278
Retail Sales .. .. .	202-205	Expenditure on prisons .. .. .	261, 278
Stocks and shares .. .. .	334	High court .. .. .	256, 278
Terms of trade .. .. .	334	Indictable offences .. .. .	258, 260
Wage Rates—Agricultural .. .. .	86, 336	Insolvency .. .. .	263
Dublin district .. .. .	336	Juvenile offences .. .. .	249, 250, 260
Industrial .. .. .	336	Liquor Laws—offences .. .. .	259, 261, 262
Transport .. .. .	336	Non-indictable offences .. .. .	259, 260
Wholesale prices .. .. .	332, 333	Penalties and sentences .. .. .	258-263
Indictable offences—see <i>Justice</i>		Prison statistics .. .. .	262
Industrial: Accidents .. .. .	240	St. Patrick's Institution .. .. .	263
Analysis of Live Register .. .. .	226, 227	Juveniles: Offences .. .. .	249, 250, 260
Assurance .. .. .	345, 346	Social insurance .. .. .	222
Classification of population .. .. .	50-53	Unemployed .. .. .	224
Disputes .. .. .	239	<b>L</b>	
Production .. .. .	113-134	Labour: Disputes .. .. .	239
Schools .. .. .	245, 249, 250	Factory accidents .. .. .	240
Industrial Production .. .. .	113-134	Insurance cards current .. .. .	222, 223
By products .. .. .	123, 124	Live register .. .. .	224-230
Establishments: Number and Location .. .. .	122	Persons at work .. .. .	45-53
Earnings .. .. .	132-134	Social assistance .. .. .	230-239, 276, 279
Hours worked .. .. .	132	insurance .. .. .	222-223, 230, 231, 279
Materials, cost of .. .. .	118-121	Trade Unions .. .. .	343
Output .. .. .	118-122, 125	Unemployment—see <i>Live Register</i>	
Persons engaged .. .. .	118-122, 125, 129	Wage rates index .. .. .	86, 336
Products, principal .. .. .	123, 124	rates .. .. .	86, 336
Salaries and wages .. .. .	118-121, 125	Land Acts—advances .. .. .	106
Volume index .. .. .	125-128	Land purchased .. .. .	107, 110, 111
of output per wage earner .. .. .	125	Land bonds .. .. .	106, 281
Wage earners, classified by earnings .. .. .	130, 131	Land Purchase: .. .. .	106, 110, 111
Industries: Insured persons by .. .. .	223	Advances .. .. .	106
Persons at work (Census of Pop.) .. .. .	50-53	Annuities .. .. .	111
Persons on Live Register by .. .. .	226, 227	Improvement of estates .. .. .	109
Production by .. .. .	118-128	Land distributed .. .. .	108
Infant mortality .. .. .	34	Revesting of holdings .. .. .	111
Infectious diseases (maintenance) allowances .. .. .	238	Tenanted land .. .. .	110
Inland fisheries .. .. .	105	Untenanted land .. .. .	108
Inland revenue duties, receipts .. .. .	284	Language: Irish speakers .. .. .	55
Insolvency .. .. .	263	Leaving certificate examinations .. .. .	247
Instruction—see <i>Education</i>		Legal tender notes—circulation of .. .. .	293
Insurance: Accident .. .. .	346	Letters delivered .. .. .	318
Cards, exchanged and issued .. .. .	222, 223	Liabilities: Aer Lingus .. .. .	310
Companies .. .. .	345, 346	Aerlinte .. .. .	309
Employers' liability .. .. .	346	Associated banks .. .. .	291
Fire .. .. .	346	Bord na Móna .. .. .	340
Mechanically propelled vehicles .. .. .	346	Building societies .. .. .	341
Miscellaneous .. .. .	346	Railways (C.I.E.) .. .. .	303
Non-life .. .. .	346	State capital .. .. .	280
Social insurance .. .. .	222, 223, 230, 231, 279	Under Land Acts .. .. .	280
Intermediate certificate examinations .. .. .	247	Liability Insurance: Employers' .. .. .	346
Internal Trade .. .. .	185-206	Libraries: Municipal and county .. .. .	347
Catering .. .. .	206	Universities .. .. .	253
Cinemas and theatres .. .. .	206	Licences: Auctioneers .. .. .	282, 283
Establishments, number .. .. .		Bookmakers .. .. .	282, 283
190, 194, 198, 201, 206		Brewers .. .. .	282, 283
Hairdressing .. .. .	206	Dog .. .. .	282, 283
Hotels and Guest Houses .. .. .	206	Driving .. .. .	315
Index numbers of Retail Sales .. .. .	202-205	Excise .. .. .	282
Persons engaged .. .. .	191-196, 200, 201, 206	Export (poultry and rabbits) .. .. .	103
Retail .. .. .	189-196	Fishing .. .. .	105
Wages and salaries .. .. .	191, 195, 199, 206	Hawkers .. .. .	282
Wholesale .. .. .	197-201	Milk and dairies .. .. .	102
International Institutions, payments to .. .. .	274	Motor vehicles .. .. .	315
Intoxicating Liquor:		Poultry hatchery, etc. .. .. .	102
Exports .. .. .	176	Radio .. .. .	318, 319
Imports .. .. .	156	Renewed (District courts) .. .. .	256
Offences .. .. .	259, 261, 262	Spirits .. .. .	282, 283
Retained for consumption .. .. .	342	Television .. .. .	318, 319
Irish language .. .. .	55, 247	Tobacco dealers .. .. .	282, 283
Irish Shipping Ltd. .. .. .	312		

	PAGE
Licence duties—see <i>Duties</i>	
Life: Assurance .. .. .	345, 346
Expectation of life .. .. .	37-38
Live register (unemployed persons)	224-230
Livestock: Exports .. .. .	149, 153, 174
Imports .. .. .	148, 152, 154
Re-exports .. .. .	150, 184
<i>See Agriculture</i>	
Loans: Government .. .. .	280-282
Housing .. .. .	289, 290
Local authorities .. .. .	287, 289, 290
loans fund .. .. .	277, 280, 290
National .. .. .	276, 280, 282
Local Authorities:	
Employment on housing, roads, etc.,	214
Local Government Electors .. .. .	56
Local Taxation:	
Accounts .. .. .	287-290
Grants—see <i>Grants</i>	
Indebtedness .. .. .	290
Loans .. .. .	281, 289, 290
Receipts and payments .. .. .	287-289

### M

Marriage fertility—see <i>Fertility</i>	
grants .. .. .	231
Marriages: By age of groom and bride .. .. .	36
Number .. .. .	20, 28
Rates per 1,000 population .. .. .	20, 28
Intercensal periods .. .. .	20
Matches: Excise duty .. .. .	282
Maternity grants .. .. .	231, 235, 238
Mechanically propelled vehicle insurance	346
Mental Hospitals:	
Grants .. .. .	239
Loans .. .. .	289, 290
Local taxation .. .. .	235, 287-290
Maintenance per patient .. .. .	239
Expenditure .. .. .	239, 288, 289
Meteorological observations .. .. .	9-10
Migration: New passports issued .. .. .	43-44
Ages of persons by sex .. .. .	44
Last residence of persons .. .. .	43
Occupations of persons by sex .. .. .	44
Passenger movement .. .. .	42
Mileage:	
Railways .. .. .	303
Roads .. .. .	313
Telegraph wires .. .. .	318
Vehicle miles run .. .. .	316, 317
Milk licences—see <i>Licences</i>	
Milk production and disposal—see <i>Agriculture</i>	
Monetary areas—see <i>Trade</i>	
Money orders—see <i>Post Office</i>	
Motor cars: Horse power .. .. .	316
Registered and licensed .. .. .	316
Motor taxation .. .. .	276, 313
Motor vehicles: Accidents .. .. .	241
Customs duty receipts .. .. .	276, 284
Driving licences current .. .. .	315
Duties .. .. .	276, 284, 313, 315
Passenger road services .. .. .	316, 317
Registered and licensed .. .. .	315, 316

### N

National development fund	276, 280, 287, 313
National Income: .. .. .	270-273
Domestic capital formation .. .. .	272
Expenditure of personal income .. .. .	272, 273
Gross national product .. .. .	271
Public authorities, expenditure .. .. .	271
National expenditure .. .. .	271
Savings .. .. .	271
Sectors of origin .. .. .	270
National loans .. .. .	276, 280, 282, 285

	PAGE
National schools .. .. .	245, 246, 278
New tables .. .. .	xviii
Non-indictable offences—see <i>Justice</i>	

### O

Occupations: Classification of population	45-49
"    Of persons on live register .. .. .	228
"    Of persons receiving new passports	44
Offences—see <i>Justice</i>	
Old age pensions .. .. .	231-233
Orphans—see <i>Widows' and Orphans'</i>	
Omnibus services—see <i>Passenger Road Services</i>	
Output: Agricultural .. .. .	88-96
Bórd na Móna .. .. .	340
Electricity .. .. .	127, 338, 339
Industrial production .. .. .	118-125
Livestock and livestock products	89-92

### P

Passenger movement by sea, rail, road, air	42
Passenger Road Services (omnibus):	
Employees .. .. .	317
Passengers carried .. .. .	316
Receipts .. .. .	316
Salaries and wages .. .. .	317
Vehicles: Number and seating capacity	316
Vehicle miles run .. .. .	316
Passengers: Air .. .. .	42, 311
Rail .. .. .	42, 305
Road .. .. .	42, 316
Sea .. .. .	42
Passports—see <i>Migration</i>	
Pasture: Acreage .. .. .	68-73
Patents, designs and trade marks .. .. .	347
Payments: Hospitals Trust Board .. .. .	236, 237
International balance of .. .. .	273, 274
Local taxation .. .. .	277, 287-290
National development fund .. .. .	313
Road fund .. .. .	277, 280, 287, 313
Social Insurance fund .. .. .	231
Pedestrians: Accidents .. .. .	241
Pensions: Army .. .. .	279
Old age and blind .. .. .	231-233
Superannuation .. .. .	278
Widows' and orphans' .. .. .	230, 231
Personality: Values for estate duties .. .. .	285
Persons in insurable employment	222, 223, 230
Pigs: Exported .. .. .	93, 174
Numbers .. .. .	74, 78, 79, 84, 95
Prices at fairs and marts .. .. .	329
Received at bacon factories .. .. .	95
Population and Vital Statistics:	
Age groups .. .. .	27-28
At each Census .. .. .	20
Births and birth rates .. .. .	20, 28
Births by age of mother at maternity	35-36
Birthplaces .. .. .	54
Cancer death rates .. .. .	32-33, 35
Causes of death .. .. .	30-31
Childbirth, deaths and death rates .. .. .	31, 33-34
Cities and towns .. .. .	22-26
Conjugal conditions .. .. .	28
Counties and county boroughs .. .. .	21
Deaths and death rates .. .. .	20, 28-35
Electorate .. .. .	56
Expectation of life .. .. .	37-38
Fertility of marriage .. .. .	39-41
Housing conditions .. .. .	215, 216
Industries engaged in .. .. .	50-53
Infant death rates .. .. .	34
Irish language .. .. .	55
Marriages and marriage rates .. .. .	20, 28
Marriages by age of groom and bride	36
Migration .. .. .	42-44
Natural increase of population .. .. .	20, 28
Net emigration .. .. .	20
Occupations of .. .. .	45-49

	PAGE
Population—contd.	
Persons at work .. .. .	45-53
Provinces .. .. .	20-21
Religions .. .. .	53
Tuberculosis, death rates .. .. .	32, 34
Post Office: Exchequer receipts and issues .. .. .	276, 277, 279
Income and expenditure .. .. .	295
Money orders issued .. .. .	295
Officials .. .. .	295
Postal orders issued .. .. .	296
Savings bank .. .. .	297
Savings certificates .. .. .	276-277, 280, 282, 296
Services .. .. .	318
Stamps, sale of .. .. .	296
Postal orders—see— <i>Post Office</i>	
Poultry: Chicks distributed .. .. .	102
Exports .. .. .	174
Export licences .. .. .	103
Hatchery .. .. .	102
Numbers .. .. .	75, 80-81, 84
Output .. .. .	90, 91, 93
Preface .. .. .	ii
Pregnancy—see <i>Childbirth</i>	
Premiums: Life and industrial assurance .. .. .	345, 346
Non-life insurance .. .. .	346
Prices: Agricultural produce .. .. .	327-331
" " at Dublin .. .. .	330, 331
Livestock .. .. .	327-331
Store cattle at Dublin .. .. .	330
Young pigs .. .. .	331
See <i>Index numbers</i>	
Prisons .. .. .	261-263, 278
Prize bonds .. .. .	276-277, 280, 282
Probate, grants of .. .. .	256
Production: Agricultural .. .. .	68-84, 87-96
Creamery butter .. .. .	94
Fisheries .. .. .	104, 105
Industrial .. .. .	113-134
Milk .. .. .	96
Principal products .. .. .	123, 124
Sugar beet .. .. .	68-70, 72, 90, 91, 93
Turf .. .. .	90-91, 94, 124, 340
Wool .. .. .	90-93
See <i>Output</i>	
Property and income tax .. .. .	276, 284, 286
Public Assistance: Persons in receipt of .. .. .	234
Expenditure .. .. .	234, 288, 289
Pupils: Grant earning .. .. .	247
Holders of scholarships .. .. .	247
National schools .. .. .	246
Secondary schools .. .. .	247
Vocational schools .. .. .	248, 249
<b>R</b>	
Rabbit export licences .. .. .	103
Radio Éireann: Broadcasting .. .. .	320
Radio and Television licences .. .. .	318, 319
Railways: Accidents .. .. .	240
Assets and liabilities .. .. .	303
Employees .. .. .	306
Mileage of railway lines .. .. .	303
Receipts and expenditure .. .. .	304
Revenue a/c—summary .. .. .	304
Salaries and wages payable .. .. .	306
Traffic (originating) .. .. .	305
See <i>Transport</i>	
Rainfall .. .. .	6, 9, 10
Rates collected .. .. .	288
Receipts: Aer Lingus .. .. .	310
Aerlínte Éireann .. .. .	309
Bórd Fáilte .. .. .	336
Boards of Fishery Conservators .. .. .	105
Customs duties—see <i>Duties</i>	
Electricity Supply Board .. .. .	338
Exchequer—see <i>Revenue</i>	
Excise duties—see <i>Duties</i>	
Excise licences .. .. .	283
Hospital Trust Board .. .. .	236, 237

	PAGE
Receipts—contd.	
Income tax—see <i>Income Tax</i>	
Inland Revenue duties .. .. .	284
Land annuities .. .. .	111
Licence Duties .. .. .	283
Local taxation .. .. .	288, 289
Motor vehicle duties—see <i>Duties</i>	
Post Office .. .. .	276, 295
Railways .. .. .	304
Rates collected .. .. .	288
Road fund .. .. .	276, 313
Social insurance .. .. .	231
Stamps .. .. .	276, 284
Sur-tax .. .. .	286
Trade Unions .. .. .	343
Re-Exports .. .. .	146, 150, 184
Reformatory schools .. .. .	245, 249
Register of electors .. .. .	56
Registered Companies .. .. .	344, 345
Co-operative societies .. .. .	342
Motor vehicles, new .. .. .	315, 316
Premises (agricultural and dairy) .. .. .	102
Vessels .. .. .	306
Religions: By provinces .. .. .	53
Persons of each religion .. .. .	53
National school pupils .. .. .	246
Retail prices: Index numbers .. .. .	325, 327
Sales: " " .. .. .	202-205
Retail trade—see <i>Internal Trade</i>	
Revenue, Exchequer receipts .. .. .	276, 282-284
Revised tables .. .. .	xviii
Roads: Accidents .. .. .	240, 241
Employment on .. .. .	214
Freight transport .. .. .	317
" " vehicle miles .. .. .	317
Fund .. .. .	276, 277, 280, 287, 313
" Exchequer issues .. .. .	277
" loans .. .. .	313
" receipts and payments .. .. .	276, 313
Local taxation .. .. .	287-290
Maintenance .. .. .	288, 289, 313, 314
Mileage .. .. .	313
Services—see <i>Passenger Road Services</i>	
Vehicles .. .. .	169, 181, 315, 316
See <i>Transport</i>	
<b>S</b>	
Salaries: Judges and Justices .. .. .	277
Savings Bank: Post Office .. .. .	274, 297
Trustee .. .. .	297
Savings certificates .. .. .	276, 277, 280, 282, 296
Schemes: Agricultural instruction .. .. .	101
Bovine T.B. eradication .. .. .	99
Employment .. .. .	214, 278
Livestock improvement .. .. .	98, 99
Scholarships: Agricultural students .. .. .	101
Secondary .. .. .	247
Schools: Agricultural .. .. .	101
Attendance .. .. .	246-250
Examination results .. .. .	247
Industrial .. .. .	250
Irish and bilingual .. .. .	247
Meals .. .. .	287
New National schools .. .. .	246
" Vocational " .. .. .	249
Pupils .. .. .	246-250
Reformatory .. .. .	249
Religions of pupils .. .. .	246
Teachers .. .. .	245, 247, 249
See <i>Education</i>	
Sea fisheries .. .. .	104
Sheep: Exports .. .. .	174
Imports .. .. .	154
Numbers .. .. .	75, 78-79, 84, 90-91, 93
Prices at fairs, marts and markets .. .. .	327, 329
Shipping: Arrivals and departures .. .. .	308
Casualties .. .. .	308
Entrances and clearances .. .. .	306, 307
Passenger movement .. .. .	42
Registered vessels .. .. .	306

	PAGE	PAGE
Shipping—contd.		
Vessels, number and tonnage	306-308	Transport: Air .. .. . 42, 48, 309-311
Wrecks .. .. .	308	Companies .. .. . 344
<i>See Transport</i>		Persons engaged .. .. . 45, 48, 50, 52, 306, 310, 317
Social amenities— <i>see Dwellings</i>		Postal services .. .. . 48, 52, 318
Social Assistance services .. .. .	230-239, 279	Rail .. .. . 42, 48, 52, 303-306
Social Insurance .. .. .	222-223, 230, 231, 279	Road .. .. . 42, 48, 52, 315-317
"    stamps .. .. .	296	"    freight .. .. . 317
Social statistics .. .. .	207-241	Sea .. .. . 42, 48, 52, 306-308
Societies: Agricultural .. .. .	341, 342	Shipping .. .. . 306-308
Building .. .. .	341	Vehicles .. .. . 315, 316
Co-operative .. .. .	342	Trustee savings banks .. .. . 274, 297
Friendly .. .. .	341	Tuberculosis: Deaths and death-rates .. .. . 30, 32, 34
Public utility .. .. .	342	Bovine .. .. . 98
Trade Unions .. .. .	343	Turf— <i>see Agriculture</i>
Sources of tables .. .. .	xvi-xvii, 348	
St. Patrick's College, Maynooth .. .. .	251, 252	<b>U</b>
"    Institution .. .. .	261, 263	Unemployment:
Stamps .. .. .	276, 284, 296	Assistance .. .. . 231, 279
State Capital: Assets and liabilities .. .. .	280	Benefit .. .. . 225, 231
State grants— <i>see Grants</i>		Contributions .. .. . 231
Stocks: .. .. .	280-282, 290, 294	Insurance cards, exchanged and issued .. .. . 222, 223
Index numbers (stocks and shares) .. .. .	334	Insured persons by industries .. .. . 223
Retail trade .. .. .	190	Live register .. .. . 224-230
Wholesale trade .. .. .	198, 199	Vacancies notified and filled .. .. . 222
Sugar Beet— <i>see Agriculture</i>		Unemployed persons (live register):
Students: Agricultural .. .. .	101, 251	By industries .. .. . 226, 227
Dairy Science .. .. .	101, 251	"    occupations .. .. . 228
Population (census) .. .. .	49	Percentages on live register .. .. . 229, 230
Primary .. .. .	246	Unions, trade, registered .. .. . 343
Secondary .. .. .	247	United States loan agreements—balance .. .. . 280
University .. .. .	250, 251	Universities .. .. . 101, 250-253, 278
Veterinary .. .. .	101, 251	"    Libraries .. .. . 253
Vocational .. .. .	248-249	
Summary table .. .. .	4-5	<b>V</b>
Sunshine .. .. .	7, 9, 10	Vacancies: At Employment Offices: .. .. . 222
Superannuation .. .. .	278	Vehicles: Exports .. .. . 180
Supply services: Exchequer issues .. .. .	277-279	Imports .. .. . 168
		Licensed .. .. . 315-316
<b>T</b>		Road freight .. .. . 317
Taxation:		Vessels registered .. .. . 306
Exchequer receipts .. .. .	276	Visitors to Ireland, expenditure .. .. . 337
Income tax .. .. .	276, 284, 286	Vital statistics— <i>see Population</i>
Local taxation .. .. .	277, 287-290	Vocational education— <i>see Education</i>
Sur-tax .. .. .	276, 284, 286	Vocational schools— <i>see Education</i>
Turnover Tax .. .. .	276	Volume: Agricultural output .. .. . 89
Teachers:		Industrial production .. .. . 125-128
National Schools .. .. .	245	Trade, external .. .. . 146
Secondary .. .. .	247	Voters on Registers of Electors:
Trained .. .. .	245	Dáil .. .. . 56
Training colleges for .. .. .	245	Local Government .. .. . 56
Universities .. .. .	251	Votes recorded at Dáil elections .. .. . 56
Untrained .. .. .	245	
Vocational schools .. .. .	249	<b>W</b>
Telegraphs and telephones .. .. .	295, 318	Wages: Agricultural, minimum rates .. .. . 86
Television licences .. .. .	318, 319	Disputes .. .. . 239
Temperature .. .. .	7, 9, 10	Passenger road services .. .. . 317
Token coinage issued .. .. .	293	Industrial production 118-121, 125, 130-134
Tourism .. .. .	273, 274, 279, 281, 336, 337	Railway employees .. .. . 306
Trade: By areas .. .. .	151	Rates of .. .. . 86
External .. .. .	135-184	"    index numbers .. .. . 86, 336
Bullion and coin .. .. .	294	Wage earners, industrial production— <i>see Industrial Production</i>
Commodities by groups .. .. .	148-150	Wet-Time Books .. .. . 222
Disputes .. .. .	239	Wholesale price index .. .. . 332-333
Distribution by use .. .. .	151	Wholesale trade— <i>see Internal Trade</i>
Dollar area .. .. .	152, 153	Widows' and orphans' pensions .. .. . 230, 231
Import excess .. .. .	146	Wireless broadcasting .. .. . 279, 318-320
Imports, exports and re-exports .. .. .	135-184	Wool, production .. .. . 90-93
Index numbers .. .. .	146, 334	Wrecks, shipping .. .. . 308
Internal .. .. .	185-206	
Marks, patents and designs .. .. .	347	
Principal countries .. .. .	147	
Terms of trade index .. .. .	334	
Transit .. .. .	146	
Unions, classification by size .. .. .	343	
"    "    trade .. .. .	343	
"    "    contributions and membership .. .. .	343	
Trading companies .. .. .	344	
Transport and communications .. .. .	300-320	

## APPENDIX

## THE SIX COUNTIES

	PAGE		PAGE
Acreage, crops, grass, etc. . . . .	358, 359	Licences, driving . . . . .	371
Ages: At death . . . . .	353	Livestock— <i>see Agriculture</i>	
Of population . . . . .	351, 352	Marriages: Number and rates per 1,000 population	353
Agriculture: Acreage, crops and grass . . . . .	358, 359	Mechanically propelled vehicles, numbers	371
Crops, yield per acre . . . . .	359	Population:	
Division of land . . . . .	358	Age distribution . . . . .	351
Farm workers . . . . .	361	Age and marital condition . . . . .	352
Holdings: Number of . . . . .	359	At each census . . . . .	350
Livestock " " . . . . .	360, 361	Births . . . . .	350-353
Output " " . . . . .	361	Cities and towns . . . . .	351
Area, division of . . . . .	358	Counties and county boroughs . . . . .	350
Births: Number . . . . .	350, 353	Deaths . . . . .	350, 353-355
Rate per 1,000 population . . . . .	353	Industries engaged in . . . . .	357
Intercensal periods . . . . .	350	Marriages . . . . .	353
Cancer, Deaths and death rates . . . . .	354, 355	Natural increase . . . . .	350
Crops and grass— <i>see Agriculture</i>		Net emigration . . . . .	350
Deaths: At childbirth . . . . .	355	Occupations of . . . . .	356
By age group . . . . .	353	Religions . . . . .	358
By cause . . . . .	354, 355	Urban and rural areas . . . . .	350
Cancer . . . . .	354, 355	Production, industrial . . . . .	362
Infant mortality . . . . .	353	Pupils— <i>see Education</i>	
Intercensal periods . . . . .	350	Religions: By counties and county boroughs	358
Rates . . . . .	353-355	Schools— <i>see Education</i>	
Tuberculosis . . . . .	354, 355	Sources . . . . .	348, 349
Divisions of land . . . . .	358	Students— <i>see Education</i>	
Education: Primary . . . . .	369	Teachers . . . . .	369, 370
Secondary . . . . .	369	Trade: External . . . . .	362-366
Technical . . . . .	369	Exports . . . . .	362, 364, 366
University . . . . .	370	Imports . . . . .	362, 363, 365
Employed persons, by industrial group . . . . .	367	Import excess . . . . .	362
Exports (incl. re-exports): Value— <i>see Trade</i>		Tuberculosis, deaths and death rates . . . . .	354, 355
Farm workers, male . . . . .	361	Unemployed persons, by industry group	367
Imports: Value— <i>see Trade</i>		" " numbers . . . . .	368
Industrial production . . . . .	362	Universities— <i>see Education</i>	
Infant mortality— <i>see Death</i>		Vehicles . . . . .	357, 363, 367, 371

TABLE

THE OIREACHTAS

Houses of the Oireachtas





PÁIPEIR ATÁ LE TIOLACADH DON ~~DAIL~~-AGUS-DON tSEANAD  
PAPERS TO BE PRESENTED TO THE ~~DAIL~~--AND-- SEANAD.

8950

FOR JOURNAL USE OF MEMBERS an tiolactha

Roinn an Taoisigh.

Department making presentation ...

.....

2. Teideal an Pháipéir atá le tiolacadh ...

Statistical Abstract of Ireland, 1966

Title of Paper to be presented ...

.....

3. Más do réir Reachta atá an tiolacadh á dhéanamh, luaitear Teideal agus Alt an Achta a údaraíonn an tiolacadh ...

If presented pursuant to Statute, state authority for presentation, giving Title and Section of Act ...

.....

4. Más gá é a bheith ar taispeáint ar an mBord ar feadh tréimhse áirithe, luaitear :

If required to be on the Table for a specified period, state :

(1) An tréimhse ...

Period ...

(2) Cé acu tréimhse de laethe siosóin de laethe suí í ...

Whether days of session or sitting days ...

5. An gá tairiscint ag lorg aontuithe gach Tí? ...

If motion of approval by each House necessary? ...

Sinithe Signed

[Redacted Signature]

Ceann na Roinne. Head of Department.

3.10.67.

3/10/67

PÁIPÉIR ATÁ LE TÍOLACADH DON DÁIL AGUS DON tSEANAD PAPERS TO BE PRESENTED TO THE DÁIL AND SEANAD.

150

1. An Roinn atá ag déanamh an tíolactha  
Department making presentation ...

Roinn .....

2. Teideal an Pháipéir atá le tíolacadh ...  
Title of Paper to be presented ...

Statistical Abstract of Ireland, 1966.

3. Más do réir Reachta atá an tíolacadh á dhéanamh, luaitear Teideal agus Alt an Achta a údaraíonn an tíolacadh ...

If presented pursuant to Statute, state authority for presentation, giving Title and Section of Act ...

4. Más gá é a bheith ar taispeáint ar an mBord ar feadh tréimhse áirithe, luaitear :

If required to be on the Table for a specified period, state :

(1) An tréimhse ...  
Period ...

(2) Cé acu tréimhse de laethe siosóin de laethe sú í ...

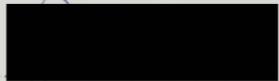
Whether days of session or sitting days ...

5. An gá tairiscint ag lorg aontuithe gach Tí? ...

If motion of approval by each House necessary? ...



Síniú  
Signed.....



Head of Department.

3.10.67.